

DoD Statistical Report
on the **MILITARY**
RETIREMENT
System

Fiscal

2001



Office of the Actuary

Department of Defense
RCS No. DD-P&R (PI) (1375)

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for Public Release
Distribution Unlimited

This publication is produced annually by the Department of Defense, Office of the Actuary. Most of the data is abstracted from files submitted to the Defense Manpower Data Center under RCS DD-P&R(M)1375.

For technical questions pertaining to specific data call:

Thomas Nguyen
Phone: (703) 696-7408
Autovon: 426-7408

To be placed on the annual mailing list or for additional copies of this report call:

Phone: (703) 696-7400
Autovon: 426-7400

Requests by mail should be addressed to:

Department of Defense
Office of the Secretary of Defense
Personnel and Readiness
Office of the Actuary
1555 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 701
Arlington, Virginia 22209-2405

The FY2002 Statistical Report will be available by
May 2003.

20020618 144

AQ402-06-0899

PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

Title*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
Retired Officers and Salary by Current Age	DoD	60		60		60	60
Retired Enlisted and Salary by Current Age	DoD	62		62		62	62
All Retired and Salary by Current Age	DoD	64		64		64	64
All Retired by Rank/Current Age	DoD	66	68		70	72	74
All Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	76	77		78	79	80
	Navy	81	82		83	84	85
	M.C.	86	87		88	89	90
	A.F.	91	92		93	94	95
	DoD	96	97		98	99	100
All Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army		101			102	103
	Navy		104			105	106
	M.C.		107			108	109
	A.F.		110			111	112
	DoD		113			114	115
FY2001 Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	116	117		118	119	120
	Navy	121	122		123	124	125
	M.C.	126	127		128	129	130
	A.F.	131	132		133	134	135
	DoD	136	137		138	139	140
FY2001 Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army		141			142	143
	Navy		144			145	146
	M.C.		147			148	149
	A.F.		150			151	152
	DoD		153			154	155
All Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay	Army	156	156	156	156	156	156
	Navy	157	157	157	157	157	157
	M.C.	158	158	158	158	158	158
	A.F.	159	159	159	159	159	159
	DoD	160	160	160	160	160	160
FY2001 Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay	Army	161	161	161	161	161	161
	Navy	162	162	162	162	162	162
	M.C.	163	163	163	163	163	163
	A.F.	164	164	164	164	164	164
	DoD	165	165	165	165	165	165
All Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and Not In Appropriation)	Army					166	166
	Navy					167	167
	M.C.					168	168
	A.F.					169	169
	DoD					170	170

PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

Title*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
FY2001 Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and Not In Appropriation)	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD					171 172 173 174 175	171 172 173 174 175
Retired Officers by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	176	176	176	176	176	176
Retired Enlisted by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	177	177	177	177	177	177
All Retired by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	178	178	178	178	178	178
Retired and Retired Eligibles by Fiscal Year	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD					179 180 181 182 183	
Retired by Rank by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD					184	
Retired Pay by Rank by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD					185	
All Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD	186 188 190 192 194	186 188 190 192 194	186 188 190 192 194	186 188 190 192 194	186 188 190 192 194	186 188 190 192 194
FY2001 Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD	196 198 200 202 204	196 198 200 202 204	196 198 200 202 204	196 198 200 202 204	196 198 200 202 204	196 198 200 202 204
Retired by Sex, Type Retirement, Service, and Officer/Enlisted	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD			206 206 206 206 206		206 206 206 206 206	206 206 206 206 206
Retired by Disability Percent, Service and Officer/ Enlisted	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD			208 208 208 208 208		208 208 208 208 208	208 208 208 208 208

* For a more detailed definition of the title, see the appropriate page number.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

Summary of the Military Retirement System.....	1
--	---

BUDGET DATA

Number of Retired Military Personnel by Year, 1900-Present	7
Annual DoD Obligations or Expenditures for Military Retired or Retainer Pay (1900-Present).....	12
Status of Funds and Other Data for Retired Pay FY2001	
Department of the Army.....	14
Department of the Navy.....	15
Department of the Navy (Marine Corps).....	16
Department of the Air Force.....	17
Total Department of Defense.....	18

RETIREE DATA

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State.....	20
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Type of Retirement and State.....	21
Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State.....	22
Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Type of Retirement and State.....	23
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Country.....	24
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code.....	28
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2001 by Type of Retirement and Three Digit Zip Code.....	44

****See "Quick Reference" Index for Remainder of Retiree Tabulations****

ACTIVE DUTY DATA

Active Duty Valuation Salaries for FY 2001 by Age and Years of Service	
All Officers	210
All Enlisted	211
All DoD	212
Active Duty Valuation Strengths for FY 2001 by Age and Years of Service	
All Officers	214
All Enlisted	216
All DoD	218

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

SURVIVOR DATA

Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State	220
Beneficiaries Age 65+ Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State	221
Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Country	222
Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code	223
Participation Rate of Military Retirees with Survivor Benefit (SBP) All Retirees as of September 30, 2001	244
New Retirees in FY 2001 Only	245
Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay All Retirees as of September 30, 2001	246
New Retirees in FY 2001 Only	247
Historical SBP Participation Rates and Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay 1983 - 2001.....	248
Estimated SBP Costs to Retirees and Benefit Payments to Deceased Retiree Families for Fiscal Years 1973 - 2001.....	249
Military Personnel on Retired Rolls at Fiscal Year End 2001 by Age and Survivor Benefit Election	
DoD Officers.....	250
DoD Enlisted	252
All DoD	254
Military Personnel Retired in FY 2001 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	256
Military Personnel on Rolls as of September 30, 2001 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	258
Military Personnel on Rolls as of September 30, 2001 and Electing RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) Benefits	260

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

RETIRED PAY EXPECTANCY DATA

Monthly Amount of Military Retired Pay for Nondisability Retirees by Pay Scale by Years of Service by Rank (1949 - 2001)	262
Monthly Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank for Persons Retiring After October 1, 2001	292
Annual Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank for Persons Retiring After October 1, 2001	293
Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent for Nondisability Retirees by Years of Service by Pay Grade	294
Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent and Annual Deposit Necessary to Accumulate Same for 20 and 30 Year Retirees	295
Nondisability Retired Life Expectations.....	296
Disability Retired Life Expectations.....	297

SUMMARY OF THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

As of September 30, 2001

Overview

The military retirement system applies to members of the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force. However, most of the provisions also apply to retirement systems for members of the Coast Guard (administered by the Department of Transportation), officers of the Public Health Service (administered by the Department of Health and Human Services), and officers of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (administered by the Department of Commerce). Only those members in plans administered by the Department of Defense are included in this valuation.

The system is a funded, noncontributory defined benefit plan that includes nondisability retired pay, disability retired pay, retired pay for reserve service, and survivor annuity programs. The Service Secretaries approve immediate nondisability retired pay at any age with credit of at least 20 years of active-duty service. Reserve retirees must be 60 years old with 20 creditable years of service before retired pay commences. There is no vesting before retirement.

There are three distinct nondisability benefit formulas related to three populations within the military retirement system. *Final pay*: Military personnel who first became members of the armed services before September 8, 1980 have retired pay equal to (terminal basic pay) times (a multiplier). The multiplier is equal to (2.5 percent) times (years of service) and is limited to 75 percent. *High-3*: If the retiree first became a member of the armed services on or after September 8, 1980, the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay is used instead of terminal basic pay. *Redux*: Members first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986 are subject to a penalty if they retire with less than 30 years of service; at age 62, their retired pay is recomputed without the penalty. The FY 2000 Defense Authorization Act provided that Redux members now have a choice of (a) receiving High-3 benefits or (b) staying under the Redux formula and receiving a lump-sum \$30,000 payment. Members make their election during the fifteenth year of service. Those who choose the lump-sum payment must remain continuously on active duty until they complete 20 years of active duty service or forfeit a portion of the \$30,000.

Retiree and survivor benefits are automatically adjusted annually to protect the purchasing power of initial retired pay. The benefits associated with members first entering the armed services before August 1, 1986, or those entering after that date but who elect to switch to the High-3 benefit formula, are adjusted annually by the percentage increase in the average Consumer Price Index (CPI). This is commonly referred to as full CPI protection. Benefits associated with members entering on or after August 1, 1986 who elect the \$30,000 payment are annually increased by the percentage change in the CPI minus 1 percent. At the military member's age 62, the benefits are restored to the amount that would have been payable had full CPI protection

been in effect. This restoral is in combination with that described in the previous paragraph. However, after this restoral, partial indexing (CPI minus 1 percent) continues for life.

Nondisability Retirement From Active Service

The current system allows voluntary retirement upon completion of at least 20 years of service at any age, subject to Service Secretary approval. The military retiree receives immediate retired pay calculated as (base pay) times (a multiplier). Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if the retiree first became a member of the armed services before September 8, 1980. It is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay for all other members. The multiplier is equal to (2.5 percent) times (years of service, rounded down to the nearest month) and is limited to 75 percent. Members first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986, who elect the \$30,000 and who retire with less than 30 years of service receive a temporary penalty until age 62. The penalty reduces the multiplier by one percentage point for each full year of service under 30. For example, the multiplier for a 20-year retiree would be 40 percent (50 percent minus 10 percent). At age 62, the retired pay is recomputed with the penalty removed.

In FY 2001, 1.37 million nondisability retirees from active duty were paid \$28.3 billion.

Disability Retirement

A disabled military member is entitled to disability retired pay if the member has at least 20 years of service, or the disability is at least 30 percent (under a standard schedule of rating disabilities by the Veterans Administration) and either (1) the member has eight years of service; (2) the disability results from active duty; or (3) the disability occurred in the line of duty during a time of war or national emergency or certain other time periods.

In disability retirement, the member receives retired pay equal to the larger of (1) the accrued nondisability retirement benefit, or (2) base pay multiplied by the rated percent of disability. The benefit cannot be more than 75 percent of base pay. Only the excess of (1) over (2) is subject to federal income taxes. Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if the retiree first became a member of the armed services before September 8, 1980. If the retiree first entered the Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay.

Members whose disabilities may not be permanent are placed on a temporary-disability retired list and receive disability retirement pay just as if they were permanently disabled. However, they must be physically examined every 18 months for any change in disability. A final determination must be made within five years. The temporary disability pay is calculated like the permanent disability retired pay, except that it can be no less than 50 percent of base pay.

In FY 2001, 98,000 disability retirees were paid \$1.30 billion.

Reserve Retirement

Members of the reserves may retire after 20 years of creditable service, the last eight of which must be in a reserve component. However, reserve retired pay is not payable until age 60. Retired pay is computed as (base pay) times (2.5 percent) times (years of service). If the reservist was first a member of the armed services before September 8, 1980, base pay is defined as the active duty basic pay in effect for the retiree's grade and years of service at the time that retired pay begins. If the reservist first became a member of the armed services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is the average basic pay for the member's grade in the highest 36 months that he/she was a member of the armed services. The years of service are determined by using a point system, where 360 points convert to a year of service. Typically, a point is awarded for a day of service or drill attendance, with 15 automatic points being awarded for a year's membership in a reserve component. A creditable year of service is one in which the member earned at least 50 points. A member cannot retire with less than 20 creditable years, although points earned in non-creditable years are used in the retirement calculation.

In FY 2001, 243,000 reserve retirees were paid \$2.61 billion.

Survivor Benefits

Legislation originating in 1953 provided optional survivor benefits. It was later referred to as the Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan (RSFPP). The plan proved to be expensive and inadequate since the survivor annuities were never adjusted for inflation and could not be more than 50 percent of retired pay. RSFPP was designed to be self-supporting in the sense that the present value of the reductions to retired pay equaled the present value of the survivor annuities.

On September 21, 1972, RSFPP was replaced by the Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) for new retirees. RSFPP still covers those servicemen retired before 1972 who did not convert to the new plan and still pays survivor annuities.

Retired pay is reduced, before taxes, for the member's cost of SBP. Total SBP costs are shared by the Government and the retiree, so the reductions in retired pay are only a portion of the total cost of the SBP program.

The SBP survivor annuity is initially 55 percent of the member's base amount. The base amount is elected by the member, but cannot be less than \$300 or more than the member's full retired pay. If a penalty for service under 30 years is included in the calculation of retired pay, the maximum base amount is equal to the full retired pay without the penalty.

The spouse's annuity is considered a two-tier benefit because, at age 62, the annuity is reduced to 35 percent of the base amount. Prior to the enactment of the two-tier benefit, survivor annuities were integrated with Social Security. SBP participants and active and reserve personnel with at least 20 years of service on October 1, 1985 were grandfathered into the two-tier system. Their survivors will be given the higher of the two annuities at age 62.

During FY 1987 the SBP program's treatment of survivor remarriages changed. Prior to the change, a surviving spouse remarrying before age 60 had the survivor annuity suspended. The

change lowered the age to 55. (If the remarriage ends in divorce or death, the annuity is reinstated.)

Beginning in April 1992, retirees with base amounts equal to full retired pay could also elect a supplemental annuity for their surviving spouses after age 62, in increments of 5 percent of the base amount, up to a maximum 20 percent benefit. (The cost of this supplemental SBP benefit is borne by retirees in the form of a reduction in retired pay over and above the usual 6.5 percent reduction for SBP.)

Members who die on active duty with over 20 years of service are assumed to have retired on the day they died and to have elected full SBP coverage for spouses and/or children.

SBP annuities are reduced by any VA survivor benefits and all premiums relating to the reductions are returned to the survivor. Additionally, SBP annuities are annually increased with cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs). These COLAs may be based on full or partial CPI increases, depending on the benefit formula covering the member. If the member dies before age 62 and the survivor is subject to partial COLAs, the survivor's annuity is increased (on the member's 62nd birthday) to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. Partial COLAs continue annually thereafter.

For reserve retirees, the same set of retired pay reductions applies for survivor coverage after a reservist turns 60 and begins to receive retired pay. A second set of optional reductions, under the Reserve Component Survivor Benefit Plan, provides annuities to survivors of reservists who die before age 60, but after attaining 20 years of service. The added cost of this coverage is borne completely by reservists through deductions from retired pay and survivor annuities.

A paid-up provision eliminating the reduction in retired pay for premiums for SBP and RSFPP coverage is effective October 1, 2008 for participants age 70 or older whose retired pay has been reduced for 30 years or more.

In FY 2001, 259,000 surviving families were paid \$1.96 billion.

Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA)

The National Defense Authorization Act for FY 1993 (P.L. 102-484) grants temporary authority for the military services to offer early retirements to members with more than 15 but less than 20 years of service. The retired pay is calculated in the usual way except that there is a reduction of 1 percent for every year below 20 years of service. Part or all of this reduction can be restored at age 62 if the retired member works in a qualified public service job during the period from the date of retirement to the date on which the retiree would have completed 20 years of service. Unlike members who leave military service before 20 years with voluntary separation incentives or special separation benefits, these early retirees are treated like regular military retirees for the purposes of other retirement fringe benefits. This authority is scheduled to expire at the end of 2001.

As of September 30, 2001, there were 55,000 TERA retirees receiving retired pay at an annual rate of \$694 million.

Cost-of-Living Increases

All nondisability retirement, disability retirement, and most survivor annuities are adjusted annually for inflation. Cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs) are automatically scheduled to occur every 12 months, on December 1st, to be reflected in checks issued at the beginning of January.

The "full" COLA effective December 1 is computed by calculating the percentage increase in the CPI from the third quarter of the prior calendar year to the third quarter of the current calendar year. The increase is based on the Urban Wage Earner and Clerical Worker Consumer Price Index (CPI-W) and is rounded to the nearest tenth of one percent.

The benefits of retirees (and their survivors) are increased annually with the full COLA, except for those first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986 electing the \$30,000. Their benefits are annually increased with a partial COLA equal to the full COLA minus 1 percent. A one-time restoral is given to a partial COLA recipient on the first day of the month after the retiree's 62nd birthday. At this time, retired pay (or the survivor benefit if the retiree is deceased) is increased to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. Annual partial COLAs continue after this restoral.

Relationship with Veterans Administration Benefits

The Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) provides compensation for Service-connected and certain non-Service-connected disabilities. These VA benefits can be in place of (or in combination with) DoD retired pay, but they are not additive. Since VA benefits are exempt from federal income taxes, it is sometimes to the advantage of a member to elect them.

Veterans Administration benefits also overlap survivor benefits through the Dependency and Indemnity Compensation (DIC) program. DIC is payable to survivors of veterans who die from Service-connected causes. Although an SBP annuity must be reduced by the amount of any DIC benefit, all SBP premiums relating to the reduction in benefit are returned to the survivor.

Interrelationship with Other Federal Service

For retirement purposes, no credit is given for other federal service, except where cross-service transferability is allowed. Military service is generally creditable toward the federal civilian retirement systems if military retired pay is waived. However, a deposit (equal to a percentage of post-1956 basic pay) must be made to the Civil Service Retirement Fund in order to receive credit. Military service is not generally creditable under both systems (but is for reservists and certain disability retirees).

Relationship of Retired Pay to Military Compensation

Basic pay is the only element of military compensation upon which retired pay is computed and entitlement is determined. Basic pay is the principal element of military compensation that all members receive, but it is not representative, for comparative purposes, of salary levels in the public and private sectors. Reasonable comparisons can be made to regular military compensation (RMC). RMC is the sum of (1) basic pay, (2) cash or in kind allowances (the housing allowance, which varies by grade, location, and dependency status, and a subsistence allowance) and (3) the tax advantages accruing to allowances because they are not subject to federal income tax. Basic pay represents approximately 70 percent of RMC for all retirement eligibles. For the 20-year retiree, basic pay is approximately 68 percent of RMC. Consequently, a 20-year retiree may be entitled to 50 percent of basic pay, but only 34 percent of RMC. For a 30-year retiree, the corresponding entitlements are 75 percent of basic pay, but only 55 percent of RMC. These relationships should be considered when military retired pay is compared to compensation under other retirement systems.

Social Security Benefits

Many military members and their families receive monthly benefits indexed to the CPI from Social Security. As full participants in the Social Security system, military personnel are in general entitled to the same benefits and are subject to the same eligibility criteria and rules as other employees. Details concerning the benefits are covered in other publications.

Beginning in 1946, Congress enacted a series of amendments to the Social Security Act that extended some benefits to military personnel and their survivors. These "gratuitous" benefits were reimbursed out of the general fund of the U.S. Treasury. The Servicemen's and Veterans' Survivor Benefits Act brought members of the military into the contributory Social Security system effective January 1, 1957.

For the Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program, military members must contribute the employee portion of the OASDI payroll tax, with the federal government contributing the matching employer contribution. Only the basic pay of a military member constitutes wages for social security purposes. One feature of OASDI unique to military personnel grants a noncontributory wage credit of (i) \$300 for each quarter between 1956 and 1978 in which such personnel received military wages and (ii) up to \$1,200 per year after 1977 (\$100 of credit for each \$300 of wages up to a maximum credit of \$1,200). The purpose of this credit is to take into account elements of compensation such as quarters and subsistence not included in wages for social security benefit calculation purposes. Under the 1983 Social Security amendments, the cost of the additional benefits resulting from the noncontributory wage credits for past service was met by a lump sum payment from general revenues, while the cost for future service will be met by payment of combined employer-employee tax on such credits as the service occurs.

Members of the military are also required to pay the Hospital Insurance (HI) payroll tax, with the federal government contributing the matching employer contribution. Medicare eligibility occurs at age 65, or earlier if the employee is disabled.

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1900	3,029	1,338	760	552	26			1,691	1,530	53	108	
01	3,327	1,385	784	573	28			1,942	1,760	75	107	
02	3,501	1,422	804	591	27			2,079	1,886	90	103	
03	3,693	1,463	836	601	26			2,230	2,018	105	107	
04	3,899	1,516	870	616	30			2,383	2,142	128	113	
1905	4,102	1,603	890	677	36			2,499	2,230	156	113	
06	4,250	1,656	918	701	37			2,594	2,317	173	104	
07	4,505	1,705	939	725	41			2,800	2,473	202	125	
08	4,826	1,765	970	750	45			3,061	2,647	240	174	
09	5,134	1,832	1,000	784	48			3,302	2,836	277	189	
1910	5,405	1,890	1,015	823	52			3,515	3,021	294	200	
11	5,680	1,928	1,007	865	56			3,752	3,222	320	210	
12	5,955	1,986	1,017	906	63			3,969	3,424	342	203	
13	6,210	2,027	1,030	932	65			4,183	3,589	371	223	
14	6,476	2,051	1,032	953	66			4,425	3,798	411	216	
1915	6,739	2,043	1,005	974	64			4,696	4,028	431	237	
16	6,911	2,063	1,017	983	63			4,848	4,154	472	222	
17	7,582	2,118	1,085	969	64			5,464	4,303	896	265	
18	8,151	2,073	1,083	928	62			6,078	4,460	1,348	270	
19	8,694	2,121	1,143	918	60			6,573	4,632	1,661	280	
1920	10,035	2,509	1,448	952	109			7,526	5,003	2,181	342	
21	11,296	2,813	1,661	1,026	126			8,438	5,384	2,688	411	
22	12,760	3,151	1,761	1,235	155			9,609	5,758	3,384	467	
23	17,185	3,759	2,275	1,312	172			13,426	6,237	6,476	713	
24	18,251	3,844	2,300	1,352	192			14,407	6,786	6,858	763	

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1925	19,369	3,911	2,316	1,401	194			15,458	7,337	7,300	821	
26	20,958	4,041	2,354	1,484	203			16,917	7,706	8,296	915	
27	22,636	4,165	2,400	1,554	211			18,471	8,128	9,335	1,008	
28	23,941	4,346	2,522	1,603	221			19,595	8,448	10,069	1,078	
29	29,510	8,813	2,691	1,649	230		4,243	20,697	8,784	10,767	1,146	
1930	32,838	10,862	2,811	1,723	245		6,083	21,976	9,066	11,705	1,205	
31	34,438	11,418	2,953	1,844	257		6,364	23,020	9,211	12,557	1,252	
32	35,686	11,707	3,088	1,932	272		6,415	23,979	9,450	13,238	1,291	
33	36,667	11,721	3,220	2,151	343		6,007	24,946	9,599	14,014	1,333	
34	34,546	7,693	3,397	2,375	355		1,566	26,853	9,946	15,480	1,427	
1935	37,437	8,512	3,862	2,544	419		1,677	28,925	10,308	17,090	1,527	
36	40,149	9,055	4,021	2,732	491		1,811	31,094	10,517	18,937	1,640	
37	42,307	9,601	4,185	2,935	540		1,841	32,806	10,646	20,437	1,723	
38	44,517	9,867	4,309	3,153	574		1,831	34,650	10,771	22,075	1,804	
39	47,195	10,219	4,475	3,304	627		1,813	36,976	11,025	24,061	1,890	
1940	48,374	10,697	4,661	3,586	666		1,784	37,677	11,099	24,884	1,694	
41	50,433	11,820	4,755	3,783	665		1,617	38,613	11,302	25,811	1,500	
42	51,230	12,634	5,333	3,978	657		2,646	38,596	11,855	25,313	1,428	
43	50,532	13,001	5,453	4,110	676		2,762	37,531	12,456	23,763	1,312	
44	53,403	14,943	5,912	4,324	732		3,975	38,460	14,146	23,022	1,292	
1945	64,456	23,777	6,604	4,871	776		11,526	40,679	15,498	23,782	1,399	
46	85,532	38,075	7,812	5,761	1,031		23,471	47,457	18,170	27,538	1,749	
47	103,314	49,645	9,525	9,989	1,153		28,978	53,669	22,400	29,214	2,055	
48	119,311	57,433	10,467	12,972	1,828		32,166	61,878	26,067	33,389	2,422	
49	124,864	61,026	12,930	13,514	1,951		32,631	63,838	26,476	34,798	2,564	

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1950	132,828	66,745	15,563	16,228	2,046		32,908	66,083	26,865	36,489	2,729	
51	135,498	70,841	41,413	17,169	2,135	8,198	1,926	64,657	23,572	32,815	2,878	5,392
52	143,107	73,294	42,597	18,173	2,238	8,576	1,710	69,813	25,680	34,308	3,891	5,934
53	155,892	76,891	43,949	19,931	2,428	9,006	1,577	79,001	28,003	39,297	4,250	7,451
54	169,574	81,382	45,602	21,477	2,668	9,803	1,832	88,192	29,684	44,854	5,069	8,585
1955	180,827	87,323	48,855	23,321	2,937	10,416	1,794	93,504	30,159	49,329	5,126	8,890
56	192,137	92,764	51,489	25,103	3,255	11,242	1,675	99,373	31,042	53,098	5,504	9,729
57	200,381	100,212	54,468	28,115	3,648	12,346	1,635	100,169	32,563	50,441	5,843	11,322
58	215,066	107,843	57,339	31,131	4,138	13,726	1,509	107,223	34,627	53,318	6,137	13,141
59	229,874	114,526	59,997	33,487	4,504	15,053	1,485	115,348	36,551	56,227	6,694	15,876
1960	255,089	122,373	63,353	35,961	4,913	16,752	1,394	132,716	38,963	65,569	7,976	20,208
61	291,268	136,405	70,688	38,330	5,400	20,693	1,294	154,683	44,473	74,389	9,173	26,648
62	326,687	147,997	76,142	40,299	5,965	24,385	1,206	178,690	50,593	83,945	10,501	33,651
63	379,639	163,424	83,664	42,622	6,547	29,461	1,130	216,215	64,549	93,856	11,594	46,216
64	431,608	178,818	89,287	45,502	7,176	35,794	1,059	252,790	77,329	103,587	13,202	58,672
1965	480,563	193,561	94,224	48,154	7,812	42,377	994	287,002	88,877	112,429	14,612	71,084
66	524,699	205,496	99,096	50,106	8,126	48,168		319,203	101,978	117,112	15,343	84,770
67	584,388	219,166	104,271	52,345	8,672	53,878		365,222	116,254	130,272	17,880	100,816
68	644,855	232,892	109,080	54,906	9,205	59,701		411,963	128,807	143,237	21,065	118,854
69	706,754	245,801	114,039	57,043	9,855	64,864		460,953	149,522	151,397	25,152	134,882
1970	764,898	263,422	119,291	60,352	10,644	73,135		501,476	162,697	158,697	28,548	151,534
71	822,635	280,817	125,291	63,664	11,625	80,237		541,818	172,362	167,032	31,330	171,094
72	880,664	294,214	130,613	65,864	12,244	85,493		586,450	182,237	175,106	33,789	195,318
73	935,272	306,426	134,527	68,104	12,852	90,943		628,846	193,147	180,672	35,809	219,218
74	989,834	318,587	138,796	70,514	13,560	95,717		671,247	203,589	188,994	38,349	240,315

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1975	1,043,923	330,024	142,636	72,972	14,116	100,300		713,899	211,395	199,409	39,694	263,401
76	1,096,184	344,940	149,337	75,729	14,808	105,066		751,244	220,428	210,070	41,643	279,103
77	1,155,353	362,708	157,012	78,638	15,985	111,073		792,645	233,427	219,200	42,863	297,155
78	1,192,055	375,839	161,393	81,449	16,989	116,008		816,216	239,039	226,264	43,837	307,076
79	1,228,494	389,808	166,590	83,947	17,874	121,397		838,686	246,193	230,831	44,544	317,118
1980	1,264,525	403,562	171,572	86,395	18,785	126,810		860,963	253,326	236,152	45,474	326,011
81	1,288,962	413,862	174,540	88,835	19,578	130,909		875,100	256,895	240,567	45,391	332,247
82	1,313,433	423,748	176,921	91,181	20,310	135,336		889,685	262,517	243,275	45,576	338,317
83	1,333,360	431,762	178,177	93,092	20,962	139,531		901,598	266,866	245,832	45,548	343,352
84	1,354,544	439,696	179,762	94,735	21,417	143,782		914,848	271,424	248,572	45,832	349,020
1985	1,373,767	445,325	180,536	96,285	21,730	146,774		928,442	276,424	251,299	46,174	354,545
86	1,390,481	449,313	181,370	97,720	22,092	148,131		941,168	280,999	254,160	46,788	359,221
87	1,405,919	453,096	182,154	98,679	22,344	149,919		952,823	285,268	256,999	47,244	363,312
88	1,427,100	458,189	183,335	99,760	22,710	152,384		968,911	290,811	260,590	47,925	369,585
89	1,450,929	465,009	185,614	101,053	23,298	155,044		985,920	296,346	264,803	48,849	375,922
1990	1,472,129	471,305	187,603	102,444	23,875	157,383		1,000,824	301,707	268,177	49,701	381,239
91	1,496,046	477,145	189,001	103,944	24,385	159,815		1,018,901	308,133	271,144	50,591	389,033
92	1,527,837	484,905	191,934	105,377	25,077	162,517		1,042,932	318,678	275,008	51,875	397,371
93	1,555,605	491,271	193,834	106,932	25,632	164,882		1,064,334	327,309	280,843	53,000	403,182
94	1,581,975	496,257	195,527	108,328	25,870	166,532		1,085,718	337,474	287,010	54,277	406,957
1995	1,603,108	498,734	194,732	110,177	26,304	167,521		1,104,374	342,007	292,173	55,842	414,352
96	1,622,176	500,660	195,012	111,067	26,715	167,866		1,121,516	348,950	296,402	57,094	419,070
97	1,644,124	502,855	195,423	111,782	27,116	168,534		1,141,269	356,739	301,121	58,257	425,152
98	1,667,473	504,923	195,855	112,550	27,462	169,056		1,162,550	365,389	306,410	59,438	431,313
99	1,687,056	506,485	195,884	113,315	27,787	169,499		1,180,571	372,287	312,121	60,549	435,614

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
2000	1,701,218	507,080	195,816	113,748	28,115	169,401		1,194,138	377,392	316,589	61,404	438,753
2001	1,713,409	506,919	195,257	114,170	28,410	169,082		1,206,490	381,202	320,319	62,336	442,633

FOOTNOTES TO NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT

- Figures are as of June 30 in each year up to and including 1975, except that some of the figures for Navy and Marine Corps Officers are as of January 1. From 1976 on, figures are as of September 30.
- Emergency Officers Retired List (WWI), Reserve Officers Retired List (WWII) and P.L. 262, 77th Congress. Responsibility for payment of retirement benefits to the Reserve Officers Retired List was transferred to the Army and Air Force effective July 1, 1950. Omitted after 1965.
- Figures for 1910 and for 1917-1949, both inclusive, are wholly or partly estimated.
- Prior to July 1, 1950, the retired Air Force personnel are included in the Army figures.
- Estimated.

NOTES: Beginning with 1950 the figures represent the number of retired military personnel receiving retired pay. Before 1950, the figures may include personnel not receiving retired pay, particularly during the 1940s. Honorary retirements are excluded in all cases.

Retiree figures include Nondisabled, Temporary Disabled, Permanently Disabled, Reserve Retired, and Fleet Reserve.

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY

(\$ in thousands)

1900 - Present

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1900	\$ 3,514	\$ 2,217	\$ 1,217	\$ 80	\$
1905	4,955	3,172	1,673	110	
1910	7,892	5,179	2,442	271	
1915	9,639	5,846	3,459	334	
1920	10,584	5,500	4,598	486	
1925	24,877	14,634	9,159	1,084	
1930	34,345	19,242	13,583	1,520	
1935	41,109	20,862	18,157	2,090	
1940	65,969	25,568	35,269	3,132	
1945	57,443	37,000	17,453	2,990	
1950	229,966	106,649	111,968	11,349	
1952	330,597	167,346	117,695	12,995	32,561
1953	356,386	177,929	127,047	14,400	37,010
1954	386,298	188,000	141,207	15,539	41,552
1955	422,102	203,425	155,277	17,620	45,780
1956	478,932	227,250	179,064	20,022	52,596
1957	510,784	238,294	192,397	21,828	58,265
1958	560,962	256,870	212,074	24,552	67,466
1959	634,542	284,072	240,766	28,284	81,420
1960	692,922	299,916	264,013	31,818	97,175
1961	787,806	333,731	295,300	36,500	122,275
1962	895,854	375,782	322,458	41,141	156,473
1963	1,014,775	425,100	350,508	46,188	192,979
1964	1,211,215	500,976	398,444	53,945	257,850
1965	1,385,577	560,991	437,600	62,147	324,839
1966	1,592,352	636,148	483,792	69,212	403,200
1967	1,831,160	722,592	537,251	78,535	492,782
1968	2,093,477	800,026	602,932	91,541	590,978
1969	2,442,942	933,286	679,092	113,324	717,240
1970	2,853,234	1,074,963	769,146	136,948	872,177
1971	3,388,999	1,245,539	891,800	165,726	1,085,934
1972	3,889,115	1,409,277	995,823	192,700	1,291,315
1973	4,392,196	1,574,522	1,092,348	218,230	1,507,096
1974	5,136,897	1,818,052	1,254,221	258,824	1,805,800
1975	6,238,511	2,168,130	1,516,963	313,049	2,240,369

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY (cont'd)
(\$ in thousands)
1900 - Present

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1976	\$ 7,300,051	\$ 2,501,331	\$1,777,600	\$ 367,210	\$ 2,653,910
1977	8,218,698	2,788,229	1,999,560	416,674	3,014,235
1978	9,173,164	3,086,445	2,238,600	468,116	3,380,003
1979	10,282,047	3,450,391	2,504,924	527,412	3,799,320
1980	11,919,617	3,990,756	2,894,100	612,924	4,421,837
1981	13,724,427	4,583,750	3,335,100	707,681	5,097,896
1982	14,940,475	4,974,984	3,627,900	771,442	5,566,149
1983	15,931,850	5,294,435	3,870,100	820,563	5,946,752
1984	16,493,988	5,477,061	3,995,100	849,910	6,171,917
1985	17,241,241	5,695,317	4,172,699	889,000	6,484,225
1986	17,622,953	5,806,086	4,272,803	908,571	6,635,493
1987	18,100,425	5,952,632	4,396,479	934,132	6,817,182
1988	19,085,705	6,261,152	4,639,317	982,818	7,202,418
1989	20,259,560	6,633,319	4,932,782	1,047,391	7,646,068
1990	21,645,293	7,076,769	5,275,996	1,125,336	8,167,192
1991	23,221,989	7,566,948	5,661,326	1,234,924	8,758,791
1992	24,573,765	8,007,994	5,982,002	1,294,862	9,288,907
1993	25,812,350	8,468,741	6,260,869	1,366,595	9,716,145
1994	26,799,869	8,784,775	6,533,109	1,427,402	10,054,583
1995	27,896,463	9,125,187	6,833,254	1,501,524	10,436,498
1996	28,974,224	9,467,427	7,126,427	1,569,271	10,811,099
1997	30,240,029	9,877,388	7,438,401	1,651,076	11,273,164
1998	31,206,731	10,182,229	7,689,570	1,718,215	11,616,716
1999	31,912,636	10,391,440	7,893,634	1,771,801	11,855,760
2000	32,857,908	10,698,156	8,153,943	1,839,517	12,166,292
2001	34,154,145	11,098,170	8,497,249	1,928,073	12,630,653

Notes: Navy and Marine Corps figures for 1920-1935 have been estimated.

Air Force figures prior to 1952 are included with Army.

Figures subsequent to 1950 are obligations.

Survivor payments are included.

Payments from Department of Veterans Affairs are not included.

ARMY OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	-----OBLIGATIONS----- DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	-----OBLIGATIONS----- AVERAGE FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	-----EXPENDITURES----- DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	-----EXPENDITURES----- AVERAGE FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	537,344	822,634,000	803,936,000	822,449,000	803,936,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	78,356	241,544,000	238,935,000	241,110,000	238,935,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	104,499	170,429,000	165,000,000	170,358,000	165,000,000
NON-TOTAL OFFICERS	182,855	411,973,000	403,935,000	411,468,000	403,935,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	286,856	361,595,000	357,039,000	361,167,000	357,039,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	67,533	43,066,000	43,997,000	42,814,000	43,997,000
NON-TOTAL ENLISTED	354,389	410,661,000	401,036,000	410,581,000	401,036,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS	416,084	717,389,000	706,656,000	717,387,000	706,656,000
ENLISTED	122,445	376,300,000	371,537,000	376,328,000	371,537,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET) OFFICERS	293,639	411,973,000	403,935,000	411,468,000	403,935,000
ENLISTED	121,160	195,245,000	194,301,000	195,062,000	194,301,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	60,750	34,364,000	34,000,000	34,253,000	34,000,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	2,013	1,423,000	1,154,000	1,450,000	1,154,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,142	1,738,000	1,738,000	1,738,000	1,738,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	1,142	1,738,000	1,738,000	1,738,000	1,738,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,142	1,738,000	1,738,000	1,738,000	1,738,000
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	37,162	38,292,000	38,292,000	38,292,000	38,292,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	3,530	1,080,000	1,080,000	1,080,000	1,080,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	21,622	14,526,000	14,526,000	14,526,000	14,526,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	3,351	1,556,000	1,556,000	1,556,000	1,556,000
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS	39,215	39,715,000	39,715,000	39,715,000	39,715,000
ENLISTED	12,402	17,130,000	17,130,000	17,130,000	17,130,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN(SBP)	112,025	68,441,587	68,441,587	68,441,587	68,441,587
RESERVE(SBP&CSBP)	14,316	5,029,425	5,029,425	5,029,425	5,029,425
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	106,881	67,248,472	67,248,472	67,248,472	67,248,472
OLD PLAN(SBP)	4,221	1,095,081	1,095,081	1,095,081	1,095,081
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	688,484	930,790,587	930,790,587	930,790,587	930,790,587
GRAND TOTAL					

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.
EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.
NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE THE RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 685,100.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 16,199.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NAVY OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	-----OBLIGATIONS----- DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	-----EXPENDITURES----- DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	409,477	650,433,000	7,732,630,000	650,008,000	7,705,534,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	73,633	226,193,000	2,679,828,000	226,293,000	2,687,724,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	31,569	48,793,000	1,272,176,000	48,933,000	1,281,207,000
NON-TOTAL OFFICERS	105,202	274,986,000	3,952,004,000	275,226,000	3,968,931,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	297,460	349,733,000	3,166,169,000	349,333,000	3,173,444,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	32,719	37,847,000	4,306,971,000	37,675,000	4,305,338,000
NON-TOTAL ENLISTED	330,179	387,580,000	7,473,140,000	387,008,000	7,478,782,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS ENLISTED	357,574	603,159,000	7,174,616,000	602,855,000	7,147,647,000
	78,076	239,406,000	2,847,588,000	239,215,000	2,837,833,000
	279,498	363,753,000	4,325,028,000	363,640,000	4,309,817,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET) NON-REGULAR OFFICERS ENLISTED	51,903	47,280,000	560,014,000	47,153,000	557,887,000
	31,126	35,523,000	421,582,000	35,437,000	420,455,000
	20,777	11,757,000	138,432,000	11,716,000	137,765,000
*FLEET RESERVE NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	89,311	104,822,000	1,245,551,000	104,912,000	1,240,366,000
	84,103	98,687,000	1,172,348,000	98,752,000	1,167,455,000
	5,208	6,135,000	1,723,203,000	6,160,000	1,772,911,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS NON-REGULAR OFFICERS NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	2,195	1,555,000	19,703,000	1,596,000	19,893,000
	72	98,000	1,330,000	91,000	1,033,000
	1,803	1,068,000	13,888,000	1,113,000	14,033,000
	1,445	1,36,000	13,449,000	1,132,000	14,443,000
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS NON-REGULAR OFFICERS NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	22,897	23,245,000	284,071,000	23,347,000	284,123,000
	7,272	7,432,000	74,866,000	7,001,000	74,332,000
	1,429	2,035,000	24,890,000	2,031,000	24,868,000
	17,196	12,787,000	153,029,000	12,295,000	152,883,000
	1,029	1,571,000	6,963,000	1,576,000	6,976,000
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS ENLISTED	25,012	24,800,000	301,774,000	24,943,000	302,015,000
	9,968	10,438,000	127,445,000	10,486,000	127,642,000
	20,044	14,362,000	174,329,000	14,457,000	174,368,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN(SBP) RESERVE SBP (ACSBP) ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT TOTAL SBP OLD PLAN(RSFPP) SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	65,273	39,261,133	462,845,390	39,168,603	460,653,307
	55,720	36,165,235	426,404,773	36,080,134	424,385,778
	4,792	1,877,533	21,439,617	1,867,037	21,463,037
	60,961	246,638	451,953,001	249,802	448,795,926
	4,099	870,136	10,006,826	869,587	10,555,209
	213	101,619	1,291,571	102,042	1,302,172
GRAND TOTAL	499,762	714,500,153	8,497,249,390	714,119,603	8,468,202,307

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 496,673.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 17,108.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

M.L.C. OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	-----OBLIGATIONS----- DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	-----FISCAL YEAR AVERAGE DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	-----FISCAL YEAR AVERAGE DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	-----FISCAL YEAR AVERAGE DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	90,621	146,466,000	1,732,962,000	1,732,962,000	1,732,962,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	21,536	61,521,000	728,736,000	728,736,000	728,736,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	4,831	7,146,000	84,443,000	84,443,000	84,443,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	26,367	68,667,000	813,179,000	813,179,000	813,179,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	52,083	76,096,000	839,229,000	839,229,000	839,229,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	2,169	1,703,000	19,661,000	19,661,000	19,661,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	54,252	77,799,000	858,890,000	858,890,000	858,890,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	74,728	140,285,000	1,659,263,000	1,659,263,000	1,659,263,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	21,536	61,521,000	728,736,000	728,736,000	728,736,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	4,831	7,146,000	84,443,000	84,443,000	84,443,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	26,367	68,667,000	813,179,000	813,179,000	813,179,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	52,083	76,096,000	839,229,000	839,229,000	839,229,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,838	1,262,000	14,837,000	14,837,000	14,837,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	5,893	5,181,000	72,806,000	72,806,000	72,806,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	4,035	4,123,000	48,929,000	48,929,000	48,929,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,858	1,058,000	23,877,000	23,877,000	23,877,000
*FLEET RESERVE	19,898	26,734,000	318,625,000	318,625,000	318,625,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	19,399	26,341,000	314,242,000	314,242,000	314,242,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	499	393,000	4,383,000	4,383,000	4,383,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED	1,012	592,000	7,678,000	7,678,000	7,678,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	63	92,000	1,268,000	1,268,000	1,268,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	5	1,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	913	472,000	6,015,000	6,015,000	6,015,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	31	24,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
PERMANENT DISABLED	9,113	8,228,000	108,342,000	108,342,000	108,342,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,413	3,272,000	39,811,000	39,811,000	39,811,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,500	790,000	9,656,000	9,656,000	9,656,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	6,933	4,784,000	57,868,000	57,868,000	57,868,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	207	84,000	1,007,000	1,007,000	1,007,000
*TEMPORARY/PERMANENT DISABLED	10,125	9,527,000	116,020,000	116,020,000	116,020,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	2,017	1,665,000	20,864,000	20,864,000	20,864,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	8,084	5,362,000	65,156,000	65,156,000	65,156,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	3,900	5,826,986	79,920,891	79,920,891	79,920,891
NEW PLAN(SBP)	3,268	5,272,380	72,408,409	72,408,409	72,408,409
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	632	554,606	7,512,482	7,512,482	7,512,482
ACTIVELY DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	1,000	6,693,301	78,281,000	78,281,000	78,281,000
TOTAL SBP	9,200	6,693,301	78,281,000	78,281,000	78,281,000
OLD PLAN(RSFP)	17	6,419	1,676,434	1,676,434	1,676,434
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	17	6,419	1,676,434	1,676,434	1,676,434
GRAND TOTAL	100,696	162,819,986	1,928,072,891	1,928,072,891	1,928,072,891

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 99,822.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 19,315.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

A.F. OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	OBLIGATIONS DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	AVERAGE DOLLARS IN SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	AVERAGE DOLLARS IN SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	587,661	976,182,000	1,661	11,623,041,000	975,151,000	1,659	11,585,787,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	97,995	315,363,000	3,218	13,743,375,000	314,814,000	3,213	13,729,688,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	62,942	118,453,000	1,882	1,427,257,000	118,664,000	1,885	1,425,656,000
NON-TOTAL OFFICERS	160,937	433,816,000	2,600	15,170,632,000	433,478,000	2,600	15,155,344,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	392,703	516,412,000	1,315	6,150,864,000	515,430,000	1,314	6,133,538,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	34,021	25,955,000	1,271	6,299,845,000	25,723,000	1,269	6,236,905,000
NON-TOTAL ENLISTED	426,724	542,367,000	1,271	12,450,709,000	541,153,000	1,269	12,370,443,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	524,062	914,587,000	1,745	10,896,824,000	913,767,000	1,744	10,863,289,000
OFFICERS	128,521	394,088,000	3,026	14,998,424,000	393,808,000	3,025	14,985,109,000
ENLISTED	395,541	520,499,000	1,316	6,150,864,000	519,959,000	1,315	6,178,193,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	63,592	91,585,000	968	726,117,000	91,384,000	965	722,498,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	32,416	39,722,000	1,226	471,985,000	39,570,000	1,224	470,248,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	31,183	21,863,000	1,701	254,132,000	21,714,000	1,696	252,250,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED	525	517,000	985	9,060,000	498,000	949	5,360,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	50	103,000	2,060	1,382,000	101,000	2,020	1,393,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	46	174,000	1,609	892,000	172,000	1,565	879,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	401	313,000	1,781	3,337,000	300,000	1,748	3,326,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	28	27,000	964	3,363,000	25,000	893	3,362,000
PERMANENT DISABLED	23,523	31,721,000	1,348	390,149,000	31,825,000	1,353	391,066,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	566	11,021,000	3,143	135,317,000	11,046,000	3,151	135,636,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	4,443	8,136,000	1,791	100,620,000	8,174,000	1,799	100,991,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	15,355	12,245,000	814	151,230,000	12,362,000	817	151,501,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	35	2,445,000	690	2,959,000	2,443,000	685	2,938,000
*TEMPORARY/PERMANENT DISABLED	24,054	32,238,000	1,340	396,139,000	32,323,000	1,344	397,026,000
OFFICERS	44	19,334,000	2,374	238,382,000	19,333,000	2,381	238,899,000
ENLISTED	15,509	12,904,000	811	157,555,000	12,930,000	813	158,127,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	79,529	52,188,916	656	611,432,550	52,007,831	654	607,720,532
NEW PLAN SEP	67,529	49,810,186	730	548,232,221	49,542,033	726	544,884,234
RESERVE SEP(RCSEP)	7,000	3,320,730	416	37,203,329	3,465,800	416	38,084,234
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	4,000	5,048,000	300	59,993,000	5,000,000	299	59,993,000
TOTAL SBP	72,529	57,178,916	656	645,428,550	57,007,831	654	642,908,468
OLD PLAN(RSEPP)	6,712	1,596,760	238	19,283,205	1,518,270	236	19,283,205
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	44	18,008	409	223,205	18,008	409	223,205
GRAND TOTAL	691,244	1,060,608,916	1,534	12,630,652,550	1,059,481,831	1,533	12,590,533,532

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPF AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 687,869.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 18,362.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DOD OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	OBLIGATIONS DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	OBLIGATIONS AVERAGE SEP/2001 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	EXPENDITURES AVERAGE SEP/2001 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	1,615,003	2,595,721,000	1,607	30,881,966,000	2,593,538,000	1,606
REGULAR OFFICERS	271,542	344,560,000	1,270	10,012,964,000	343,132,000	1,269
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	207,891	348,824,000	1,659	14,182,637,000	347,132,000	1,658
TOTAL OFFICERS	479,433	693,384,000	1,464	24,195,601,000	690,264,000	1,463
REGULAR ENLISTED	999,402	1,309,336,000	1,310	13,695,631,000	1,308,804,000	1,309
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	136,238	96,801,000	1,711	1,821,424,000	96,266,000	1,707
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,135,640	1,406,137,000	1,238	16,777,065,000	1,405,070,000	1,237
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	1,372,448	2,375,430,000	1,731	28,285,459,000	2,373,797,000	1,730
OFFICERS	1,351,356	1,033,331,000	2,955	12,918,895,000	1,037,666,000	2,953
ENLISTED	1,021,092	1,337,099,000	1,309	15,916,895,000	1,336,131,000	1,309
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	242,555	220,291,000	908	2,606,237,000	219,751,000	906
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	128,007	151,053,000	1,180	1,808,170,000	150,812,000	1,178
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	114,548	69,238,000	1,604	1,808,170,000	68,939,000	1,602
*FLEET RESERVE	109,170	131,556,000	1,205	1,564,178,000	131,448,000	1,204
REGULAR ENLISTED	103,863	125,028,000	1,206	1,564,178,000	124,950,000	1,205
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,307	6,528,000	1,185	1,777,579,000	6,498,000	1,189
TEMPORARY DISABLED	5,705	4,094,000	718	50,575,000	4,174,000	732
REGULAR OFFICERS	2,223	2,437,000	1,732	9,373,000	2,437,000	1,803
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	269	367,000	1,382	4,180,000	367,000	1,313
REGULAR ENLISTED	4,273	2,236,000	857	3,193,000	2,236,000	872
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED				2,822,000		
PERMANENT DISABLED	92,701	102,186,000	1,102	1,349,721,000	102,517,000	1,106
REGULAR OFFICERS	11,780	21,387,000	1,664	383,748,000	21,387,000	1,669
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	15,084	24,031,000	1,593	336,743,000	24,031,000	1,601
REGULAR ENLISTED	60,897	44,314,000	728	236,216,000	44,314,000	730
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	4,942	2,454,000	497	29,920,000	2,454,000	502
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED	98,406	106,380,000	1,080	1,300,236,000	106,691,000	1,084
OFFICERS	27,556	56,522,000	2,051	1,294,118,000	56,700,000	2,058
ENLISTED	70,850	49,758,000	702	606,118,000	49,991,000	706
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	266,777	156,718,642	625	1,962,152,563	156,477,362	623
NEW PLAN(SBP)	220,374	151,175,873	686	1,780,173,573	150,777,106	684
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	27,412	10,389,526	379	119,778,526	10,340,272	377
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	2,160	1,233,880	571	14,479,949	1,233,880	573
TOTAL SBP	249,946	163,499,279	651	1,914,672,048	163,354,500	650
OLD PLAN(RSFPP)	16,336	3,695,283	226	44,678,319	3,695,283	227
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	16,495	221,079	447	2,766,294	222,210	449
GRAND TOTAL	1,980,186	2,868,719,642	1,449	34,154,144,563	2,866,518,362	1,448

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001:1,969,464.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 17,342.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	49,264	45,410	68,949	25,607	23,624	34,912	6,686	6,155	8,644	1,647	1,339	2,241	15,324	14,292	23,152	779	748	1,054
ALASKA	8,222	7,295	10,152	2,854	2,490	3,302	653	572	827	140	97	135	4,575	4,136	5,887	615	581	805
ARIZONA	49,477	45,479	74,760	14,082	12,557	20,424	8,125	7,454	11,113	3,143	2,747	4,682	24,127	22,721	38,541	496	456	629
ARKANSAS	21,825	21,825	31,395	8,110	7,025	9,545	4,594	4,217	5,837	961	778	1,196	10,729	9,805	14,816	161	154	201
CALIFORNIA	192,535	172,972	282,904	33,336	28,308	43,229	81,557	74,211	116,945	18,427	16,179	28,610	59,215	54,274	94,121	2,981	2,794	3,750
COLORADO	45,482	42,084	74,743	16,675	15,166	24,834	5,379	4,956	7,745	1,316	1,072	1,854	22,112	20,890	40,310	244	222	287
CONNECTICUT	10,720	9,626	13,718	2,991	2,593	3,278	4,975	4,655	7,096	581	373	549	2,173	2,005	2,795	598	575	921
DELAWARE	6,974	6,517	9,301	1,621	1,495	1,971	925	845	1,180	215	177	257	4,213	4,000	5,893	147	141	184
DIST OF COLUMBIA	3,305	2,801	4,480	1,607	1,357	2,113	588	499	926	135	86	174	975	859	1,266	32	28	48
FLORIDA	180,819	166,108	279,416	44,733	39,777	65,027	59,792	55,727	91,134	8,056	6,958	12,662	68,238	63,646	110,593	4,268	4,040	5,900
GEORGIA	78,822	72,283	109,947	41,489	38,242	58,105	11,434	10,625	15,286	3,545	3,090	5,055	21,854	20,326	31,501	663	621	806
GUAM, MI	1,902	1,774	2,375	621	575	714	108	676	929	76	68	100	477	455	632	26	26	34
HAWAII	14,480	13,096	21,850	4,889	4,889	7,481	4,105	3,764	6,594	979	873	1,700	3,861	3,570	6,327	27	267	424
IDAHO	10,718	9,903	14,699	2,651	2,390	3,273	2,566	2,394	3,525	496	411	716	5,005	4,708	7,186	142	130	160
ILLINOIS	32,539	29,060	41,991	10,222	8,665	11,377	8,092	7,438	9,995	1,884	1,343	1,820	12,341	11,564	18,799	315	288	377
INDIANA	21,380	19,036	25,280	9,033	7,867	10,122	4,513	4,137	5,340	1,396	1,047	1,533	5,865	5,865	8,285	167	165	180
IOWA	10,096	9,013	11,310	3,829	3,324	3,826	2,537	2,346	2,939	593	415	577	3,137	2,928	3,967	89	81	92
KANSAS	19,230	17,895	26,729	9,098	8,459	12,850	2,913	2,701	3,601	788	641	1,068	6,094	6,094	9,210	144	137	176
KENTUCKY	23,663	21,287	29,713	14,161	12,708	17,293	3,488	3,176	4,344	978	740	1,219	5,096	4,623	6,857	221	205	264
LOUISIANA	26,505	23,926	34,596	9,393	8,257	11,138	4,798	4,395	6,230	1,397	1,149	1,875	10,917	10,125	15,353	607	577	800
MAINE	11,257	10,042	14,183	2,961	2,527	3,212	4,077	3,767	5,581	502	381	637	3,717	3,367	4,753	762	762	958
MARYLAND	45,590	40,771	70,526	17,147	15,407	25,806	13,264	11,834	21,805	1,807	1,603	3,163	12,983	11,723	19,752	1,016	969	1,527
MASSACHUSETTS	20,528	17,776	23,597	7,301	6,311	7,807	5,595	4,938	6,344	1,324	851	1,175	6,308	5,676	8,271	1,173	1,080	1,426
MICHIGAN	25,600	22,305	28,799	9,418	7,804	9,749	6,490	5,938	7,346	1,605	1,109	1,491	8,087	7,454	10,212	947	902	1,175
MINNESOTA	15,566	13,779	17,586	5,710	4,939	5,822	4,004	3,601	4,619	884	631	864	4,997	4,608	6,261	184	168	191
MISSISSIPPI	24,588	22,419	31,505	7,566	6,727	9,397	5,800	5,409	7,836	939	789	1,262	10,283	9,494	14,009	288	266	352
MISSOURI	33,644	30,649	42,885	13,259	11,934	16,217	6,868	6,317	8,317	2,125	1,741	2,648	11,392	10,657	15,703	438	410	517
MONTANA	7,209	6,504	9,427	1,994	1,747	2,385	1,551	1,414	1,963	377	303	546	3,287	3,040	4,533	103	90	111
NEBRASKA	12,504	11,445	17,891	2,345	1,994	2,553	1,794	1,610	2,209	351	265	370	8,014	7,576	12,760	69	57	73
NEVADA	25,575	24,088	38,083	4,987	4,519	6,971	5,889	5,541	8,350	1,526	1,402	2,442	13,173	12,628	20,319	345	324	442
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,474	8,613	13,625	2,864	2,590	3,737	2,111	1,918	2,973	1,441	350	557	4,058	3,755	6,357	293	273	407
NEW JERSEY	21,573	18,822	25,603	9,632	8,423	11,200	5,266	4,632	6,444	1,214	796	1,136	5,461	4,971	7,024	713	673	888
NEW MEXICO	20,353	18,500	31,251	5,467	4,748	7,380	2,931	2,689	4,344	737	583	992	11,218	10,480	18,535	149	136	166
NEW YORK	35,829	30,554	37,324	14,539	12,145	13,964	8,403	7,458	8,916	2,336	1,424	1,853	10,551	9,527	12,591	934	878	913
NORTH CAROLINA	72,546	66,674	102,147	31,741	28,652	41,702	11,975	11,106	16,947	10,698	9,893	16,980	18,132	17,023	26,518	1,780	1,675	2,287
NORTH DAKOTA	3,841	3,536	4,532	1,023	898	1,032	435	375	473	66	41	51	2,317	2,222	2,977	20	20	27
OHIO	41,103	36,220	51,361	12,425	10,347	12,829	8,074	7,327	9,328	2,398	1,692	2,320	18,206	16,854	26,884	528	490	613
OKLAHOMA	32,992	29,428	41,897	13,158	11,518	15,810	4,457	3,995	5,273	1,133	867	1,359	14,244	13,108	19,456	235	215	309
OREGON	20,786	18,606	27,016	5,950	5,118	6,933	6,773	6,213	8,755	1,347	1,052	1,713	6,716	6,223	9,614	930	868	1,167
PENNSYLVANIA	45,454	40,349	56,489	18,061	15,848	21,881	11,780	10,719	14,996	3,251	2,414	3,576	12,362	11,368	16,036	716	645	817
PUERTO RICO	9,225	7,536	7,041	7,679	6,194	5,557	437	392	492	129	73	89	980	877	903	112	96	105
RHODE ISLAND	5,687	5,077	7,898	1,428	1,243	1,592	305	280	490	250	178	327	16,341	15,392	24,454	188	178	240
SOUTH CAROLINA	49,812	46,167	70,634	18,033	16,563	23,556	12,569	11,650	18,097	2,869	2,562	4,527	16,341	15,392	24,454	494	462	611
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,644	5,112	7,165	1,579	1,379	1,766	840	748	1,017	138	97	164	3,087	2,888	4,219	32	27	33
TENNESSEE	44,339	40,755	58,910	19,429	17,578	23,972	10,156	9,535	14,216	2,392	2,096	3,376	12,362	11,546	17,346	394	371	492
TEXAS	174,263	159,770	262,814	65,878	59,151	92,892	24,049	22,248	32,496	6,495	5,405	8,951	77,841	72,965	128,375	1,575	1,492	2,028
UTAH	11,900	10,894	17,067	3,457	3,146	4,660	1,828	1,654	2,341	440	345	585	6,175	5,749	9,501	94	93	115
VERMONT	3,362	3,064	4,118	1,467	1,338	1,681	693	638	889	144	100	163	1,058	988	1,385	63	61	70
VIRGINIA	125,595	117,282	241,123	40,567	37,555	77,879	49,562	46,527	90,867	8,443	7,827	17,709	27,023	25,373	54,669	2,466	2,374	3,962
VIRGIN ISLANDS	286	261	367	198	180	238	46	44	64	3	2	5	39	35	59	3	3	3
WASHINGTON	67,347	61,507	97,148	22,598	20,261	30,855	22,102	20,326	31,322	2,258	1,990	3,240	20,389	19,030	31,731	2,288	2,193	3,327
WEST VIRGINIA	9,732	8,398	11,058	3,866	3,233	4,039	2,257	2,023	2,733	689	495	767	2,920	2,647	3,519	138	131	187
WISCONSIN	16,804	14,871	18,463	6,675	5,736	6,683	4,093	3,726	4,688	1,027	742	1,003	5,009	4,667	6,088	418	389	450
WYOMING	4,287	3,946	5,741	1,011	892	1,180	971	971	1,180	139	108	173	2,418	2,285	3,416	31	30	41
OTHER	26,663	24,325	38,139	10,302	9,846	15,561	6,847	5,320	7,714	908	848	1,491	8,606	8,311	13,372	178	163	219
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	2,701,738	649,363	578,199	862,411	475,241	436,085	675,678	108,498	90,782	155,753	657,883	612,359	1,007,897	33,104	31,200	43,343

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	49,264	45,410	68,949	12,315	12,136	29,332	625	569	1,170	32,290	30,794	37,058	4,034	1,911	1,390	4,034	1,911	1,390
ALASKA	8,222	7,295	10,152	1,572	1,541	1,541	48	42	81	6,099	5,511	6,310	503	201	124	503	201	124
ARIZONA	49,477	45,479	74,760	13,498	13,281	34,043	982	861	1,886	31,358	29,657	37,551	3,639	1,680	1,279	3,639	1,680	1,279
ARKANSAS	21,825	21,395	31,395	5,058	4,985	11,389	289	238	482	16,881	15,814	18,940	2,186	788	584	2,186	788	584
CALIFORNIA	192,535	172,972	282,904	51,962	51,262	127,882	3,854	3,478	7,855	120,727	110,791	141,859	15,992	7,441	5,578	15,992	7,441	5,578
COLORADO	45,482	42,064	74,743	14,280	14,140	38,383	911	826	1,879	27,040	25,632	33,358	3,251	1,466	300	3,251	1,466	300
CONNECTICUT	10,720	9,626	13,718	3,223	3,200	6,302	273	247	383	5,929	5,704	6,793	1,295	475	164	1,295	475	164
DELAWARE	3,306	6,517	9,301	1,349	1,336	2,957	71	62	126	5,084	4,888	6,053	470	231	161	470	231	161
DIST OF COLUMBIA	3,306	2,802	4,480	874	849	2,303	90	74	173	1,862	1,861	1,842	480	218	161	1,862	6,072	4,624
FLORIDA	180,819	166,108	279,416	49,829	49,044	128,679	3,487	3,134	6,992	114,565	107,858	139,221	12,938	6,072	4,624	114,565	107,858	139,221
GEORGIA	78,322	72,283	109,947	16,709	16,524	41,053	980	884	1,718	54,317	51,837	65,039	6,316	3,038	2,137	54,317	51,837	65,039
HAWAII	1,902	1,774	2,375	146	145	354	4	4	5	1,620	1,561	1,972	132	64	44	1,620	1,561	1,972
IDaho	14,460	13,066	21,850	3,890	3,835	10,105	192	168	413	9,452	8,676	11,031	946	417	300	9,452	8,676	11,031
ILLINOIS	10,718	9,903	14,699	2,623	2,594	6,052	141	141	265	7,135	6,823	8,152	800	345	230	7,135	6,823	8,152
INDIANA	32,539	29,050	41,991	7,958	7,877	17,121	558	501	803	19,554	18,771	22,973	4,469	1,901	1,093	19,554	18,771	22,973
IOWA	21,380	19,036	25,280	4,514	4,476	9,075	315	272	418	13,652	13,147	15,124	2,899	1,141	663	13,652	13,147	15,124
KANSAS	10,096	9,013	11,310	2,327	2,311	4,126	153	138	227	6,363	6,126	6,717	1,253	438	239	6,363	6,126	6,717
KENTUCKY	19,230	17,895	26,729	5,048	5,009	11,560	280	238	436	12,416	11,948	14,268	1,506	700	465	12,416	11,948	14,268
LOUISIANA	23,663	21,286	29,713	4,402	4,374	9,598	298	259	426	16,328	15,521	18,895	2,635	1,132	792	16,328	15,521	18,895
MAINE	26,505	23,926	34,596	5,300	5,245	11,852	315	272	418	18,086	17,210	21,319	2,768	1,156	809	18,086	17,210	21,319
MARYLAND	11,257	10,042	14,183	2,340	2,318	5,313	142	126	235	7,710	7,254	8,391	1,065	344	245	7,710	7,254	8,391
MASSACHUSETTS	45,590	40,771	70,526	14,505	14,073	36,776	839	745	1,535	26,774	24,400	31,152	3,472	1,553	1,063	26,774	24,400	31,152
MICHIGAN	20,528	17,776	23,597	6,108	6,036	11,549	533	459	721	11,192	10,441	12,792	1,577	840	534	11,192	10,441	12,792
MINNESOTA	22,305	22,305	28,799	5,253	5,220	10,146	344	344	524	15,710	15,164	17,284	4,248	1,875	1,359	15,710	15,164	17,284
MISSISSIPPI	15,566	13,779	17,586	4,138	4,088	7,415	389	344	524	9,216	8,794	9,454	1,954	875	359	9,216	8,794	9,454
MISSOURI	22,419	21,505	31,505	4,446	4,383	7,975	255	222	348	17,622	16,751	20,368	2,215	1,013	771	17,622	16,751	20,368
MONTANA	33,644	30,649	42,885	6,860	6,797	14,946	431	398	742	22,820	21,980	26,153	3,513	1,574	1,035	22,820	21,980	26,153
NEBRASKA	7,209	6,504	9,427	1,715	1,700	3,956	126	98	186	4,723	4,454	5,128	645	251	158	4,723	4,454	5,128
NEVADA	12,504	11,445	17,891	3,206	3,187	7,808	157	137	258	8,201	7,779	9,603	940	342	222	8,201	7,779	9,603
NEW HAMPSHIRE	25,575	24,088	38,083	5,382	5,313	13,946	291	234	497	18,479	17,696	23,006	1,423	633	453	18,479	17,696	23,006
NEW JERSEY	8,613	8,613	13,625	2,995	2,970	7,117	139	133	236	5,611	5,257	6,104	709	253	147	5,611	5,257	6,104
NEW MEXICO	21,573	18,822	23,603	5,640	5,561	10,824	419	368	694	12,660	11,907	13,426	2,807	1,035	659	12,660	11,907	13,426
NEW YORK	20,553	18,900	31,251	5,933	5,823	15,382	329	288	534	12,641	11,788	14,817	1,480	601	418	12,641	11,788	14,817
NORTH CAROLINA	35,829	30,534	45,456	8,402	8,402	14,922	757	757	1,069	20,344	19,498	20,359	6,153	1,897	973	20,344	19,498	20,359
NORTH DAKOTA	7,041	6,614	10,214	1,569	1,514	3,677	931	823	1,618	50,329	48,094	61,606	6,217	2,843	2,149	50,329	48,094	61,606
OHIO	3,536	3,536	4,532	594	592	1,196	32	32	53	2,891	2,808	3,216	316	104	68	2,891	2,808	3,216
OKLAHOMA	41,103	36,220	51,361	9,779	9,650	21,316	643	580	953	25,070	23,853	27,832	5,611	2,137	1,259	25,070	23,853	27,832
OREGON	32,992	29,428	41,897	6,608	6,492	14,465	387	332	631	23,231	21,558	26,039	2,765	1,046	762	23,231	21,558	26,039
PENNSYLVANIA	20,786	18,606	27,016	5,585	5,564	12,051	436	389	713	12,521	11,814	13,705	2,175	817	536	12,521	11,814	13,705
PUERTO RICO	45,454	40,349	56,489	11,679	11,562	25,026	887	795	1,363	26,997	25,785	28,753	5,891	2,207	1,346	26,997	25,785	28,753
RHODE ISLAND	5,887	5,077	7,898	1,000	984	1,573	56	43	62	6,501	6,093	7,170	1,668	416	236	6,501	6,093	7,170
SOUTH CAROLINA	46,167	46,167	70,634	10,316	10,225	25,807	629	554	1,182	35,250	33,531	42,189	3,617	1,857	1,337	35,250	33,531	42,189
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,112	5,112	7,165	1,223	1,212	2,680	72	56	96	3,882	3,705	4,303	467	139	86	3,882	3,705	4,303
TENNESSEE	5,644	40,757	58,910	9,336	9,235	21,188	511	459	870	30,387	29,214	35,599	4,105	1,849	1,253	30,387	29,214	35,599
TEXAS	174,263	159,770	262,814	46,367	45,737	119,387	3,007	2,713	6,327	112,152	105,621	132,934	12,727	5,589	4,166	112,152	105,621	132,934
UTAH	11,900	10,894	17,087	3,931	3,905	8,940	219	193	395	6,867	6,425	7,454	863	371	258	6,867	6,425	7,454
VERMONT	3,362	3,064	4,118	950	940	1,956	65	59	102	2,049	1,961	1,992	298	104	68	2,049	1,961	1,992
VIRGINIA	125,594	117,280	241,123	50,023	49,142	149,954	2,050	1,880	4,795	66,945	62,859	83,851	6,576	3,399	2,723	66,945	62,859	83,851
VIRGIN ISLANDS	286	261	367	68	67	164	2	2	2	179	173	192	37	19	12	179	173	192
WASHINGTON	67,347	61,507	97,148	17,800	17,518	43,205	954	832	1,768	44,081	41,129	50,708	4,512	2,008	1,466	44,081	41,129	50,708
WEST VIRGINIA	9,732	8,398	11,058	1,625	1,606	3,447	114	92	161	6,674	6,250	7,145	1,319	450	305	6,674	6,250	7,145
WISCONSIN	16,604	14,817	18,463	4,127	4,096	7,226	310	273	398	10,157	9,791	10,429	2,210	711	410	10,157	9,791	10,429
WYOMING	4,287	3,946	5,741	946	942	2,192	63	51	102	2,937	2,819	3,360	341	134	87	2,937	2,819	3,360
OTHER	26,663	24,325	38,139	4,426	4,325	11,293	206	179	344	20,040	19,085	25,953	1,991	736	549	20,040	19,085	25,953
TOTAL	1,890,885	1,717,425	2,701,738	487,029	480,418	1,189,552	30,893	27,556	56,382	1,206,992	1,138,601	1,406,308	166,071	70,850	49,496	1,206,992	1,138,601	1,406,308

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration.

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments.

Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	21,230	19,521	30,628	9,909	9,183	13,952	3,097	2,839	4,118	540	481	904	7,684	7,018	11,654	164	161	274
ALASKA	2,130	1,732	2,680	778	669	909	223	175	272	41	30	51	1,088	858	1,449	92	84	149
ARIZONA	23,430	21,477	38,934	6,327	5,738	10,359	4,168	3,811	6,028	1,124	1,014	1,903	11,811	10,914	20,645	204	189	297
ARKANSAS	12,002	10,905	16,666	4,107	3,714	5,223	2,119	1,955	2,822	8,007	7,225	598	33,200	29,835	56,272	56	55	85
CALIFORNIA	98,184	87,063	154,803	18,494	16,508	27,057	38,483	33,495	57,322	4,338	4,151	7,117	9,213	8,462	17,748	1,225	1,161	1,750
COLORADO	17,936	16,441	32,004	6,164	5,656	10,498	2,121	1,939	3,041	2,011	1,777	267	1,194	1,130	1,589	236	230	409
CONNECTICUT	5,221	4,854	6,071	1,722	1,610	2,025	2,104	1,937	2,910	79	72	116	1,603	1,487	2,356	40	40	61
DELAWARE	2,932	2,720	4,043	836	794	1,063	414	367	509	51	34	76	654	576	789	12	11	16
DIST OF COLUMBIA	2,119	1,840	2,812	1,092	966	1,451	322	264	500	3,532	3,202	6,224	33,900	30,953	58,896	1,723	1,646	2,702
FLORIDA	84,207	76,452	140,836	20,055	35,540	24,687	24,687	22,215	40,175	1,206	1,093	1,971	9,520	8,582	13,869	235	225	340
GEORGIA	28,674	26,152	42,660	13,698	12,574	20,966	4,249	3,903	5,854	16	16	31	134	120	178	5	5	8
GUAM, MI	479	423	598	95	86	121	234	201	268	346	315	698	1,750	1,544	2,779	107	103	170
HAWAII	6,554	5,729	9,979	3,044	2,670	4,076	988	916	1,360	206	180	322	2,107	1,962	3,298	38	37	48
IDAHO	4,501	4,186	6,519	1,190	1,128	1,539	298	269	379	476	402	588	4,759	4,319	6,829	101	97	119
ILLINOIS	12,553	11,402	16,154	4,400	3,991	5,252	2,919	2,690	3,474	361	306	496	2,995	2,780	3,983	36	34	43
INDIANA	8,591	7,842	10,535	3,586	3,255	4,177	1,649	1,501	1,878	159	125	184	1,537	1,436	1,941	23	22	30
IOWA	7,854	7,321	10,502	1,870	1,730	1,912	939	868	1,036	251	215	369	3,006	2,806	4,407	28	26	35
KANSAS	7,854	7,321	10,502	1,870	1,730	1,912	939	868	1,036	251	215	369	3,006	2,806	4,407	28	26	35
KENTUCKY	9,407	8,555	12,404	3,319	3,109	4,511	1,278	1,191	1,574	307	264	441	2,448	2,225	3,363	165	159	272
LOUISIANA	12,139	11,119	16,882	3,971	3,643	5,085	1,966	1,792	2,524	463	414	697	5,739	5,270	8,576	165	159	272
MAINE	4,977	4,539	6,634	1,478	1,349	1,703	1,467	1,354	2,170	201	178	329	1,084	1,004	1,432	240	233	330
MARYLAND	17,293	14,620	27,420	6,682	5,942	10,726	4,997	4,467	8,100	672	577	1,084	4,942	4,101	7,510	290	271	478
MASSACHUSETTS	11,943	10,763	13,968	4,219	3,860	4,635	3,510	3,169	3,979	505	412	591	3,708	3,322	4,763	455	434	619
MICHIGAN	10,109	9,205	11,978	3,830	3,447	4,291	2,232	2,079	2,531	376	341	507	3,648	3,338	4,650	289	275	411
MINNESOTA	7,106	6,537	8,212	2,722	2,500	2,913	1,701	1,566	2,073	280	252	376	2,403	2,219	3,001	51	47	48
MISSISSIPPI	11,492	10,462	15,371	3,619	3,331	4,338	2,261	2,073	3,142	382	345	585	5,230	4,713	7,306	90	86	141
MISSOURI	14,489	13,292	19,148	5,437	4,982	6,893	2,821	2,591	3,460	707	598	983	5,524	5,121	7,812	160	154	218
MONTANA	2,917	2,643	4,001	889	816	1,087	529	476	690	140	119	245	1,359	1,232	1,979	20	19	28
NEBRASKA	4,490	4,137	6,662	1,093	1,007	1,253	681	624	827	112	96	162	2,604	2,410	3,445	26	22	29
NEVADA	10,544	9,721	17,029	2,318	2,112	3,532	2,533	2,328	3,827	655	607	1,122	5,038	4,674	8,548	141	134	218
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,606	4,206	6,741	1,491	1,391	2,015	1,031	927	1,471	170	150	254	1,914	1,738	2,590	82	79	134
NEW JERSEY	11,501	10,284	14,062	5,532	5,030	6,731	2,851	2,471	3,286	460	384	584	2,658	2,399	3,462	297	284	391
NEW MEXICO	8,672	7,810	14,377	2,657	2,391	4,018	1,260	1,152	2,023	256	213	402	4,499	4,054	7,935	44	43	52
NEW YORK	16,766	15,199	18,077	7,010	6,372	7,155	3,956	3,607	4,093	702	560	749	5,098	4,660	6,080	351	340	333
NORTH CAROLINA	27,588	25,445	42,438	11,394	10,469	16,610	5,033	4,652	7,596	3,235	2,983	5,836	7,928	7,341	12,426	685	642	951
NORTH DAKOTA	1,189	1,106	1,422	472	438	584	145	128	165	10	9	13	562	531	760	2	2	2
OHIO	16,531	14,859	21,071	5,323	4,706	5,864	2,927	2,700	3,350	657	549	789	7,624	6,904	11,069	163	154	199
OKLAHOMA	14,282	12,635	18,959	5,779	5,122	7,582	1,917	1,702	2,285	433	373	602	6,153	5,438	8,480	77	72	126
OREGON	10,709	9,838	14,986	2,876	2,651	3,660	3,246	2,953	4,284	597	539	957	3,990	3,695	6,085	288	279	425
PENNSYLVANIA	21,815	19,966	27,825	9,098	8,352	11,425	5,355	4,888	6,741	1,050	915	1,414	6,312	5,811	8,245	209	198	273
PUERTO RICO	5,442	4,653	4,307	4,686	3,980	3,584	128	120	161	51	34	48	577	519	514	51	45	57
RHODE ISLAND	3,133	2,819	4,286	787	730	918	1,692	1,508	2,606	104	90	169	550	491	594	53	53	78
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,120	19,506	31,774	7,856	7,371	11,094	4,550	4,058	6,725	1,060	977	1,902	7,654	7,100	12,053	182	169	251
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,114	1,938	2,720	757	702	831	276	242	340	45	38	69	1,036	956	1,479	6	6	10
TENNESSEE	18,415	17,083	25,614	7,218	6,663	9,450	3,937	3,667	5,622	816	756	1,341	6,444	5,997	9,200	127	123	187
TEXAS	74,643	67,899	123,860	25,289	22,721	40,115	9,539	8,714	13,371	2,197	1,958	3,543	37,618	34,506	56,821	483	462	728
UTAH	5,212	4,748	7,938	1,649	1,560	2,378	893	798	1,152	163	142	271	2,507	2,248	4,137	30	30	39
VERMONT	1,710	1,612	2,152	792	758	925	306	283	409	49	47	81	563	524	736	11	11	14
VIRGINIA	42,487	37,875	87,353	14,441	13,060	29,625	15,934	14,055	32,273	2,532	2,291	5,989	9,580	8,469	19,467	684	648	1,208
VIRGIN ISLANDS	122	114	165	84	79	98	20	19	29	2	2	5	16	14	33	1	1	1
WASHINGTON	27,367	24,590	42,627	8,867	7,994	13,112	7,911	6,950	11,809	898	803	1,512	9,691	8,843	16,194	760	735	1,291
WEST VIRGINIA	4,535	4,056	5,352	1,799	1,593	1,995	956	861	1,160	249	216	348	1,386	1,366	1,849	46	43	62
WISCONSIN	7,772	7,205	8,737	3,285	3,036	3,392	1,582	1,457	1,775	301	258	359	2,604	2,454	3,210	133	129	158
WYOMING	1,647	1,528	2,314	453	423	532	268	246	376	42	35	63	824	824	1,344	5	5	7
OTHER	7,736	6,595	10,674	2,576	2,459	4,237	2,444	1,698	2,344	181	176	317	2,307	2,262	3,774	83	66	111
TOTAL	817,122	739,355	1,232,105	276,448	251,255	391,790	195,743	174,662	285,903	38,545	34,340	64,386	306,386	279,098	490,026	11,236	10,696	16,582

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

Military Personnel (Age 65+) Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			ENLISTED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			DISABLED			ENLISTED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	21,230	19,521	30,628	6,043	5,901	13,959	339	318	769	13,783	12,745	15,295	1,065	557	15,295	13,783	12,745	15,295	1,065	557	15,295	13,783	12,745	15,295	1,065	557	15,295	13,783	12,745	15,295
ALASKA	2,130	1,732	2,680	457	439	1,114	16	16	41	1,575	1,242	1,490	82	35	1,490	1,575	1,242	1,490	82	35	1,490	1,575	1,242	1,490	82	35	1,490	1,575	1,242	1,490
ARIZONA	23,430	21,477	38,934	8,425	8,235	21,228	700	637	1,517	13,284	12,061	15,578	1,021	544	15,578	13,284	12,061	15,578	1,021	544	15,578	13,284	12,061	15,578	1,021	544	15,578	13,284	12,061	15,578
ARKANSAS	12,003	10,907	16,666	3,191	3,133	7,047	2,827	2,609	6,172	8,006	7,329	8,962	4,506	2,773	8,962	8,006	7,329	8,962	4,506	2,773	8,962	8,006	7,329	8,962	4,506	2,773	8,962	8,006	7,329	8,962
CALIFORNIA	98,184	87,063	154,803	34,642	34,002	83,566	1,761	1,761	17,761	56,209	48,078	62,590	4,506	2,474	62,590	56,209	48,078	62,590	4,506	2,474	62,590	56,209	48,078	62,590	4,506	2,474	62,590	56,209	48,078	62,590
COLORADO	16,441	16,441	32,004	6,614	6,491	17,761	1,761	1,761	17,761	9,984	9,004	12,345	794	427	12,345	9,984	9,004	12,345	794	427	12,345	9,984	9,004	12,345	794	427	12,345	9,984	9,004	12,345
CONNECTICUT	5,221	4,854	6,791	2,214	2,114	3,753	174	163	253	2,682	2,458	2,682	268	103	2,682	2,682	2,458	2,682	268	103	2,682	2,682	2,458	2,682	268	103	2,682	2,682	2,458	2,682
DELAWARE	2,932	2,720	4,043	837	826	1,680	39	39	87	1,939	1,790	2,209	114	65	2,209	1,939	1,790	2,209	114	65	2,209	1,939	1,790	2,209	114	65	2,209	1,939	1,790	2,209
DIST OF COLUMBIA	2,119	1,840	2,812	543	519	1,309	55	49	136	1,355	1,168	1,355	165	68	1,355	1,355	1,168	1,355	165	68	1,355	1,355	1,168	1,355	165	68	1,355	1,355	1,168	1,355
FLORIDA	84,207	76,425	140,836	30,787	30,102	78,574	2,494	2,304	5,545	47,326	42,235	54,775	3,600	1,941	54,775	47,326	42,235	54,775	3,600	1,941	54,775	47,326	42,235	54,775	3,600	1,941	54,775	47,326	42,235	54,775
GEORGIA	26,152	24,660	42,660	7,933	7,793	18,979	481	462	1,081	18,851	17,140	21,801	1,399	799	21,801	18,851	17,140	21,801	1,399	799	21,801	18,851	17,140	21,801	1,399	799	21,801	18,851	17,140	21,801
HAWAII	479	423	598	32	31	89	0	0	0	422	378	406	25	12	406	422	378	406	25	12	406	422	378	406	25	12	406	422	378	406
IDAHO	6,554	5,729	9,979	2,140	2,091	5,396	102	94	280	4,037	3,427	4,184	275	119	4,184	4,037	3,427	4,184	275	119	4,184	4,037	3,427	4,184	275	119	4,184	4,037	3,427	4,184
ILLINOIS	4,501	4,188	6,519	1,467	1,447	3,239	94	86	171	2,772	2,573	3,029	168	80	3,029	2,772	2,573	3,029	168	80	3,029	2,772	2,573	3,029	168	80	3,029	2,772	2,573	3,029
INDIANA	12,553	11,402	16,154	4,236	4,161	7,693	332	310	523	7,111	6,528	7,634	874	403	7,634	7,111	6,528	7,634	874	403	7,634	7,111	6,528	7,634	874	403	7,634	7,111	6,528	7,634
IOWA	8,591	7,842	10,595	2,569	2,537	4,778	186	166	252	5,171	4,809	5,304	565	230	5,304	5,171	4,809	5,304	565	230	5,304	5,171	4,809	5,304	565	230	5,304	5,171	4,809	5,304
KANSAS	4,505	4,159	5,072	1,464	1,471	2,279	106	102	176	2,657	2,494	2,553	258	92	2,553	2,657	2,494	2,553	258	92	2,553	2,657	2,494	2,553	258	92	2,553	2,657	2,494	2,553
KENTUCKY	7,865	7,321	10,861	2,528	2,485	4,619	137	125	248	4,822	4,527	5,339	367	174	5,339	4,822	4,527	5,339	367	174	5,339	4,822	4,527	5,339	367	174	5,339	4,822	4,527	5,339
LOUISIANA	9,408	8,935	12,404	3,202	3,280	4,619	158	146	266	6,307	5,825	7,175	641	307	7,175	6,307	5,825	7,175	641	307	7,175	6,307	5,825	7,175	641	307	7,175	6,307	5,825	7,175
MAINE	11,118	10,682	16,882	3,217	3,217	6,953	231	209	458	7,975	7,376	9,135	336	115	9,135	7,975	7,376	9,135	336	115	9,135	7,975	7,376	9,135	336	115	9,135	7,975	7,376	9,135
MARYLAND	4,977	4,539	6,634	1,396	1,375	3,003	92	81	165	3,237	2,973	3,352	252	110	3,352	3,237	2,973	3,352	252	110	3,352	3,237	2,973	3,352	252	110	3,352	3,237	2,973	3,352
MASSACHUSETTS	17,283	14,620	27,420	7,066	6,673	17,015	401	390	990	9,091	7,207	9,085	707	339	9,085	9,091	7,207	9,085	707	339	9,085	9,091	7,207	9,085	707	339	9,085	9,091	7,207	9,085
MICHIGAN	10,109	9,205	13,968	4,262	4,193	7,307	359	309	515	5,583	5,083	5,883	733	339	5,883	5,583	5,083	5,883	733	339	5,883	5,583	5,083	5,883	733	339	5,883	5,583	5,083	5,883
MINNESOTA	7,106	6,537	8,212	2,638	2,595	4,157	153	135	236	5,942	5,552	6,017	727	217	6,017	5,942	5,552	6,017	727	217	6,017	5,942	5,552	6,017	727	217	6,017	5,942	5,552	6,017
MISSISSIPPI	11,492	10,462	15,371	2,751	2,700	5,790	212	196	470	7,887	7,232	8,780	332	98	8,780	7,887	7,232	8,780	332	98	8,780	7,887	7,232	8,780	332	98	8,780	7,887	7,232	8,780
MISSOURI	14,489	13,292	19,148	3,947	3,881	7,896	248	234	479	9,426	8,668	10,407	365	151	10,407	9,426	8,668	10,407	365	151	10,407	9,426	8,668	10,407	365	151	10,407	9,426	8,668	10,407
MONTANA	2,917	2,643	4,001	913	901	1,968	63	57	110	1,788	1,624	1,865	153	61	1,865	1,788	1,624	1,865	153	61	1,865	1,788	1,624	1,865	153	61	1,865	1,788	1,624	1,865
NEBRASKA	4,490	4,137	6,662	1,413	1,398	3,183	102	93	188	2,781	2,557	3,188	89	43	3,188	2,781	2,557	3,188	89	43	3,188	2,781	2,557	3,188	89	43	3,188	2,781	2,557	3,188
NEVADA	10,544	9,721	17,029	3,030	2,973	7,910	186	163	355	6,962	6,368	8,527	237	103	8,527	6,962	6,368	8,527	237	103	8,527	6,962	6,368	8,527	237	103	8,527	6,962	6,368	8,527
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,606	4,206	6,741	1,676	1,655	3,804	94	87	181	2,655	2,533	2,696	181	59	2,696	2,655	2,533	2,696	181	59	2,696	2,655	2,533	2,696	181	59	2,696	2,655	2,533	2,696
NEW JERSEY	11,501	10,284	14,062	3,712	3,739	6,714	307	286	614	6,674	6,174	6,981	708	301	6,981	6,674	6,174	6,981	708	301	6,981	6,674	6,174	6,981	708	301	6,981	6,674	6,174	6,981
NEW MEXICO	8,672	7,810	14,377	3,151	3,085	8,150	319	293	490	4,912	4,343	5,517	390	189	5,517	4,912	4,343	5,517	390	189	5,517	4,912	4,343	5,517	390	189	5,517	4,912	4,343	5,517
NEW YORK	16,766	15,199	18,077	5,735	5,690	8,864	559	529	712	8,569	7,815	9,105	816	385	9,105	8,569	7,815	9,105	816	385	9,105	8,569	7,815	9,105	816	385	9,105	8,569	7,815	9,105
NORTH CAROLINA	27,588	25,445	42,438	7,924	7,800	19,004	484	458	1,071	17,903	16,475	21,582	1,276	542	21,582	17,903	16,475	21,582	1,276	542	21,582	17,903	16,475	21,582	1,276	542	21,582	17,903	16,475	21,582
NORTH DAKOTA	1,189	1,108	1,422	320	318	554	22	22	37	780	748	815	54	17	815	780	748	815	54	17	815	780	748	815	54	17	815	780	748	815
OHIO	16,531	14,859	21,071	5,100	4,980	9,762	397	362	646	9,930	9,045	10,220	423	17	10,220	9,930	9,045	10,220	423	17	10,220	9,930	9,045	10,220	423	17	10,220	9,930	9,045	10,220
OKLAHOMA	14,282	12,635	18,959	3,758	3,668	7,797	240	206	426	8,421	7,842	9,340	348	13	9,340	8,421	7,842	9,340	348	13	9,340	8,421	7,842	9,340	348	13	9,340	8,421	7,842	9,340
OREGON	10,709	9,638	14,986	3,668	3,796	7,823	300	279	538	6,050	5,528	6,406	501	219	6,406	6,050	5,528	6,406	501	219	6,406	6,050	5,528	6,406	501	219	6,406	6,050	5,528	6,406
PENNSYLVANIA	21,815	19,966	27,825	7,245	7,139	14,000	531	493	908	12,672	11,770	12,428	1,367	564	12,428	12,672	11,770	12,428	1,367	564	12,428	12,67								

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
AMERICAN SAMOA	270	235	268	145	118	126	60	58	68	39	33	46	26	26	28	11	8	10
ANDORRA	1	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	14	14	43	5	5	17	4	4	16	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
ARUBA	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTRALIA	458	450	766	81	78	137	180	178	294	28	28	50	169	166	285	5	5	6
AUSTRIA	66	65	123	46	46	85	6	6	13	2	2	2	12	11	22	1	1	2
BAHAMAS, THE	19	19	29	5	5	9	11	11	14	1	1	1	2	2	4	0	0	0
BAHRAIN	51	50	92	9	9	18	23	22	36	6	6	10	13	13	27	0	0	0
BELGIUM	238	234	517	112	111	235	27	26	68	1	1	2	98	96	212	0	0	0
BELIZE	10	9	18	8	8	17	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
BERMUDA	23	21	38	4	3	3	11	11	19	2	2	5	6	6	7	2	0	0
BOLIVIA	19	19	32	9	9	16	3	3	5	2	2	3	5	5	9	0	0	0
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOTSWANA	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
BOUVET ISLAND	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZIL	25	25	50	5	5	10	11	11	24	3	3	7	6	6	9	1	1	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR	3	3	7	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	3	3	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BULGARIA	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURKINA FASO	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURMA	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMBODIA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMEROON	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANADA	649	561	878	166	135	215	183	169	239	62	44	63	238	233	361	18	17	19
CAPE VERDE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYMAN ISLANDS	3	3	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0
CHILE	15	14	33	5	4	9	3	3	5	1	1	1	6	6	18	0	0	0
CHINA	7	7	14	4	4	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	32	30	67	16	15	29	5	5	10	2	1	4	9	9	23	0	0	0
CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REP.)	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	101	93	143	42	39	58	22	20	28	6	4	7	31	30	50	3	3	2
CUBA	40	38	60	0	0	0	37	36	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CYPRUS	9	8	12	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	5	8	0	0	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	4	3	5	4	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENMARK	49	46	73	20	18	25	3	3	3	1	1	1	25	24	44	0	0	0
DJIBOUTI	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	24	24	40	17	17	26	0	0	0	2	2	5	5	5	9	0	0	0
DOMINICA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECUADOR	23	20	30	10	7	11	4	4	5	0	0	1	8	8	13	0	0	0
EGYPT	37	37	80	17	17	36	12	12	29	1	1	4	7	7	12	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	14	14	35	11	11	30	0	0	0	2	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0
FALKLAND ISLANDS	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
FED. STATES OF MICRONES	7	6	9	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0
FINLAND	26	25	43	8	8	15	7	6	8	5	5	10	6	6	10	0	0	0
FRANCE	272	262	507	159	153	292	30	30	68	6	6	12	77	73	135	0	0	0
FRENCH GUIANA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
GABON	5	4	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
GAMBIA, THE	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
GAZA STRIP	4	4	13	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GERMANY	7,895	7,650	11,938	5,853	5,685	8,687	131	127	211	47	44	78	1,864	1,794	2,962	0	0	0
GHANA	4	4	6	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	8	0	0	0
GREECE	201	192	317	39	37	54	36	34	64	4	2	4	122	119	195	0	0	0
GREENLAND	11	11	15	3	3	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	6	6	7	0	0	0
GUAM	1,902	1,774	2,375	621	575	714	728	676	929	76	68	100	477	455	632	26	26	34
GUATEMALA	22	20	41	14	13	26	3	3	7	0	0	0	5	4	8	0	0	0
HAITI	3	3	5	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	63	59	96	36	36	59	14	12	21	1	0	0	12	11	16	0	0	0
HONG KONG	26	25	52	11	11	25	8	7	11	1	1	3	6	6	13	0	0	0
HUNGARY	18	17	31	13	12	22	4	4	9	0	0	0	20	19	32	0	0	0
ICELAND	39	38	58	3	3	4	15	15	21	1	1	1	5	5	8	0	0	0
INDONESIA	22	22	42	8	8	18	22	22	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
IRAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRELAND	107	100	155	37	33	50	21	21	36	7	7	12	42	39	58	3	3	6
ISRAEL	45	44	66	24	24	40	5	5	6	0	0	0	13	13	19	0	0	0
ITALY	809	775	1,301	342	327	543	218	211	349	16	15	35	233	222	374	2	2	4
JAMAICA	8	8	10	3	3	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0
JAPAN	2,682	2,586	4,133	404	388	602	904	868	1,370	446	437	773	928	893	1,387	2	2	3
JORDAN	4	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	11	0	0	0
KENYA	12	10	18	5	4	6	0	0	0	1	1	2	6	5	10	0	0	0

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
KIRIBATI	4	3	8	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	0
KOREA (NORTH)	6	5	10	5	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
KOREA (SOUTH)	1,570	1,536	2,438	1,007	984	1,562	54	52	86	19	17	32	490	483	758	0	0	0
KUWAIT	10	10	16	4	4	4	3	3	8	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0
LATVIA	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBANON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBYA	2	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITHUANIA	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
LUXEMBOURG	11	11	19	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	14	0	0	0
MACAU	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALAYSIA	10	10	22	6	6	11	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	2	4	0	0	0
MALTA	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	42	41	69	21	21	40	13	12	17	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	3	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	7	0	0	0
MEXICO	200	183	284	61	54	77	58	56	90	7	5	7	74	68	110	0	0	8
MOROCCO	11	11	15	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	5	7	0	0	0
NAMIBIA	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEPAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	6	6	9	2	2	3	2	2	3	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS	241	237	368	73	70	110	65	63	100	9	9	13	158	158	240	0	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	120	114	190	13	12	24	65	63	100	9	9	13	33	30	54	1	1	3
NICARAGUA	4	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NIGER	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORFOLK ISLAND	3	2	2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLAND	39	38	55	22	21	23	8	8	16	4	4	5	5	5	12	0	0	0
NORWAY	52	52	87	9	9	14	15	15	29	1	1	1	27	27	43	0	0	3
OMAN	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0
PAKISTAN	7	5	9	5	3	6	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALAU	62	62	89	29	29	40	14	14	24	4	4	7	15	15	18	0	0	0
PANAMA	463	392	581	316	269	397	48	32	54	5	4	7	94	87	123	0	0	0
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
PARACEL ISLANDS	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARAGUAY	11	11	22	4	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	3	6	6	13	0	0	0
PERU	23	23	41	15	15	26	3	3	7	3	3	4	2	2	4	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	3,020	2,743	3,257	280	214	249	2,440	2,267	2,650	47	41	55	253	221	302	105	95	118
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLAND	5	5	10	3	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
PORTUGAL	55	54	86	11	10	15	14	14	18	0	0	0	27	27	44	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	9,225	7,536	7,041	7,679	6,194	5,557	437	392	492	129	73	89	980	877	903	112	96	105
ROMANIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	563	559	981	173	172	349	42	41	82	17	17	28	331	329	522	0	0	0
SEYCHELLES	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	2
SINGAPORE	26	25	61	2	2	4	13	12	29	2	2	3	9	9	26	2	2	4
SLOVENIA	2	2	5	2	2	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMALIA	2	2	7	1	1	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	18	15	32	5	4	6	3	3	6	3	1	1	7	7	18	0	0	0
SPAIN	665	627	984	47	45	74	241	229	366	7	7	10	370	346	535	3	3	4
ST. LUCIA	4	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	0	0	0
ST. VINCENT AND GRENADIN	3	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
SUDAN	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
SURINAME	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
SWAZILAND	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
SWEDEN	19	18	26	7	7	8	5	5	10	2	2	3	15	15	31	1	1	1
SWITZERLAND	45	44	87	19	19	40	7	7	10	4	3	6	15	15	23	0	0	0
TAIWAN	33	33	64	12	12	22	10	10	19	0	0	0	11	11	23	0	0	0
THAILAND	314	304	501	113	107	193	35	34	53	7	7	19	159	156	236	2	2	4
TONGA	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	5	4	5	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
TUNISIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURKEY	176	170	278	37	34	63	12	12	20	2	2	3	125	122	192	0	0	0
UGANDA	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	22	22	58	12	12	31	1	1	1	3	3	7	6	6	18	0	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM	2,642	2,566	4,086	225	207	368	362	358	657	28	23	47	2,027	1,978	3,014	9	8	12
URUGUAY	3	3	7	2	2	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	10	10	21	3	3	6	2	2	4	0	0	0	5	5	11	0	0	0
VIETNAM	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	286	261	367	198	180	238	46	44	64	3	2	5	39	35	59	3	3	3
WAKE ISLAND	4	3	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
WESTERN SAMOA	4	4	5	2	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
TOTAL	36,498	33,535	47,123	18,795	16,768	21,951	6,740	6,346	9,038	1,108	979	1,550	9,855	9,442	14,478	320	286	353

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration.

The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Department of Defense --- Office of the Actuary

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
	RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD	
006	2,837	2,105	1,863	2,373	1,734	1,456	94	83	99	54	21	23	316	267	285	37	31	36
007	2,658	2,208	1,994	2,253	1,846	1,558	204	191	239	42	26	32	160	145	165	21	17	22
008	286	261	367	198	180	238	46	44	64	3	2	5	39	35	59	3	3	3
009	3,723	3,184	3,223	3,053	2,614	2,543	139	118	154	33	26	34	504	465	453	54	48	47
010	1,921	1,669	2,149	422	345	428	335	292	373	97	66	85	1,067	966	1,263	54	49	45
011	519	435	516	136	116	138	81	67	75	30	18	22	272	234	281	11	8	7
012	468	412	520	165	146	172	159	143	176	30	21	29	114	102	142	9	9	7
013	354	304	392	129	107	130	78	69	98	20	11	14	127	117	151	6	5	5
014	1,332	1,197	1,687	884	790	1,108	152	140	165	39	30	49	237	237	365	26	21	21
015	1,083	943	1,257	397	346	449	294	257	343	79	44	63	313	296	403	36	33	36
016	394	343	373	168	149	156	100	88	103	29	22	29	97	84	85	13	10	6
017	1,198	1,073	1,772	433	378	550	249	227	325	61	41	68	455	427	828	33	31	58
018	2,001	1,733	2,384	676	581	671	476	412	534	129	84	99	720	656	1,080	82	75	95
019	1,407	1,186	1,551	482	404	486	488	433	558	101	60	86	336	289	421	94	89	121
020	1,284	1,121	1,508	479	420	559	439	402	515	105	67	95	261	232	338	78	67	105
021	2,440	1,947	2,226	913	739	782	821	670	779	220	125	153	486	413	511	137	123	140
022	29	21	26	7	6	6	12	9	11	2	1	2	8	5	7	1	1	0
023	1,467	1,242	1,449	474	397	416	539	470	545	127	82	104	327	293	384	105	98	131
024	754	679	970	285	258	337	245	224	312	44	30	42	180	167	279	24	23	29
025	977	878	1,385	227	209	307	215	197	331	37	37	51	498	442	696	180	174	270
026	1,071	989	1,550	360	336	533	276	254	387	66	45	84	369	344	546	159	151	210
027	1,828	1,603	1,880	664	584	578	636	574	713	108	74	100	420	371	490	125	113	139
028	4,722	4,236	6,948	1,057	924	1,261	2,752	2,535	4,574	199	146	285	714	631	828	166	150	207
029	955	841	950	371	319	331	306	274	346	51	32	43	237	216	231	32	28	33
030	2,365	2,154	3,540	705	639	987	477	429	599	108	82	133	1,075	1,004	1,822	67	65	91
031	817	736	970	288	262	335	147	130	160	49	36	52	333	308	424	24	20	28
032	1,261	1,151	1,833	447	410	588	328	302	491	72	58	86	414	381	668	34	31	48
033	419	387	521	189	173	218	82	76	117	12	10	14	136	128	172	8	7	7
034	502	454	745	197	178	275	116	109	188	28	20	29	161	147	252	6	6	6
035	385	349	467	179	161	183	86	80	116	19	16	28	101	92	141	4	4	6
036	74	67	96	28	25	33	19	16	22	9	8	13	18	18	28	2	2	1
037	427	390	633	149	136	198	119	108	186	23	17	30	136	129	219	11	8	9
038	3,224	2,925	4,820	682	606	922	737	668	1,095	121	103	172	1,984	1,548	2,632	137	130	208
039	610	528	903	65	60	87	200	165	291	29	24	36	316	279	489	33	33	41
040	2,793	2,559	3,761	655	566	762	1,279	1,210	1,882	115	89	152	744	694	964	213	205	269
041	597	541	757	209	192	246	192	173	241	44	34	62	152	142	209	98	95	130
042	1,429	1,269	1,639	401	337	383	644	603	797	64	45	66	320	284	393	31	30	29
043	791	703	918	282	251	311	275	252	326	36	28	46	198	172	234	21	19	15
044	1,575	1,407	1,813	412	347	439	322	297	405	50	39	62	791	724	907	50	45	47
045	592	544	912	113	93	128	345	326	567	21	17	34	113	108	183	61	61	73
046	743	656	952	166	143	220	332	298	428	29	22	35	216	193	270	167	159	207
047	771	665	841	219	171	185	78	72	89	20	13	18	454	409	549	6	6	8
048	305	272	461	77	70	93	124	109	189	23	18	37	81	75	141	73	71	91
049	1,051	898	1,227	362	297	358	286	262	366	71	52	89	332	287	413	42	38	47
050	333	295	425	130	115	142	94	86	133	21	17	36	88	77	114	9	9	7
051	160	147	190	84	74	86	41	41	46	3	3	4	32	31	52	3	3	5
052	161	147	193	69	61	74	39	36	50	12	10	15	41	40	55	3	3	4
053	113	102	157	44	40	66	27	23	31	4	3	5	38	36	54	6	5	4
054	1,283	1,189	1,542	524	488	604	219	203	277	38	23	34	502	475	626	17	17	25
055	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
056	492	454	634	255	238	319	76	69	92	19	13	21	142	134	202	5	5	5
057	424	374	503	203	178	215	93	84	121	26	18	27	102	94	140	13	13	13
058	364	329	445	145	133	162	94	89	129	21	13	21	104	94	132	7	6	8
059	32	27	29	13	11	12	10	9	9	0	0	0	9	7	8	0	0	0
060	1,917	1,719	2,310	653	576	749	450	421	566	126	78	115	688	644	881	39	36	47
061	551	483	595	264	235	275	107	99	121	36	18	24	144	131	175	16	15	17
062	579	522	750	178	159	208	238	215	313	32	25	45	129	123	185	23	23	34
063	3,638	3,400	5,412	354	309	471	2,980	2,827	4,619	70	53	88	234	231	300	381	372	653
064	1,897	1,676	2,318	685	591	771	631	578	808	130	86	129	451	421	609	80	73	100
065	434	364	422	193	162	166	110	97	127	37	25	29	94	80	100	12	11	12

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
066	350	292	336	143	122	139	97	81	81	36	20	28	74	69	88	8	8	9
067	673	567	706	273	227	268	157	141	174	46	24	34	197	175	231	16	14	16
068	495	495	713	196	169	232	171	164	232	96	38	61	133	124	188	18	18	27
069	125	108	157	52	43	56	34	32	55	10	6	7	29	27	35	5	5	7
070	1,829	1,683	1,683	869	705	755	470	403	467	158	82	105	332	292	356	42	40	55
071	269	181	176	151	108	102	53	35	31	21	5	6	44	33	37	3	2	3
072	162	124	130	84	63	64	29	26	25	13	6	8	36	29	32	2	2	1
073	189	149	137	86	67	56	57	50	48	10	5	5	36	27	28	11	10	11
074	585	493	610	269	220	243	168	152	195	32	18	25	116	103	147	15	15	19
075	135	104	107	51	42	44	31	24	23	9	4	4	44	34	37	1	1	0
076	561	478	544	267	225	245	147	131	149	41	25	29	106	97	121	17	16	16
077	2,197	1,950	3,051	1,440	1,290	2,105	383	346	480	105	71	102	269	234	354	55	49	53
078	674	575	819	328	285	386	138	117	168	65	46	51	143	127	214	17	17	22
079	404	354	499	177	149	203	120	113	169	32	23	35	75	69	91	12	12	20
080	7,938	6,881	9,945	3,166	2,852	3,967	1,659	1,478	2,207	350	263	416	2,463	2,290	3,355	134	126	182
081	382	314	359	157	130	133	123	101	134	29	17	20	73	66	72	8	7	6
082	1,014	885	1,220	317	286	370	312	255	343	61	47	87	324	297	420	248	237	335
083	607	516	615	209	172	188	193	173	209	39	28	43	166	143	174	22	20	25
084	145	125	157	56	54	54	56	48	67	7	3	4	26	20	31	3	3	3
085	926	831	1,230	357	323	484	164	152	215	34	19	22	371	337	509	13	12	13
086	739	665	788	369	331	385	122	111	125	28	19	26	220	204	251	8	8	7
087	1,837	1,613	2,223	696	614	825	688	602	835	97	71	97	356	326	466	66	63	77
088	1,193	1,028	1,218	529	462	537	331	297	326	79	42	48	254	227	307	35	32	40
089	87	74	94	54	45	53	22	20	27	4	2	2	7	7	12	1	1	1
090	13	7	13	9	4	7	0	0	0	2	2	5	2	1	1	2	2	1
091	6	4	7	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	0
092	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
094	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	1
096	4	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	6	6	7
097	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
098	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100	940	750	912	443	385	404	236	204	281	78	42	56	183	139	171	13	13	16
101	64	57	91	24	22	39	21	19	24	5	4	4	14	12	23	1	1	1
102	10	8	8	3	2	2	5	4	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
103	616	512	528	319	262	275	168	150	139	37	20	21	92	80	93	77	74	90
104	789	529	466	442	310	252	145	140	93	81	33	39	121	82	82	15	15	12
105	831	682	835	400	321	393	199	180	224	62	27	35	170	154	183	24	20	17
106	82	66	107	29	24	39	19	17	29	8	3	4	26	22	35	2	2	3
107	244	205	208	118	104	106	63	53	54	19	9	9	44	39	38	9	9	5
108	81	67	84	43	33	43	16	15	15	5	3	2	17	16	23	1	1	1
109	885	744	1,051	442	380	568	184	157	190	61	37	44	198	170	229	27	26	22
110	295	254	305	125	109	135	92	77	85	19	15	23	59	53	63	12	12	11
111	87	63	70	48	37	40	17	14	11	8	2	2	14	10	17	3	3	2
112	1,434	1,037	1,012	757	546	528	314	250	237	117	50	47	246	191	200	26	23	18
113	642	512	544	310	249	259	146	126	138	59	28	26	127	109	121	22	22	23
114	776	595	588	415	322	317	151	120	122	61	32	30	149	121	119	17	17	17
115	989	826	971	442	360	397	249	222	267	78	46	62	220	196	245	29	27	25
116	84	65	61	39	28	28	25	20	16	3	0	0	17	17	17	6	5	3
117	2,415	1,958	2,195	1,177	900	722	726	621	687	203	118	136	586	514	649	120	115	94
118	107	83	86	44	32	34	31	26	27	8	4	4	24	21	22	3	3	1
119	571	500	637	169	144	188	142	130	164	44	26	35	216	200	250	47	45	62
120	1,210	1,087	1,418	447	400	523	355	329	454	66	44	58	342	314	382	24	24	24
121	899	795	1,017	369	327	419	236	210	236	50	31	34	344	227	298	21	21	20
122	375	321	347	193	163	168	85	78	76	25	17	20	72	63	83	8	6	5
123	594	553	696	212	197	255	154	145	198	25	15	24	203	196	219	11	11	10
124	408	360	446	165	142	163	105	96	114	28	19	24	110	103	144	17	17	17
125	1,283	1,114	1,552	577	495	741	222	204	227	80	49	70	404	366	514	29	27	22
126	162	138	180	56	47	66	49	42	51	11	6	7	46	43	56	4	3	3
127	250	210	258	102	81	87	74	69	85	18	11	15	56	49	71	10	9	11
128	1,028	940	1,192	379	341	398	337	321	415	36	26	37	276	252	342	15	15	17

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
129	1,454	1,324	1,831	307	259	306	159	146	206	56	41	57	932	878	1,262	12	12	17
130	1,487	1,328	1,731	487	416	487	326	299	392	82	63	92	592	550	761	33	30	35
131	727	654	808	274	239	273	200	187	237	43	34	47	210	194	252	17	16	18
132	866	572	688	223	179	198	134	115	132	35	30	38	274	248	319	13	12	9
133	731	649	877	248	214	252	150	137	194	42	26	42	293	242	389	10	10	14
134	1,441	1,288	1,765	271	232	263	177	161	196	39	23	43	954	872	1,264	3	3	3
135	227	192	206	89	74	65	43	37	42	10	7	6	85	74	83	0	0	0
136	1,590	1,514	1,947	1,052	953	1,192	285	235	306	63	36	55	310	290	394	25	21	26
137	466	407	505	174	148	168	130	121	146	32	25	27	130	113	164	5	4	5
138	559	493	634	225	194	217	145	132	186	30	17	24	159	150	207	6	6	8
139	250	212	252	109	94	97	77	67	89	12	6	7	52	45	60	3	3	4
140	1,193	1,019	1,190	445	383	406	300	264	308	97	63	89	351	309	387	34	32	31
141	664	590	644	255	222	228	152	140	148	44	29	39	213	199	229	21	21	25
142	1,351	1,131	1,233	584	478	488	308	271	280	114	69	77	345	313	388	45	37	38
143	307	264	274	101	84	79	71	62	63	12	4	3	123	114	130	3	3	3
144	817	709	912	329	277	311	201	186	237	55	40	59	232	206	306	22	18	17
145	813	709	954	324	284	337	204	179	225	65	38	49	220	208	323	29	27	30
146	859	742	834	342	287	294	216	195	201	68	48	65	233	212	273	14	14	15
147	672	591	723	201	167	199	224	206	237	51	40	63	196	178	225	6	6	6
148	1,094	964	1,240	406	350	403	298	268	341	66	46	71	324	300	425	21	21	33
149	183	155	182	66	56	64	56	55	55	22	17	20	39	36	42	3	3	4
150	1,432	1,249	1,546	513	432	509	310	277	352	106	76	105	503	464	581	21	19	23
151	1,219	1,079	1,480	431	384	546	279	244	316	81	56	71	428	395	547	18	16	25
152	1,872	1,590	2,028	806	678	833	393	333	405	154	104	148	519	475	642	38	29	25
153	629	552	707	268	235	295	123	109	152	34	20	27	204	188	233	11	10	10
154	594	504	665	248	213	262	133	117	178	65	41	55	148	133	170	5	4	6
155	408	358	538	155	131	197	107	99	144	28	24	43	118	104	154	7	7	8
156	1,080	945	1,204	417	356	431	249	224	299	83	60	83	331	305	391	13	11	14
157	440	403	537	167	178	221	96	90	115	23	19	28	124	116	173	5	5	4
158	387	342	436	168	145	172	87	84	107	23	17	24	109	96	133	4	4	6
159	753	685	847	340	308	334	176	165	202	56	43	62	181	169	248	10	8	10
160	629	562	765	239	209	256	152	136	186	50	42	57	188	175	267	4	4	6
161	793	696	878	300	253	297	192	175	239	44	31	42	257	237	300	10	10	8
162	302	263	338	121	103	119	80	68	90	14	11	18	87	81	111	3	1	1
163	715	637	832	242	210	252	223	204	273	47	34	52	203	189	255	12	12	20
164	477	419	565	158	130	170	152	145	192	29	18	23	138	126	181	16	15	15
165	583	496	613	231	197	239	168	146	178	48	35	37	136	118	161	21	19	19
166	1,113	1,009	1,260	468	411	490	248	234	266	82	68	87	315	296	416	15	14	14
167	238	216	280	73	69	82	69	64	88	19	16	22	77	67	89	8	7	11
168	846	788	1,165	311	289	358	210	195	306	51	44	99	274	260	403	7	5	7
169	367	332	472	133	116	153	100	93	139	19	17	27	115	106	153	5	5	9
170	4,416	4,002	7,061	2,117	1,950	3,734	873	779	1,322	227	175	343	1,199	1,098	1,662	51	49	75
171	912	820	1,129	452	412	574	156	146	201	53	39	46	251	223	308	16	13	19
172	1,650	1,512	2,432	877	803	1,294	249	235	389	98	77	123	426	396	627	8	7	9
173	1,553	1,415	2,344	621	561	955	391	370	624	106	85	137	435	399	627	38	36	58
174	549	504	746	221	199	310	144	135	192	37	29	44	147	141	200	11	11	16
175	827	765	1,083	287	260	360	225	201	266	64	54	91	251	236	331	20	19	20
176	533	496	779	200	183	275	146	140	215	38	34	55	149	139	234	10	8	11
177	870	797	995	359	326	348	226	213	272	57	45	71	228	213	303	15	14	14
178	1,054	950	1,263	391	349	429	229	208	283	75	59	95	359	334	456	13	10	17
179	654	586	707	314	280	306	132	125	183	23	17	21	172	164	197	11	9	10
180	1,391	1,244	1,656	493	417	555	437	406	492	103	76	95	358	345	514	25	24	33
181	412	370	481	167	147	197	104	101	123	39	28	34	102	94	127	3	3	3
182	582	521	640	239	213	228	139	126	151	33	24	36	171	158	226	16	13	17
183	550	496	678	243	233	289	150	144	196	34	23	32	116	116	161	21	20	30
184	874	794	1,048	368	333	430	226	209	279	60	49	68	220	203	271	16	15	19
185	457	407	463	212	188	211	110	104	112	30	21	24	105	84	115	4	1	0
186	868	779	970	311	279	303	202	188	242	61	48	71	294	268	354	21	20	20
187	656	583	716	252	229	251	147	122	143	56	47	67	185	185	255	11	9	11
188	357	327	440	122	106	136	117	111	154	20	17	25	98	93	124	8	7	6

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID	BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID	BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID	BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID	BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID	BY DOD
189	1,242	1,133	1,770	318	887	744	350	441	36	33	6	6	249	238	352	17	15	19
190	3,342	2,916	4,147	1,101	212	102	33	31	2	56	1	0	739	664	926	41	38	44
191	3,187	2,496	2,737	1,285	205	102	33	31	2	56	1	0	631	524	594	56	50	47
193	1,016	1,178	1,516	368	1,077	996	1,077	1,077	996	1,077	1,077	1,077	332	315	315	16	16	17
194	1,355	1,221	1,844	492	662	437	379	547	123	96	14	14	333	309	487	14	14	26
195	563	513	674	211	237	184	146	183	51	42	65	65	146	141	179	10	10	17
196	620	570	773	221	268	203	151	209	47	38	54	54	188	178	242	10	9	16
197	1,270	1,170	1,477	490	555	298	275	359	71	54	75	75	411	382	488	21	21	29
198	782	714	925	308	278	195	182	246	50	43	57	57	229	211	266	18	18	20
199	4,922	4,633	6,899	823	1,059	768	388	575	94	80	126	126	3,573	3,397	5,139	108	102	135
200	2,483	2,050	3,581	1,214	1,668	548	465	884	129	80	167	167	592	504	862	26	26	44
201	8,238	7,869	19,316	2,989	7,064	1,969	1,860	4,668	628	591	1,425	1,425	2,561	2,561	6,159	129	128	267
202	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
203	812	744	887	386	441	350	350	441	36	33	6	6	384	356	406	2	2	3
204	4	4	4	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
205	111	102	212	33	31	102	25	57	8	8	20	20	40	38	79	2	2	3
206	6,410	5,929	10,272	746	1,114	3,185	2,953	5,223	360	337	642	642	2,119	1,960	3,293	68	63	97
207	10,826	9,357	15,281	3,384	4,812	2,276	1,879	3,024	480	392	655	655	4,686	4,108	6,789	156	147	204
208	3,941	3,565	7,920	1,327	2,742	1,650	1,482	3,361	179	144	288	288	785	728	1,529	105	100	214
209	1,683	1,446	2,788	822	716	477	401	754	64	46	76	76	330	283	540	31	31	56
210	6,824	6,227	10,741	3,892	6,104	1,349	1,211	2,241	257	220	358	358	1,326	1,218	2,037	172	163	280
211	4,381	4,003	6,741	2,119	1,951	1,000	898	1,575	172	148	247	247	1,090	1,006	1,678	161	159	270
212	4,048	3,450	4,375	2,023	2,172	831	717	936	265	183	242	242	929	826	1,024	126	120	107
214	1,592	1,467	3,832	326	682	866	800	2,239	87	82	208	208	313	290	703	52	51	107
215	552	492	613	236	206	143	131	171	38	27	40	40	135	128	180	5	5	6
216	1,048	969	1,811	359	565	335	296	603	76	64	139	139	298	274	504	34	32	42
217	2,783	2,537	4,218	1,263	1,910	734	679	1,097	134	100	164	164	652	614	1,047	27	25	37
218	948	851	1,287	380	494	280	253	397	62	46	80	80	226	207	315	67	64	87
219	544	478	648	270	332	168	134	182	22	18	22	22	94	83	112	10	9	9
220	10,829	10,314	30,195	4,395	11,998	2,764	2,588	7,863	878	837	2,412	2,412	2,802	2,689	7,922	189	187	417
221	12,431	11,749	29,619	5,374	12,176	2,801	2,631	7,411	1,198	1,126	2,704	2,704	3,058	2,878	7,328	217	212	434
222	2,476	2,449	6,991	982	2,464	856	783	3,300	205	181	503	503	633	587	1,725	45	44	110
223	7,130	6,672	18,963	3,081	7,820	1,701	1,602	4,877	439	401	1,161	1,161	1,909	1,773	5,106	94	90	168
224	3,195	2,991	5,625	890	1,465	965	910	1,759	786	751	1,475	1,475	554	510	925	47	45	63
225	3,844	3,649	7,395	1,305	2,291	720	682	1,450	1,143	1,109	2,421	2,421	676	634	1,234	76	71	116
226	1,307	1,184	2,113	446	733	334	308	544	94	80	170	170	433	396	667	21	18	28
227	630	595	1,139	248	423	172	162	335	62	60	131	131	148	136	250	10	9	18
228	749	685	1,268	287	472	210	197	376	51	46	97	97	201	186	323	11	9	11
229	1,577	1,454	2,909	603	1,070	495	465	964	95	85	166	166	384	358	709	17	16	31
230	1,935	1,800	2,998	762	1,166	604	571	915	85	78	151	151	484	459	766	103	100	132
231	3,727	3,511	7,672	1,561	3,185	1,041	987	2,134	185	167	390	390	940	896	1,963	129	126	212
232	3,029	2,721	4,045	1,518	1,995	662	595	892	186	143	231	231	663	610	927	34	30	33
233	5,963	5,545	9,055	1,518	1,995	662	595	892	186	143	231	231	663	610	927	34	30	33
234	21,226	20,077	36,659	5,007	13,359	4,557	4,290	7,019	277	256	461	461	439	402	671	396	384	585
235	6,266	5,723	8,835	504	2,659	1,765	1,603	3,063	881	833	1,909	1,909	968	886	1,628	353	338	506
236	14,038	13,156	23,451	5,007	8,359	2,284	2,126	3,313	188	164	298	298	219	200	304	54	54	74
237	1,930	1,727	2,386	330	346	1,342	1,207	1,714	91	81	123	123	659	621	1,148	222	215	323
238	5,462	5,044	8,185	4,066	6,219	619	572	858	144	124	210	210	633	574	898	174	163	253
239	830	759	1,162	334	397	302	283	465	43	38	71	71	151	141	228	25	23	30
240	1,918	1,708	2,535	739	911	481	438	624	120	105	175	175	578	517	825	9	8	12
241	1,389	1,228	1,881	538	699	368	342	511	94	79	131	131	389	350	540	26	25	35
242	947	728	948	359	397	145	133	178	44	32	49	49	299	266	376	6	5	7
243	907	789	1,052	410	337	209	186	278	36	34	41	41	252	236	334	6	5	5
244	1,031	952	1,549	439	612	277	257	423	76	71	159	159	239	225	356	18	18	27
245	2,250	2,022	2,932	861	986	692	633	968	170	146	243	243	527	484	735	26	26	37
246	239	188	238	129	112	34	31	37	12	7	10	10	64	55	80	2	2	4
247	330	276	342	134	105	75	67	91	22	15	21	21	99	89	116	5	4	7
248	138	95	124	62	44	26	22	29	16	12	21	21	34	25	31	1	1	0
249	357	314	465	141	119	81	73	116	44	12	23	23	121	110	158	3	3	8
250	315	266	300	110	97	61	53	64	25	14	15	15	119	111	124	4	3	3

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
251	371	325	400	143	119	144	73	66	80	23	34	142	124	117	142	4	4	4
252	300	266	314	123	106	115	71	66	86	16	17	96	90	81	96	4	4	4
253	534	477	617	209	191	260	96	85	98	26	42	217	186	175	217	10	10	7
254	1,217	1,074	1,629	398	330	516	308	278	458	68	131	524	428	398	524	40	40	60
255	525	456	595	211	176	214	122	110	145	26	46	191	162	144	191	16	16	18
256	150	113	125	75	55	56	26	23	31	20	13	28	29	23	28	0	0	0
257	373	306	377	162	142	175	86	71	74	16	21	108	95	77	108	3	3	10
258	539	432	560	236	177	226	105	87	115	28	45	174	161	140	174	2	2	2
259	342	294	363	140	118	132	63	56	83	15	18	131	118	105	131	3	3	3
260	533	477	586	215	182	214	160	157	177	33	45	150	112	105	150	5	4	8
261	724	635	781	281	253	287	172	149	185	36	49	260	217	197	260	8	8	13
262	561	489	658	239	201	257	113	104	133	30	43	225	172	154	225	5	4	5
263	562	487	622	227	195	223	128	114	150	37	53	195	156	141	195	4	4	5
264	339	288	355	136	114	125	77	67	90	20	29	112	98	87	112	4	4	4
265	764	670	924	323	281	343	180	159	238	30	44	288	218	200	288	8	7	11
266	155	126	165	59	44	48	42	38	50	3	5	61	47	41	61	0	0	0
267	376	332	452	167	141	188	94	88	116	12	24	124	96	91	124	4	4	7
268	227	200	305	75	60	91	98	90	125	14	31	59	38	35	59	5	5	6
270	1,155	1,036	1,520	428	375	529	279	255	353	74	101	537	374	345	537	16	13	16
271	938	813	1,164	383	316	434	214	193	278	44	70	383	279	260	383	5	5	7
272	2,294	2,091	2,941	865	767	995	538	500	702	157	256	987	713	667	987	36	34	42
273	1,974	1,827	2,703	918	846	1,210	391	360	539	110	160	794	555	528	794	29	27	36
274	1,275	1,145	1,713	509	440	629	283	262	383	91	143	558	373	352	558	30	30	36
275	6,775	6,311	9,572	2,120	1,937	2,744	917	860	1,350	392	669	4,808	3,312	3,122	4,808	72	67	79
276	1,845	1,721	2,839	840	768	1,243	324	308	466	146	259	870	521	499	870	19	19	22
277	1,033	931	1,397	458	397	563	175	166	259	76	122	452	311	292	452	12	12	19
278	3,167	2,834	4,107	1,230	1,049	1,337	682	631	959	227	372	1,438	987	927	1,438	71	67	92
279	2,368	2,193	3,495	551	489	720	1,341	1,259	1,982	125	228	555	359	320	555	648	618	871
280	2,667	2,442	3,310	983	875	1,093	601	558	752	169	261	1,203	883	840	1,203	39	38	50
281	2,229	2,020	2,883	815	712	989	553	512	714	130	203	977	721	673	977	30	30	36
282	2,495	2,282	3,411	1,005	897	1,283	524	496	700	195	328	1,101	737	694	1,101	27	26	36
283	19,799	18,304	27,495	15,259	14,041	20,890	833	774	1,274	275	445	4,886	3,397	3,214	4,886	44	40	56
284	3,862	3,521	5,727	1,361	1,207	1,906	813	743	1,178	613	1,057	1,585	1,026	958	1,585	220	208	299
285	10,897	10,186	16,761	1,257	1,114	1,566	1,559	1,421	2,174	6,887	11,538	1,484	1,048	964	1,484	340	340	450
286	2,813	2,545	3,688	1,069	937	1,264	671	624	915	167	291	1,219	873	817	1,219	24	24	36
287	3,807	3,432	5,631	1,288	1,135	1,750	991	919	1,525	190	350	2,005	1,281	1,188	2,005	67	61	81
288	802	721	1,276	281	243	390	187	175	295	46	98	493	276	257	493	10	9	12
289	341	319	516	111	107	167	99	90	140	16	27	182	113	106	182	7	7	11
290	4,743	4,431	6,401	2,459	2,277	3,175	535	505	727	138	233	2,265	1,591	1,511	2,265	25	25	29
291	5,214	4,862	7,253	1,584	1,433	1,855	513	468	638	108	168	4,592	2,990	2,853	4,592	20	19	27
292	6,508	6,063	9,636	4,789	4,476	6,991	443	410	632	146	252	1,760	1,108	1,031	1,760	13	13	15
293	2,209	2,064	2,660	1,006	927	1,092	464	442	563	92	146	859	632	603	859	19	16	24
294	13,967	12,769	20,486	1,938	1,743	2,663	7,280	6,660	10,675	350	621	6,527	4,324	4,016	6,527	233	219	291
295	5,061	4,664	6,869	1,836	1,640	2,241	809	749	1,085	175	311	2,495	2,205	2,100	2,495	67	61	81
296	5,988	5,562	7,880	2,200	2,017	2,572	1,293	1,232	1,735	258	437	3,135	2,188	2,055	3,135	58	53	72
297	1,575	1,480	1,939	676	626	724	362	353	462	68	93	660	469	441	660	21	19	25
298	1,875	1,738	2,632	941	863	1,200	415	395	675	85	138	620	420	395	620	14	13	17
299	2,672	2,534	4,879	604	561	1,043	455	435	904	1,150	2,128	803	414	387	803	24	24	32
300	9,696	9,095	15,180	4,187	3,876	6,817	1,848	1,731	2,597	573	934	4,832	3,025	2,855	4,832	84	78	96
301	5,815	5,447	8,097	1,973	1,806	2,765	1,973	1,400	1,951	363	564	2,817	1,953	1,878	2,817	68	65	81
302	7,740	7,243	11,826	4,893	4,608	7,778	894	823	1,140	295	413	2,817	1,658	1,550	2,817	76	71	95
303	3,272	2,882	4,627	1,694	1,478	2,425	548	502	737	140	237	1,228	844	762	1,228	33	30	32
304	1,420	1,287	1,755	743	677	893	224	208	297	56	87	478	389	346	478	23	21	28
305	2,842	2,605	3,902	1,160	1,053	1,594	624	588	865	135	224	1,220	895	829	1,220	40	40	47
306	1,922	1,718	2,828	826	762	1,154	493	458	716	99	182	776	496	460	776	20	20	24
307	1,361	1,219	1,598	599	528	691	270	250	321	66	96	489	409	374	489	14	14	19
308	4,437	4,117	5,981	3,790	3,516	5,086	220	206	321	55	90	493	364	340	493	5	5	9
309	5,420	4,895	7,514	4,663	4,254	6,554	304	261	391	75	123	446	356	305	446	7	6	7
310	7,697	7,052	10,759	1,477	1,327	1,737	697	620	855	209	266	7,901	5,314	4,935	7,901	37	36	45
311	32	31	46	19	19	29	4	3	6	0	0	12	9	9	12	0	0	0

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD				ARMY				NAVY				MARINES				AIR FORCE				COAST GUARD			
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
312	1,323	1,175	1,726	479	415	562	243	221	314	54	39	52	547	500	799	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	
313	3,917	3,745	5,032	3,202	3,076	4,158	2,311	218	283	66	57	80	418	394	510	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	
314	2,927	2,738	4,092	1,630	1,538	2,287	309	293	436	127	110	179	861	797	1,190	81	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	
315	3,477	3,211	4,713	948	839	1,216	1,763	1,672	2,499	138	123	203	628	577	795	48	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	
316	2,678	2,463	3,539	468	402	501	210	190	237	53	45	71	1,947	1,846	2,730	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
317	4,102	3,702	5,334	1,361	1,209	1,564	760	687	931	726	661	1,165	1,255	1,145	1,673	32	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	
318	1,372	1,290	2,081	1,101	1,041	1,722	119	112	154	26	21	36	126	116	169	11	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	
319	6,872	6,348	9,306	6,276	5,818	8,572	202	182	235	54	40	62	340	308	437	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
320	11,322	10,615	17,787	1,924	1,764	2,676	7,119	6,762	11,773	550	505	875	1,729	1,584	2,523	213	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	
321	5,821	5,328	8,991	1,874	1,694	2,750	1,877	1,751	2,888	315	263	489	1,755	1,630	2,864	158	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	
322	16,768	15,537	23,509	2,192	1,949	2,881	12,189	11,411	17,206	682	600	1,023	1,705	1,577	2,400	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	
323	3,113	2,884	5,000	1,084	986	1,583	695	645	1,108	178	164	326	1,146	1,089	1,983	60	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	
324	8,894	8,149	12,974	1,639	1,450	2,217	1,628	1,493	2,303	184	153	264	5,385	5,053	8,190	123	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	
325	29,531	27,481	50,125	3,278	2,925	5,133	10,560	9,765	17,477	962	907	1,890	14,731	13,884	25,925	210	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	
326	2,878	2,579	4,134	933	812	1,272	973	896	1,396	142	120	196	830	751	1,270	105	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	
327	10,642	9,825	17,417	2,962	2,635	4,469	3,567	3,369	6,009	550	487	894	3,563	3,334	6,046	193	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	
328	7,666	7,000	11,249	2,140	1,902	3,016	2,316	2,182	3,371	350	299	518	2,860	2,617	4,344	72	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	
329	13,702	12,780	24,291	3,321	3,006	5,788	2,510	2,356	4,239	374	374	732	7,435	7,044	13,533	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	289	
330	4,738	4,180	6,403	1,570	1,347	1,960	1,220	1,093	1,727	254	187	318	1,654	1,553	2,397	274	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	
331	3,062	2,598	3,900	1,155	947	1,424	571	495	711	178	127	180	1,158	1,029	1,585	199	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	
332	68	54	75	33	28	40	15	12	14	3	0	0	17	14	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
333	2,058	1,856	2,788	751	662	953	524	481	674	143	116	188	640	597	974	132	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	
334	4,579	4,147	6,630	1,637	1,438	2,172	1,159	1,091	1,689	281	224	364	1,502	1,394	2,406	140	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	
335	8,055	7,449	12,752	2,511	2,292	4,074	1,332	1,239	1,998	365	312	628	3,847	3,606	6,052	183	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	
336	7,075	6,471	10,419	2,037	1,831	3,085	896	812	1,200	285	232	432	3,857	3,602	5,703	108	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	
337	7,278	6,451	11,207	2,467	2,125	3,743	1,988	1,421	2,139	406	339	613	2,818	2,566	4,712	100	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	
338	5,283	4,801	7,010	1,788	1,586	2,180	1,327	1,248	1,809	281	239	380	1,887	1,728	2,840	120	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	
339	4,879	4,416	7,527	1,771	1,574	2,582	1,285	1,191	1,977	254	207	361	1,569	1,444	2,807	178	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	
340	5	4	5	3	3	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
341	1,577	1,485	2,762	537	495	805	459	442	788	108	93	196	473	455	873	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	
342	5,533	5,002	8,847	1,860	1,673	2,960	1,444	1,364	2,225	255	214	364	1,874	1,751	3,249	151	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	
343	4,757	4,353	6,669	1,437	1,270	1,822	1,378	1,282	1,981	272	243	422	1,670	1,558	2,444	150	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	
344	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
345	5,611	5,045	8,082	1,899	1,669	2,740	1,397	1,270	1,906	315	267	470	2,000	1,839	2,966	352	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	
346	3,623	3,356	5,202	1,099	981	1,420	1,065	999	1,559	184	174	284	1,275	1,200	1,929	79	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	
347	2,459	2,255	3,660	821	741	1,180	699	657	1,026	122	111	196	817	746	1,257	107	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	
348	2,590	2,365	3,033	1,192	1,080	1,266	474	443	582	119	99	150	805	743	1,035	32	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	
349	1,905	1,757	2,346	817	743	941	383	364	486	89	78	128	606	572	791	24	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	
350	2,614	2,337	3,362	1,273	1,146	1,580	463	415	563	140	98	153	738	678	1,067	28	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	
351	1,278	1,144	1,520	610	545	663	244	220	258	60	46	81	364	333	518	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
352	1,101	997	1,110	542	476	416	201	191	251	36	29	45	322	301	397	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
353	2,207	2,026	2,789	1,083	1,010	1,332	390	355	478	110	88	142	614	573	836	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	
354	2,804	2,643	4,724	1,957	1,856	3,394	216	198	295	85	76	136	546	513	900	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
355	4,120	3,777	6,817	3,014	2,795	5,142	321	280	399	110	91	185	675	611	1,092	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
356	1,871	1,710	2,234	890	803	1,009	382	362	483	83	64	101	516	481	640	9	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
357	4,444	4,152	6,315	1,344	1,232	1,590	385	357	477	102	83	121	2,613	2,480	4,138	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
358	4,487	4,153	7,483	937	843	1,246	228	205	287	83	63	114	3,239	3,042	5,836	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
359	3,330	3,048	4,409	2,429	2,237	3,287	346	313	434	70	59	95	485	439	593	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
360	6,024	5,648	8,884	4,560	4,322	6,985	468	427	590	112	98	159	864	801	1,150	22	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	
361	1,073	974	1,253	515	462	529	234	219	286	36	26	45	288	267	394	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
362	3,334	3,106	4,819	1,057	976	1,338	1,060	998	1,640	114	88	137	697	641	954	203	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	
363	2,106	1,899	2,683	843	754	1,024	452	416	568	110	88	137	697	641	954	325	314	314	314	314	314	314	314	
364	911	826	1,089	386	351	403	110	99	147	38	25	32	377	351	507	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
365	2,954	2,747	3,956	2,096	1,948	2,730	306	281	405	50	43	65	502	475	756	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
366	111	101	122	52	45	45	13	12	15	7	6	7	39	38	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
367	9,641	8,997	12,952	6,816	6,378	9,007	924	861	1,243	266	235	395	1,635	1,523	2,307	46	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	
368	3,459	3,212	4,477	1,478	1,345	1,846	564	543	733	156	139	218	1,261	1,185	1,679	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
369	1,941	1,759	2,377	1,478	1,345	1,846	564	543	733	156	139	218	1,261	1,185	1,679	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
375	1	2,480	3,509	0	1,026	1,368	0	532	782	0	128	205	1	794	1,154	0	0	0
376	2,771	2,053	2,917	1,182	694	948	581	486	705	782	147	157	861	824	1,108	16	15	19
377	2,263	2,964	4,114	804	1,039	1,360	519	486	905	157	116	212	824	773	1,636	27	24	36
378	3,252	2,041	3,184	1,186	781	1,226	683	450	674	212	132	179	1,229	1,149	1,104	33	31	40
379	2,216	3,903	6,082	870	680	837	482	450	3,379	696	123	696	741	700	1,170	21	20	26
380	4,126	4,209	6,422	750	680	837	2,213	2,115	2,497	416	436	558	727	692	1,151	31	30	43
381	4,688	820	1,063	1,304	1,101	1,533	1,712	1,84	2,497	360	422	558	1,250	1,151	1,835	57	53	62
382	871	1,631	2,077	436	699	755	187	363	502	27	31	41	217	210	288	26	24	35
383	1,788	934	1,259	766	438	566	392	207	281	66	82	100	548	503	721	8	8	11
384	1,024	1,312	1,991	482	484	693	223	332	516	33	43	57	276	256	355	7	7	11
385	1,446	1,377	1,867	557	480	597	362	332	516	59	68	106	459	437	676	19	19	28
386	1,501	1,377	1,867	540	480	597	359	341	470	88	103	143	489	468	657	15	14	19
387	434	382	441	228	196	209	75	69	82	14	17	17	111	103	133	7	6	10
388	1,260	1,144	1,463	584	525	577	235	218	297	54	60	83	381	347	507	6	5	7
389	549	505	660	273	246	284	119	111	171	19	22	32	135	129	195	5	5	9
390	1,423	1,290	1,771	655	584	769	220	206	285	51	67	91	481	449	627	13	10	12
391	1,517	1,378	1,875	793	716	911	220	208	285	54	67	91	437	400	602	19	19	21
392	1,151	1,023	1,305	546	480	612	197	174	215	40	55	55	353	319	423	11	10	7
393	1,965	1,835	2,466	610	531	614	707	671	1,029	77	89	134	589	556	688	11	11	11
394	2,621	2,364	3,228	1,186	1,062	1,315	558	515	769	104	122	173	755	683	971	44	44	68
395	9,788	8,966	13,447	1,359	1,194	1,676	2,820	2,633	3,969	237	271	367	5,338	4,902	7,535	138	128	172
396	685	613	774	322	284	330	131	118	162	20	24	33	208	191	249	8	7	9
397	1,564	1,542	2,209	470	419	523	159	145	203	31	39	59	986	947	1,423	7	7	6
400	916	847	1,330	424	383	560	171	159	239	54	55	99	266	251	432	14	13	19
401	4,053	3,732	5,082	3,636	3,352	4,549	129	118	164	49	54	79	234	213	290	12	12	16
402	3,910	3,488	4,804	2,247	2,013	2,696	608	537	695	144	197	220	858	794	1,192	63	57	69
403	1,242	1,126	1,551	586	519	710	253	238	311	45	53	59	350	324	471	10	10	14
404	404	767	983	355	309	436	137	124	179	32	43	59	232	216	308	5	4	5
405	1,176	1,057	1,725	573	523	819	202	183	283	45	58	81	343	306	543	3	3	3
406	315	287	397	191	173	231	49	47	65	11	13	12	62	56	88	1	1	3
407	499	443	549	232	195	218	90	86	107	11	15	20	162	151	203	4	3	3
408	137	102	117	64	40	42	27	26	33	8	11	10	35	28	33	0	0	0
409	198	168	212	100	79	90	40	38	50	6	8	11	50	45	62	0	0	0
410	1,473	1,301	1,826	585	507	658	340	304	418	99	123	162	425	391	589	22	19	22
411	567	500	608	243	214	240	130	120	150	21	29	36	165	145	182	2	2	2
412	138	113	154	58	42	53	29	25	38	5	7	5	44	41	58	0	0	0
413	86	86	105	56	47	50	21	18	26	2	4	3	20	19	26	0	0	0
414	42	31	34	24	18	18	2	2	3	1	3	1	13	10	11	0	0	0
415	136	100	128	67	46	54	19	15	23	5	9	6	41	34	45	0	0	0
416	89	66	84	53	34	46	6	5	6	1	2	0	28	26	32	0	0	0
417	101	80	107	53	39	50	21	19	29	3	4	4	23	19	24	0	0	0
418	65	52	63	31	19	24	8	8	9	6	7	6	19	19	23	1	1	1
420	1,168	1,036	1,464	467	407	539	307	276	385	46	57	78	337	307	461	31	31	47
421	871	786	1,102	441	393	557	160	147	189	38	44	49	226	208	307	7	7	9
422	1,621	1,496	2,063	1,216	1,118	1,494	125	115	167	26	35	37	237	237	365	4	4	4
423	787	702	918	373	332	420	159	143	177	26	37	33	218	201	288	17	16	19
424	619	569	798	288	265	362	111	108	155	23	29	34	191	175	246	6	6	7
425	425	373	484	173	145	170	118	108	136	14	14	21	120	107	157	4	4	4
426	275	234	327	111	88	106	77	74	111	15	19	26	68	57	84	1	1	1
427	2,005	1,861	2,735	1,546	1,437	2,136	149	135	195	45	48	67	262	244	337	11	11	10
430	2,781	2,520	3,748	983	879	1,213	564	524	767	105	135	171	1,099	1,012	1,596	19	17	23
431	1,690	1,557	2,092	489	437	570	307	292	370	72	96	104	798	756	1,048	15	14	13
432	3,314	2,939	4,081	1,080	940	1,287	537	482	631	123	170	174	1,527	1,394	1,990	13	12	16
433	634	574	702	232	198	225	149	140	177	40	40	40	213	205	260	3	3	2
434	434	398	521	157	138	167	116	106	149	18	29	26	145	136	178	15	15	19
435	681	606	763	216	188	227	172	163	216	38	56	51	237	217	269	14	14	16
436	805	705	805	287	247	280	210	187	208	73	73	57	235	224	260	27	27	31
437	703	618	767	264	221	247	174	159	215	32	45	47	220	206	258	6	5	5
438	232	202	242	98	79	80	58	54	71	14	18	14	58	55	78	3	3	3
439	671	582	700	238	200	228	187	171	186	35	53	49	193	176	237	10	7	5

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
440	1,765	1,514	1,894	605	338	582	530	481	613	186	110	144	464	427	554	84	82	122
441	2,440	1,908	2,325	1,112	783	907	580	516	624	214	149	189	534	460	606	101	90	127
442	1,193	1,042	1,343	456	386	483	329	303	377	85	55	70	323	298	413	36	34	36
443	732	623	774	320	263	312	166	146	179	62	42	48	184	172	235	8	7	8
444	978	836	991	338	274	316	258	229	277	80	53	63	302	280	335	12	11	10
445	495	427	479	183	153	174	134	117	124	43	32	40	135	125	141	5	3	3
446	1,065	919	1,101	405	324	336	270	254	308	80	60	79	310	281	377	13	13	14
447	580	491	597	238	196	215	152	130	154	42	31	37	148	134	191	3	2	6
448	941	818	996	339	284	331	224	201	232	61	40	59	317	293	374	20	20	25
449	323	291	335	92	76	84	76	72	78	21	15	18	134	128	155	2	2	3
450	1,618	1,448	1,618	543	468	618	341	313	446	116	81	116	618	586	983	13	13	18
451	1,185	1,062	1,403	417	350	429	229	209	281	77	64	98	462	439	594	12	12	13
452	2,242	1,928	2,611	809	674	895	590	532	685	182	120	181	661	602	850	42	42	49
453	4,045	3,630	5,857	598	485	614	446	400	524	119	88	126	2,882	2,657	4,593	14	11	8
454	5,894	5,403	10,020	675	579	805	415	361	484	132	90	123	4,672	4,373	8,608	10	9	9
455	694	606	834	149	123	131	91	81	92	26	14	20	428	388	591	1	1	2
456	1,428	1,234	1,538	513	418	484	362	328	408	82	57	75	471	431	570	9	7	9
457	645	564	730	237	188	224	163	152	203	41	36	49	204	188	261	6	6	9
458	882	775	950	352	300	364	244	224	256	54	40	52	232	211	278	8	8	9
459	1,435	1,298	1,960	675	597	908	309	289	400	79	56	84	372	357	568	11	10	14
461	1,801	1,638	2,118	794	710	876	379	351	449	119	95	144	509	482	648	8	8	9
462	3,856	3,440	4,857	2,221	2,002	2,936	591	533	660	235	184	266	809	721	995	19	18	20
463	1,023	871	1,058	415	337	387	276	256	304	111	81	101	221	197	265	13	12	16
464	289	227	241	144	109	114	60	51	54	21	10	9	64	57	64	4	3	1
465	970	869	1,195	337	283	365	238	227	303	83	67	105	312	292	422	12	11	18
466	391	336	446	130	109	146	110	101	126	46	29	45	105	97	130	4	4	6
467	732	658	795	264	205	213	162	154	203	45	36	58	271	263	320	6	5	6
468	900	795	1,043	280	236	327	203	182	234	74	55	78	343	322	403	2	1	1
469	1,706	1,535	1,992	443	373	421	216	199	239	62	39	53	985	924	1,279	5	5	4
470	347	308	402	132	110	129	86	81	105	30	24	41	99	93	127	8	8	9
471	1,264	1,146	1,503	554	491	589	290	269	370	80	62	98	340	324	446	24	23	27
472	759	674	843	340	300	351	147	131	167	49	34	46	223	209	279	7	7	8
473	1,103	963	1,140	477	398	395	244	226	270	59	41	60	323	298	415	6	6	8
474	1,143	1,027	1,441	458	407	520	332	301	457	69	58	86	284	261	378	12	12	9
475	696	596	888	299	247	290	233	199	256	41	36	53	232	214	288	4	4	5
476	457	403	550	177	153	196	116	104	132	28	22	32	136	124	190	0	0	0
477	615	536	697	257	223	255	127	117	137	48	30	38	183	166	267	4	4	4
478	880	797	988	279	250	297	192	177	220	64	48	74	345	321	396	8	8	9
479	904	818	1,123	367	327	406	202	189	254	53	39	61	282	263	403	7	6	6
480	2,776	2,381	3,061	1,045	855	1,183	671	611	689	169	121	167	891	794	1,011	103	101	128
481	2,804	2,386	3,046	1,017	820	1,063	796	729	883	235	146	173	756	691	927	54	53	69
482	1,833	1,445	1,579	918	695	769	344	286	295	132	83	83	439	382	432	36	34	32
483	1,447	1,276	1,802	548	458	698	361	338	418	98	73	117	440	407	569	26	26	29
484	977	842	1,023	335	262	294	282	262	321	72	50	66	288	268	342	18	17	17
485	410	321	332	188	144	137	98	84	88	38	20	24	86	73	82	0	0	0
486	1,299	1,137	1,356	480	395	423	399	374	465	86	62	86	334	306	382	35	31	30
487	1,169	1,041	1,427	250	205	254	186	173	212	43	32	43	684	628	918	30	29	38
488	1,467	1,320	1,776	654	581	751	366	332	429	87	63	95	360	344	501	16	11	18
489	458	415	509	232	212	256	84	78	94	43	30	37	99	94	122	5	4	6
490	2,263	1,995	2,627	800	680	874	582	530	679	144	105	145	737	680	930	33	32	36
491	348	311	415	121	101	122	107	101	132	25	17	26	95	92	136	6	6	7
492	881	776	928	347	288	316	241	226	276	57	40	54	236	222	282	13	12	17
493	801	719	908	305	254	308	233	219	276	50	36	52	213	200	276	19	18	19
494	1,409	1,260	1,689	466	400	534	447	411	534	88	66	97	408	383	524	92	88	120
495	842	732	945	335	279	357	212	192	246	56	38	51	239	223	290	19	16	22
496	1,203	1,075	1,458	423	354	463	334	309	371	48	39	60	398	373	565	172	166	230
497	1,241	1,111	1,489	421	355	396	315	292	400	60	43	57	445	421	636	184	184	259
498	1,464	1,311	1,815	369	310	375	283	251	346	37	24	29	775	726	1,064	49	44	56
499	508	451	615	164	143	177	149	139	185	31	22	29	164	147	224	31	30	40
500	673	608	807	302	269	340	136	123	157	28	23	38	207	193	271	5	5	5

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
	RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD	
501	577	519	636	248	217	237	133	122	148	36	28	50	160	152	200	5	5	3
502	591	536	667	220	193	211	139	130	163	33	26	38	199	187	255	6	6	7
503	951	816	997	370	312	395	223	198	223	61	37	49	297	269	331	9	7	7
504	333	296	365	128	113	118	92	83	100	87	13	20	93	89	127	0	0	0
505	480	432	503	198	169	162	119	109	146	19	23	21	144	141	174	2	2	2
506	447	390	497	157	130	144	120	117	148	37	23	28	133	120	179	3	3	3
507	228	200	215	74	62	61	90	82	84	21	15	15	43	41	55	2	2	1
508	154	138	167	74	65	62	42	42	68	2	1	2	36	30	41	2	2	4
510	276	249	285	90	75	87	60	56	68	14	12	15	112	106	115	4	4	4
511	393	364	412	99	91	110	66	60	69	18	11	14	210	202	219	2	2	3
512	82	72	91	28	20	23	21	21	31	2	2	5	31	29	33	0	0	0
513	209	193	257	76	65	82	57	56	68	8	6	7	68	66	100	1	1	0
514	171	147	176	72	57	62	33	30	36	13	10	12	53	50	66	2	2	2
515	824	742	966	230	206	233	159	146	187	39	29	44	396	361	502	8	6	4
516	159	149	197	56	52	51	36	36	52	6	3	4	61	58	91	1	1	1
520	398	342	433	142	119	126	139	125	156	26	13	19	85	85	131	3	3	5
521	159	143	211	52	46	62	52	48	70	13	10	20	42	39	60	6	6	10
522	377	342	466	155	139	179	108	101	125	23	16	18	91	86	144	2	2	0
523	383	341	442	124	108	127	103	94	121	31	20	26	125	119	167	2	2	2
524	459	422	572	135	117	147	144	136	175	34	26	30	143	143	219	3	3	2
525	508	461	562	211	188	190	147	142	192	29	21	28	121	110	151	3	3	3
526	386	346	408	174	154	160	108	99	131	26	20	29	78	73	88	13	13	17
527	526	460	595	250	213	278	119	107	134	29	21	23	128	119	159	4	3	5
528	352	305	384	164	144	181	91	83	95	25	16	21	72	62	87	1	1	2
530	1,461	1,312	1,601	590	509	570	376	347	431	91	69	96	404	387	505	34	34	38
531	1,836	1,634	2,024	556	472	560	651	596	788	115	80	109	514	486	577	45	42	42
532	1,629	1,356	1,562	700	567	655	371	323	379	121	76	91	437	390	436	44	41	37
534	317	280	345	108	98	120	88	74	93	35	27	41	86	81	90	5	5	4
535	1,495	1,337	1,729	529	461	596	314	283	351	96	66	95	556	527	688	21	21	20
537	763	680	892	313	275	355	142	129	164	34	25	31	274	251	343	14	12	8
538	166	149	178	77	64	65	36	36	48	10	9	16	43	40	49	2	2	2
539	749	663	780	335	288	322	131	120	143	30	23	31	253	232	283	8	7	8
540	381	338	443	147	122	134	100	91	121	19	13	15	115	112	173	4	4	9
541	689	597	739	263	224	267	165	149	183	51	35	41	210	189	247	29	29	41
542	417	358	449	170	142	159	122	105	145	16	13	19	109	98	126	61	53	73
543	504	443	578	172	144	166	133	119	147	48	38	56	151	142	209	23	23	26
544	1,335	1,186	1,417	567	493	535	318	294	354	78	56	71	372	343	456	26	23	25
545	501	446	574	196	170	195	121	111	143	29	20	32	155	145	204	13	13	17
546	1,313	1,198	1,474	711	645	757	263	247	304	47	37	45	292	269	368	10	8	9
547	822	728	952	308	254	293	209	199	258	44	34	44	261	241	356	15	14	18
548	946	831	1,077	338	278	324	207	183	233	58	45	66	343	325	454	32	29	32
549	1,480	1,335	1,647	595	530	620	346	320	402	105	76	101	434	409	524	29	29	41
550	1,835	1,610	2,000	699	616	689	478	420	538	130	96	128	528	478	645	18	15	14
551	1,906	1,708	2,260	699	604	777	496	456	571	109	79	105	602	569	807	19	18	22
552	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
553	1,953	1,753	2,457	642	557	739	581	529	743	126	94	139	604	573	836	25	22	24
554	2,477	2,178	2,760	887	765	976	746	673	832	155	114	149	687	626	804	24	22	23
555	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
556	90	76	105	24	19	25	25	23	31	5	3	4	36	31	46	6	6	5
557	793	686	829	277	235	248	195	172	217	33	22	40	288	257	324	15	12	16
558	710	651	771	141	122	121	119	109	131	23	16	22	427	404	498	41	40	47
559	891	802	1,036	346	305	355	213	213	266	42	31	40	272	253	375	5	5	6
560	723	619	765	298	254	275	170	145	179	39	27	47	216	193	265	2	2	4
561	315	283	298	159	141	121	67	61	70	8	7	12	81	74	94	1	1	1
562	411	362	412	205	178	176	82	76	89	18	16	24	106	92	123	4	2	2
563	1,073	929	1,157	484	420	467	239	203	258	50	36	51	300	270	380	6	5	6
564	910	807	1,044	356	313	370	238	217	295	54	42	58	262	235	321	5	5	7
565	736	663	844	249	210	245	162	141	184	31	24	34	303	288	381	3	3	3
566	465	416	560	152	126	163	124	112	149	25	22	32	164	156	216	8	8	9
567	277	234	288	90	72	74	59	51	67	7	2	1	121	109	147	2	2	3

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
570	693	627	868	274	241	326	141	123	169	26	19	30	252	244	342	8	7	8
571	788	702	907	214	177	244	170	156	194	31	20	35	373	349	434	7	6	5
572	335	305	402	138	122	124	89	124	80	9	9	18	100	94	138	3	3	5
573	383	339	403	219	191	189	63	55	71	6	5	9	95	88	133	3	2	4
574	237	216	285	93	80	100	55	53	70	10	8	11	79	75	104	0	0	0
575	172	147	208	86	75	97	36	29	42	10	4	8	40	39	61	0	0	0
576	51	43	47	25	21	20	7	7	8	3	0	0	16	15	18	0	0	0
577	2,984	2,733	4,046	530	472	664	279	245	341	43	32	52	2,132	1,984	2,988	11	9	10
580	283	245	264	117	95	94	57	53	67	5	1	1	104	96	121	1	1	1
581	448	410	518	120	102	132	74	63	76	6	4	4	248	241	305	3	3	3
582	970	908	1,202	128	108	124	64	56	72	14	9	11	764	735	996	3	3	4
583	201	183	230	108	96	108	23	22	28	4	1	2	66	64	93	1	1	2
584	183	151	171	77	66	66	54	43	53	4	2	4	48	40	49	4	4	6
585	519	473	615	281	262	313	81	68	91	15	9	14	142	134	198	4	4	6
586	115	105	121	58	54	58	12	11	13	5	4	5	39	36	44	0	0	0
587	1,052	995	1,306	106	90	109	57	48	58	11	9	8	878	848	1,131	2	2	2
588	70	66	84	27	25	28	13	11	15	2	2	2	28	28	38	2	2	2
590	417	370	508	159	135	169	112	104	140	28	24	46	118	107	154	4	4	4
591	549	491	690	180	151	198	167	159	198	43	37	58	159	144	236	9	9	7
592	193	170	220	70	60	73	40	37	50	7	3	5	76	70	93	2	2	3
593	166	147	174	67	57	55	41	37	44	13	10	17	45	43	58	4	3	3
594	2,256	2,069	2,764	225	193	237	205	178	224	46	39	59	1,780	1,659	2,244	9	7	7
595	121	110	129	55	53	52	25	20	30	1	1	1	40	36	45	1	1	0
596	632	562	790	306	277	377	119	105	136	18	12	12	189	170	265	8	7	8
597	831	744	1,174	299	266	378	257	231	344	54	43	84	221	204	368	10	10	13
598	1,237	1,108	1,786	382	332	505	361	334	484	109	88	164	385	353	633	30	24	33
599	807	733	1,193	251	223	341	208	208	315	58	47	100	274	254	437	26	25	34
600	4,931	4,555	6,791	1,279	1,157	1,811	2,654	2,506	3,626	281	216	305	717	676	1,049	35	32	34
601	1,824	1,586	2,122	662	550	734	461	422	535	141	104	128	560	510	726	28	29	38
602	85	75	105	37	33	46	26	24	34	5	2	4	17	16	22	1	1	1
603	99	85	120	39	33	55	29	27	30	6	5	6	25	20	29	0	0	0
604	1,381	1,261	1,854	780	638	767	479	440	507	189	122	142	390	361	438	29	26	28
605	1,281	1,143	1,627	449	391	544	406	369	488	100	79	107	326	304	488	20	20	25
606	2,350	1,867	2,032	1,249	982	1,024	433	373	405	245	118	129	463	394	474	24	23	21
607	111	95	110	52	46	53	33	30	32	9	6	5	17	13	19	0	0	0
608	98	78	81	41	33	31	22	17	16	15	8	11	20	20	23	0	0	0
609	443	375	489	144	114	132	85	81	103	21	15	22	193	165	232	4	3	4
610	714	632	819	262	220	284	217	200	288	40	30	40	195	182	257	4	4	6
611	490	418	524	197	161	203	108	94	119	40	26	29	145	137	172	1	1	1
612	794	686	970	352	294	432	196	181	242	63	52	70	183	159	226	6	6	7
613	357	298	409	128	95	119	98	89	116	18	10	11	113	104	163	1	1	0
614	578	523	679	250	222	276	154	141	170	18	15	22	156	145	211	4	4	4
615	527	478	574	184	156	181	137	127	143	30	25	30	176	170	219	11	9	10
616	482	425	534	164	133	187	113	103	122	34	23	28	171	166	197	12	12	15
617	591	545	762	218	187	239	143	141	193	41	34	44	189	183	286	5	5	8
618	1,552	1,363	1,928	342	307	377	231	204	276	72	58	97	907	794	1,178	8	8	8
619	385	347	449	163	141	163	82	79	105	21	17	23	119	118	158	1	1	1
620	1,437	1,294	1,823	517	448	624	339	308	383	94	70	91	487	468	725	24	23	33
621	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622	5,534	5,122	7,106	817	703	1,052	462	414	612	131	101	159	5,124	4,904	6,982	68	63	103
623	418	375	494	160	138	174	111	106	137	33	23	28	114	114	155	5	5	6
624	602	550	709	243	208	250	137	129	175	26	23	28	196	190	257	1	1	2
625	636	553	687	254	203	236	188	173	219	26	16	26	168	161	206	3	3	3
626	628	579	776	232	206	272	145	134	175	24	18	27	227	221	266	1	1	1
627	600	553	788	263	239	340	145	88	126	32	24	44	211	202	278	6	5	4
628	960	846	1,151	337	283	348	209	196	264	64	49	76	340	318	463	9	9	9
629	1,163	1,042	1,476	407	344	452	299	281	374	65	53	87	392	364	563	3	3	5
630	2,881	2,514	3,984	1,137	1,027	1,590	565	507	723	180	141	205	989	939	1,475	90	85	119
631	3,089	2,628	3,676	1,252	1,040	1,456	595	510	655	211	144	204	1,031	934	1,361	81	74	96
632	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
633	1,696	1,541	2,280	519	466	715	413	378	505	129	113	182	625	584	878	25	22	28
634	263	236	297	100	84	101	84	82	102	12	6	7	67	64	87	4	4	2
635	276	254	342	96	87	102	71	66	92	16	13	18	93	88	130	2	2	5
636	670	608	748	231	202	224	185	172	215	44	35	42	210	199	260	14	12	15
637	705	653	817	245	224	264	190	181	211	47	38	54	223	210	289	7	6	4
638	652	573	893	266	230	245	144	131	161	24	17	30	218	195	257	2	2	3
639	688	607	759	265	227	255	174	159	214	41	30	39	208	191	250	9	8	7
640	3,768	3,456	4,956	950	844	1,153	643	581	714	413	380	616	1,762	1,651	2,513	33	33	34
641	2,367	2,078	2,799	813	715	960	470	426	518	239	163	224	845	774	1,097	24	22	21
643	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
644	507	457	564	178	157	171	119	109	140	30	24	35	180	167	217	4	4	4
645	533	489	602	140	120	164	120	113	129	28	22	36	245	234	272	4	4	7
646	392	347	459	132	111	131	105	98	125	27	25	43	118	113	159	5	5	7
647	747	689	887	224	205	223	181	166	214	46	40	61	296	278	389	6	6	7
648	1,263	1,184	1,585	534	489	604	300	289	370	63	51	79	366	355	532	8	8	11
650	1,047	964	1,398	438	395	511	234	222	300	55	48	72	320	299	515	20	20	27
651	498	476	709	291	281	409	77	72	106	24	22	40	106	101	173	4	4	7
652	1,172	1,085	1,698	503	465	724	238	207	296	55	49	88	376	364	591	15	14	20
653	1,375	1,285	1,785	251	224	278	178	173	224	45	36	54	901	862	1,209	9	8	11
654	1,430	1,345	1,869	994	939	1,297	179	167	230	33	30	48	224	209	294	5	4	4
655	2,588	2,422	3,317	1,903	1,782	2,426	282	264	348	78	68	108	555	516	768	17	16	15
656	1,599	1,476	2,077	499	447	552	455	431	632	90	82	125	555	516	768	20	19	29
657	1,988	1,828	2,563	688	618	850	528	495	674	106	92	135	665	623	904	15	14	19
658	1,468	1,342	1,990	608	553	820	338	318	418	89	72	103	433	399	648	14	14	15
660	3,525	3,325	6,137	2,224	2,108	4,192	523	489	732	149	134	254	629	594	958	28	26	39
661	478	417	492	234	209	249	101	94	95	40	25	32	101	89	115	6	5	7
662	1,512	1,435	2,620	551	514	1,021	368	348	530	152	143	288	441	430	781	10	10	15
663	1	1	5	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
664	1,654	1,565	2,065	1,393	1,321	1,740	80	75	96	13	10	17	168	160	213	6	6	7
665	1,589	1,514	2,256	1,203	1,157	1,681	111	100	144	28	24	43	257	233	387	5	5	6
666	1,327	1,178	1,615	508	451	624	193	167	209	57	38	52	569	522	730	54	52	63
667	682	613	811	275	246	310	168	153	202	41	30	39	198	184	259	1	1	1
668	395	358	470	203	179	220	71	64	86	15	11	19	106	104	145	2	2	3
669	166	151	210	73	66	85	31	27	39	4	3	6	58	55	81	0	0	0
670	1,459	1,384	2,043	271	248	316	227	216	269	45	33	49	916	887	1,410	5	5	6
671	708	661	888	192	174	204	122	114	154	24	18	29	370	355	511	6	5	5
672	2,799	2,605	3,656	595	531	674	347	317	373	93	74	110	1,784	1,683	2,500	7	6	6
673	465	421	536	166	146	175	123	116	144	34	26	35	142	133	183	3	3	5
674	1,248	1,156	1,513	699	642	811	146	140	188	36	30	38	367	344	476	2	2	4
675	588	541	662	226	207	245	162	170	201	26	20	30	154	144	185	4	4	5
676	250	232	316	95	86	97	56	53	65	10	8	13	89	85	141	2	2	2
677	105	98	127	49	45	51	20	18	23	6	6	8	30	29	44	1	1	1
678	224	199	242	118	109	129	37	34	43	13	8	7	56	48	63	2	2	4
679	47	40	55	22	19	21	7	6	7	2	0	0	16	15	27	0	0	0
680	3,387	3,190	5,758	234	201	305	266	249	395	34	28	48	2,853	2,712	5,011	13	10	13
681	1,894	1,735	2,355	647	553	768	484	439	608	125	92	123	3,638	3,451	5,736	27	22	23
683	351	316	382	127	114	142	80	71	84	14	9	14	130	122	162	1	0	0
684	399	363	462	132	116	132	89	80	109	12	8	12	186	159	230	2	2	2
685	1,252	1,136	1,548	453	404	526	260	240	320	54	48	61	485	444	641	7	7	9
686	201	164	189	64	46	48	48	36	40	11	10	16	78	72	84	3	3	3
687	348	310	445	129	108	146	86	73	106	11	10	16	122	119	178	1	1	1
688	545	488	614	198	162	187	150	131	174	30	20	26	167	155	228	3	2	3
689	322	269	335	106	87	92	94	75	99	15	9	13	107	98	136	1	1	1
690	100	88	120	26	20	22	30	29	39	8	4	7	36	35	52	3	3	4
691	349	303	396	100	83	94	120	109	142	17	11	14	112	100	146	6	4	8
692	41	36	48	18	14	19	9	8	10	0	0	0	14	13	18	0	0	0
693	315	267	338	111	86	91	78	69	88	20	16	21	106	96	138	2	2	4
700	2,645	2,415	3,273	737	632	821	986	944	1,300	238	204	288	674	635	825	171	162	221
701	1,901	1,825	2,382	690	553	728	616	545	879	192	156	268	413	371	506	110	102	130
702	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
703	558	496	652	221	189	242	151	144	186	45	34	46	141	129	179	38	36	51
704	2,271	2,088	3,206	682	596	826	763	719	1,141	234	219	416	592	554	822	157	153	239
705	1,962	1,734	2,397	828	704	881	398	361	501	102	81	128	634	588	888	15	14	24
706	1,849	1,689	2,394	1,014	929	1,356	252	225	299	63	46	67	520	489	672	14	13	18
707	960	853	1,155	383	329	425	221	196	263	82	63	96	274	265	370	19	19	29
708	1,282	1,152	1,750	581	520	765	254	231	300	90	67	114	357	334	571	21	21	23
709	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
710	1,996	1,822	2,704	413	354	458	172	162	213	65	55	76	1,346	1,251	1,957	7	5	5
711	4,682	4,311	6,765	691	594	825	255	231	310	89	62	88	3,647	3,424	5,542	15	14	14
712	1,567	1,342	1,886	653	546	706	275	248	332	90	73	114	539	475	733	20	19	19
713	2,078	1,865	2,583	651	578	730	190	163	215	49	39	59	1,188	1,085	1,579	10	8	11
714	2,754	2,525	3,441	1,856	1,731	2,372	253	224	289	57	49	75	588	521	705	10	10	16
716	995	854	1,060	505	423	497	172	156	188	49	36	45	269	239	330	7	6	8
717	689	613	800	327	282	342	109	98	129	39	35	54	214	198	275	5	5	8
718	702	621	799	295	257	293	130	117	166	40	33	43	237	214	297	4	4	5
719	1,912	1,719	2,738	607	537	827	459	420	626	76	59	115	770	694	1,171	19	19	26
720	5,152	4,665	6,533	1,072	935	1,227	595	538	712	122	100	162	3,363	3,092	4,432	23	21	23
721	3,349	3,022	4,519	1,046	913	1,283	442	402	535	114	98	141	1,747	1,609	2,560	11	11	12
722	1,434	1,257	1,884	542	460	664	276	246	345	64	49	74	552	502	801	6	5	5
723	991	851	1,072	345	278	316	187	174	206	43	27	37	416	372	514	6	6	6
724	1,318	1,149	1,524	568	488	620	255	230	317	68	54	80	427	377	506	8	7	8
725	1,109	1,010	1,483	300	259	337	326	310	482	44	40	60	439	401	603	7	7	10
726	1,457	1,315	1,998	455	397	560	425	403	583	79	67	103	498	448	751	23	21	27
727	2,413	2,186	3,522	813	719	1,126	618	567	795	115	98	166	867	802	1,435	21	21	32
728	972	860	1,161	409	353	440	220	202	281	35	26	37	308	279	403	12	12	16
729	1,913	1,723	2,314	831	728	1,017	382	356	475	74	57	79	626	582	743	9	9	15
730	5,102	4,621	7,277	1,616	1,437	2,158	722	660	931	203	159	274	2,561	2,365	3,914	61	59	90
731	7,625	6,858	9,799	1,468	1,288	1,750	842	740	932	202	149	206	5,113	4,681	6,911	70	64	96
733	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
734	595	518	695	247	215	269	117	105	147	21	15	23	210	183	256	6	6	8
735	7,324	6,576	9,489	5,444	4,837	6,984	242	215	275	74	60	97	1,564	1,464	2,132	5	4	3
736	309	276	384	84	69	93	43	39	52	13	10	19	169	158	220	2	2	2
737	992	928	1,365	226	202	254	115	103	145	31	24	33	620	599	933	3	3	4
738	141	125	159	43	35	39	39	36	44	8	7	11	51	47	66	2	2	7
739	70	64	79	23	22	26	19	16	17	2	1	2	26	25	35	3	3	3
740	2,624	2,367	3,470	942	811	1,106	578	531	695	151	131	217	953	894	1,258	25	23	28
741	1,740	1,517	2,148	610	517	713	358	327	425	120	74	111	652	599	899	15	11	17
742	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
743	821	728	985	295	248	320	193	180	239	43	33	44	290	267	382	4	3	5
744	1,582	1,320	1,687	629	495	596	345	302	387	82	57	91	526	466	614	12	11	14
745	807	698	906	337	284	339	215	191	264	38	33	48	217	190	255	2	2	3
746	382	340	426	157	135	141	83	77	101	15	13	24	127	115	160	3	3	2
747	529	456	599	213	175	211	99	88	111	22	18	27	195	175	250	8	7	8
748	1,637	1,428	1,857	558	470	550	285	246	328	70	55	88	724	657	890	7	7	10
749	710	606	763	265	217	259	162	139	179	38	28	44	245	222	282	7	6	8
750	8,170	7,657	12,641	2,361	2,140	3,464	1,664	1,563	2,292	510	452	762	3,635	3,482	6,122	80	73	98
751	3,333	3,007	4,335	1,267	1,124	1,580	724	660	883	187	156	235	1,155	1,067	1,636	30	27	30
752	2,936	2,613	4,243	1,126	973	1,558	655	611	875	189	139	227	966	890	1,584	20	19	23
753	62	55	82	25	21	25	8	7	10	5	4	7	24	23	40	0	0	0
754	2,174	1,977	2,841	671	592	762	474	430	595	94	81	130	935	874	1,354	26	23	35
755	1,137	995	1,324	494	434	559	177	158	195	66	54	80	400	349	490	7	7	7
756	2,023	1,794	2,622	673	579	830	431	391	518	100	75	120	819	749	1,154	18	18	22
757	2,101	1,908	3,063	647	576	885	506	472	674	103	80	130	845	780	1,374	21	19	27
758	732	653	892	284	253	341	158	140	196	31	23	33	259	237	332	11	10	11
759	1,460	1,296	1,881	499	423	613	354	331	444	78	64	100	529	478	724	20	19	26
760	8,161	7,659	13,016	2,071	1,894	3,095	1,671	1,584	2,408	445	400	702	3,974	3,781	6,810	62	56	79
761	7,704	7,097	11,581	1,505	1,341	2,068	883	815	1,152	281	248	399	5,035	4,693	7,962	39	37	42
762	1,781	1,637	2,757	506	448	682	334	314	488	102	89	154	839	786	1,433	13	12	16
763	3,706	3,412	5,007	495	448	638	241	220	296	72	63	91	2,898	2,681	3,982	6	4	6
764	920	833	1,311	288	263	399	184	169	248	52	44	67	386	357	537	5	4	4

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD	
		NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID
765	14,813	13,506	19,423	13,322	12,200	17,319	414	362	534	91	72	121	872
766	1,358	1,182	1,718	527	445	579	213	197	260	64	48	70	554
767	1,441	1,202	1,814	524	422	563	207	165	222	65	50	86	645
768	718	646	929	321	283	376	115	104	144	26	23	37	256
769	2,038	1,912	2,862	410	367	515	220	208	281	51	44	69	1,357
770	5,626	4,991	7,367	2,104	1,834	2,692	1,215	1,097	1,532	403	295	408	1,904
771	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
772	236	201	291	99	80	118	46	39	54	13	8	9	78
773	4,285	4,015	6,721	1,414	1,292	2,168	1,039	988	1,515	275	244	447	1,557
774	2,142	1,990	3,243	789	722	1,192	497	469	705	142	118	175	714
775	3,693	3,378	4,971	1,135	1,008	1,417	881	821	1,136	212	168	250	1,465
776	1,266	1,127	1,398	478	419	490	369	343	436	84	61	83	335
777	514	452	579	216	180	235	116	110	131	36	26	33	146
778	1,377	1,299	2,358	560	541	976	230	219	326	90	82	166	477
779	781	711	1,062	248	217	302	195	180	260	40	31	48	298
780	4,424	4,067	7,229	1,140	1,017	1,741	638	586	915	174	153	274	2,472
781	9,433	8,835	15,687	2,318	2,122	3,415	787	747	1,148	180	155	266	6,148
782	32,792	30,423	56,598	10,920	9,961	18,709	1,822	1,665	2,468	655	560	925	19,395
783	1,849	1,717	2,717	443	390	549	965	921	1,319	102	86	142	483
784	3,284	2,915	4,779	756	671	1,096	1,702	1,521	2,494	194	154	262	632
785	2,572	2,306	3,399	1,021	887	1,204	434	399	516	225	187	320	892
786	6,214	5,871	10,358	1,875	1,754	2,982	904	861	1,398	236	214	420	3,199
787	6,941	6,507	12,828	1,793	1,647	3,016	646	609	1,079	232	186	354	4,270
788	1,252	1,162	1,775	244	214	288	129	119	179	43	36	63	836
789	375	338	533	136	124	188	67	62	97	19	14	22	153
790	585	516	685	246	207	288	125	113	149	29	27	44	185
791	1,187	1,076	1,568	366	319	451	265	243	358	70	58	91	496
792	153	140	195	64	59	81	24	23	34	4	3	7	61
793	401	349	476	140	112	140	74	67	92	16	12	17	171
794	1,463	1,300	2,035	368	314	481	178	156	226	65	51	78	854
795	702	658	890	191	171	225	103	98	122	17	17	29	390
796	2,718	2,571	3,982	301	271	382	146	139	179	43	38	58	2,228
797	1,122	1,006	1,437	353	306	410	231	213	295	57	45	64	481
798	222	184	269	113	90	127	34	29	44	12	6	8	63
799	9,730	8,490	13,063	8,000	6,995	10,840	555	477	584	214	161	272	961
800	7,156	6,429	10,195	1,993	1,729	2,732	809	738	1,063	214	177	261	4,140
801	4,150	3,944	8,450	1,052	979	2,015	595	563	953	143	130	236	2,360
802	4,722	4,101	5,946	1,533	1,304	1,905	752	672	863	219	142	198	2,218
803	371	335	688	96	83	175	100	91	175	19	15	26	156
804	1,059	979	2,016	324	294	626	231	215	372	67	59	118	437
805	1,941	1,778	3,139	558	493	849	441	407	633	85	67	112	857
806	635	575	826	175	149	197	139	124	165	36	29	32	285
807	202	186	241	62	56	62	54	49	70	7	7	10	79
808	2,287	2,150	3,360	1,313	1,218	1,769	171	163	273	32	26	48	771
809	18,266	17,401	33,213	7,907	7,426	12,346	964	910	1,662	228	204	429	9,167
810	1,512	1,326	1,878	646	545	753	320	289	371	76	58	90	470
811	361	327	538	102	90	135	94	86	133	34	28	57	131
812	882	804	1,326	345	307	468	185	165	270	29	26	56	333
813	290	267	469	92	83	122	72	67	109	18	16	27	108
814	518	467	786	135	115	173	149	136	214	37	29	58	197
815	767	680	1,076	236	199	330	205	188	272	49	41	69	277
816	363	335	594	106	96	176	98	93	147	23	16	26	136
820	2,395	2,230	3,249	348	315	457	215	196	263	37	27	47	1,795
821	5	5	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
822	180	170	213	74	72	68	28	26	36	2	2	2	70
823	95	86	113	33	29	33	26	23	35	8	6	6	26
824	316	290	442	110	99	121	97	90	153	18	16	29	85
825	180	162	255	50	40	59	55	52	79	8	8	14	65
826	342	314	433	127	115	160	90	82	118	19	13	19	106
827	172	152	198	65	54	72	39	36	46	10	8	9	58

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
RETIRED	RETIRED	BY DOD	RETIRED	RETIRED	BY DOD	RETIRED	RETIRED	BY DOD	RETIRED	RETIRED	BY DOD	RETIRED	RETIRED	BY DOD	RETIRED	RETIRED	BY DOD	RETIRED
828	269	238	351	109	91	102	62	58	86	15	11	22	83	78	142	2	2	3
829	174	146	195	56	41	45	55	48	66	10	7	10	53	53	74	2	2	2
830	64	61	135	15	13	31	22	22	45	3	3	8	24	23	51	2	2	1
831	95	92	150	23	22	33	30	28	44	4	4	7	38	38	65	0	0	0
832	797	731	972	249	224	265	278	264	370	36	29	44	234	214	293	12	11	15
833	853	779	1,120	281	256	323	226	200	289	51	44	72	295	279	437	8	7	9
834	827	766	1,170	242	220	276	341	325	526	37	29	52	207	192	317	5	5	6
835	453	402	578	125	100	131	134	126	170	35	30	47	159	146	230	3	3	2
836	3,568	3,332	4,768	652	589	795	573	544	781	106	89	145	2,237	2,110	3,047	46	42	49
837	2,327	2,141	3,264	637	581	867	409	365	489	89	72	135	1,192	1,123	1,602	11	10	9
838	1,893	1,752	2,827	465	420	616	605	570	889	142	118	221	681	644	1,100	54	54	71
840	5,926	5,486	8,006	1,400	1,296	1,985	699	637	927	172	141	246	3,655	3,412	5,448	40	40	47
841	2,200	1,965	2,894	944	847	1,236	420	371	487	119	85	133	717	662	1,038	15	15	18
843	669	617	997	209	190	263	113	104	142	20	15	21	327	308	570	8	8	13
844	1,362	1,214	2,008	311	270	405	185	163	208	39	25	47	827	756	1,348	11	11	10
845	151	138	185	47	41	60	48	46	57	12	9	11	44	42	57	1	1	2
846	679	633	1,041	256	240	328	138	124	195	25	23	41	260	246	476	3	3	5
847	913	841	1,357	290	262	382	225	209	325	53	47	86	345	323	564	15	15	21
850	5,878	5,243	7,560	1,551	1,294	1,804	999	906	1,191	318	248	401	3,010	2,795	4,165	57	51	60
851	2	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
852	9,778	9,063	15,572	2,704	2,457	4,154	1,742	1,611	2,499	529	461	784	4,803	4,534	8,136	137	132	180
853	11,226	10,494	17,171	2,247	2,042	3,241	1,866	1,719	2,565	1,270	1,179	2,043	5,843	5,554	9,322	123	111	171
854	3	3	4	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
855	606	532	779	169	143	195	126	116	164	47	32	48	264	241	372	8	8	9
856	5,905	5,380	8,983	4,005	3,646	6,105	599	545	852	155	127	236	1,146	1,062	1,788	24	21	27
857	11,330	10,445	17,917	2,274	1,989	3,499	1,347	1,229	1,881	389	329	565	7,320	6,898	11,971	64	57	82
858	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
859	523	469	725	137	120	174	126	111	168	39	29	47	221	209	336	5	5	6
860	562	491	769	184	156	222	135	123	177	61	42	60	182	170	311	9	9	11
863	1,937	1,758	3,072	415	360	588	579	533	860	148	126	233	795	739	1,391	33	29	41
864	1,660	1,547	2,143	366	325	417	594	550	741	173	165	257	527	506	729	36	33	42
865	65	50	59	29	23	27	8	7	9	14	9	9	14	11	14	0	0	0
870	1,644	1,495	2,485	420	354	511	314	292	454	92	81	129	818	768	1,391	14	13	14
871	9,037	8,246	15,485	1,979	1,729	3,007	1,272	1,164	2,023	318	246	452	5,488	5,107	10,003	57	50	59
872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
873	107	83	111	39	28	38	26	24	31	13	7	9	29	29	33	0	0	0
874	352	304	464	122	94	133	82	77	123	31	23	36	117	110	172	5	4	3
875	1,031	920	1,641	431	358	560	197	183	323	54	44	78	349	335	680	8	7	9
877	279	256	389	114	106	125	52	46	60	15	12	21	98	92	163	5	4	3
878	150	136	183	59	52	49	35	32	51	9	7	11	47	45	72	0	0	0
879	226	201	275	99	85	113	45	41	58	11	10	17	71	65	87	0	0	0
880	2,390	2,129	3,352	1,233	1,085	1,666	429	394	582	95	81	127	623	569	977	28	27	36
881	1,373	1,265	1,749	122	97	122	96	85	114	19	15	23	1,136	1,068	1,491	2	2	2
882	1,027	931	1,347	393	357	489	192	180	261	40	24	32	402	370	565	8	7	11
883	2,617	2,420	3,628	399	352	511	161	145	210	35	29	51	2,022	1,894	2,857	19	19	25
884	130	114	142	57	51	57	30	26	34	5	4	7	38	33	44	2	2	3
890	6,164	5,839	9,174	1,128	1,041	1,570	1,217	1,149	1,726	394	370	631	3,425	3,279	5,248	83	79	111
891	13,732	12,969	20,484	2,574	2,333	3,626	2,478	2,314	3,427	715	658	1,126	7,965	7,664	12,305	127	119	160
892	2	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
893	69	64	80	23	23	27	17	15	19	4	2	3	25	24	31	1	1	1
894	2,849	2,659	4,072	510	453	639	1,321	1,251	1,897	206	190	327	812	765	1,209	62	56	75
895	1,895	1,737	2,974	503	447	784	553	523	838	142	122	257	687	645	1,095	46	44	57
897	703	656	1,073	192	169	259	256	244	375	52	49	83	203	194	355	20	19	30
898	171	162	224	56	52	65	47	45	68	13	11	15	55	54	76	6	6	8
900	2,131	1,747	2,199	838	663	824	585	516	598	191	120	148	517	448	629	28	27	28
902	2,163	1,943	3,501	574	482	715	597	533	810	157	117	185	855	811	1,791	43	39	58
903	138	148	176	60	52	52	40	40	37	20	12	17	60	50	70	2	1	1
904	138	123	192	44	37	62	39	35	46	11	9	12	44	42	71	1	1	1
905	496	438	720	107	88	103	136	118	151	26	18	28	227	214	437	9	9	12
906	1,572	1,360	1,791	396	324	397	665	601	751	178	127	174	333	308	468	34	34	40

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
907	2,548	2,217	3,170	534	452	608	1,377	1,206	1,608	128	89	126	509	470	828	59	58	77
908	1,982	1,698	2,340	297	233	298	1,280	1,111	1,495	118	92	132	287	262	425	58	54	80
910	509	455	675	168	148	206	151	140	206	43	29	39	147	138	224	3	3	5
911	305	277	419	92	83	118	107	102	139	20	12	21	86	61	140	2	2	1
912	250	220	321	71	60	88	93	87	117	18	12	13	795	751	1,304	1	1	1
913	2,197	1,975	3,153	580	495	762	647	592	878	175	137	209	106	101	1,444	38	37	41
914	309	264	352	96	68	86	82	76	99	25	19	24	106	101	144	6	4	4
915	140	128	164	43	38	51	54	53	66	11	9	10	32	28	38	5	4	4
916	177	145	183	49	38	59	56	46	43	17	9	14	55	52	67	4	3	3
917	2,978	2,599	3,476	885	711	903	886	814	1,032	316	253	343	881	821	1,197	44	42	48
918	89	75	99	36	28	35	20	17	18	9	8	14	24	22	33	1	1	1
919	10,707	9,676	15,399	504	434	647	9,180	8,338	13,267	466	406	698	557	498	786	54	48	59
920	16,776	15,584	29,203	1,285	1,100	1,990	8,606	8,029	14,465	5,108	4,797	9,205	1,777	1,658	3,543	127	119	193
921	23,877	21,898	38,189	1,344	1,151	2,052	19,520	18,028	30,731	1,528	1,377	2,689	1,485	1,342	2,717	158	150	209
922	3,430	3,184	5,310	579	505	806	966	906	1,359	1,065	1,011	1,755	820	762	1,390	43	41	53
923	7,365	6,745	10,669	1,430	1,254	1,690	1,074	977	1,269	616	526	809	4,245	3,988	6,902	51	45	47
924	3,375	1,234	1,784	155	122	146	131	116	135	70	56	66	1,019	940	1,438	5	5	5
925	8,680	8,234	13,354	1,045	891	1,325	2,449	2,297	3,232	1,310	1,214	1,907	4,076	3,832	6,890	77	73	89
926	5,176	4,775	9,423	838	719	1,251	1,497	1,368	2,340	1,515	1,422	2,996	1,326	1,266	2,836	127	122	138
927	1,501	1,350	2,384	207	173	270	313	274	420	699	639	1,177	282	264	517	35	32	52
928	3,172	2,831	4,395	652	551	837	1,076	946	1,359	738	672	1,059	706	662	1,130	26	26	35
929	4	4	4	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
930	4,763	4,136	6,567	487	398	598	3,209	2,831	4,460	194	157	268	873	750	1,251	43	39	52
931	628	580	1,203	177	161	314	194	182	368	39	28	59	218	209	462	12	10	14
932	2,880	2,634	3,775	423	337	447	1,848	1,747	2,550	165	142	207	444	408	572	22	22	22
933	1,060	930	1,276	297	249	324	367	338	441	108	76	123	288	267	388	22	20	16
934	4,289	3,911	6,745	783	676	986	678	613	964	161	127	213	2,667	2,495	4,581	58	53	62
935	4,225	3,824	5,665	454	382	503	1,144	987	1,429	210	182	274	2,417	2,273	3,460	22	21	26
936	1,479	1,333	1,886	382	322	417	517	477	689	116	93	151	464	441	629	21	20	25
937	1,682	1,507	2,082	504	431	578	433	399	537	124	92	138	621	585	829	25	23	19
938	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
939	4,347	3,921	7,295	2,969	2,627	4,493	838	794	1,829	122	107	224	418	393	750	27	27	41
940	2,855	2,510	3,919	741	630	962	1,325	1,198	1,837	148	100	148	641	582	973	36	36	53
941	1,804	1,457	2,293	821	655	1,133	612	511	701	89	56	98	282	235	360	45	43	54
942	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
943	286	233	356	79	65	105	121	112	161	12	8	12	54	48	78	4	3	1
944	360	316	533	113	97	158	129	120	212	27	19	33	91	80	130	19	19	27
945	15,044	13,120	20,004	2,575	2,215	3,364	7,081	6,216	9,256	541	417	653	4,847	4,272	6,731	547	519	740
946	1,198	978	1,334	390	316	424	546	448	637	49	31	38	213	181	237	34	32	40
947	277	230	360	102	85	136	105	88	125	18	11	16	52	46	83	6	6	7
948	484	397	498	190	154	181	182	158	197	23	12	15	89	73	105	14	14	17
949	1,891	1,707	3,307	787	705	1,493	1,105	1,021	1,599	126	93	142	609	555	1,103	165	161	264
950	2,627	2,360	3,825	727	631	981	1,314	1,207	1,657	133	91	137	732	676	1,108	40	37	40
951	2,913	2,593	3,891	734	619	990	1,131	1,071	1,599	133	91	137	732	676	1,108	40	37	40
952	1,960	1,734	2,394	557	473	618	811	731	968	88	69	91	504	461	716	50	50	59
953	4,909	4,460	6,826	888	734	970	1,137	1,055	1,410	186	146	218	2,698	2,525	4,228	66	63	88
954	2,236	1,974	3,395	654	560	947	789	708	1,167	142	114	189	651	582	1,092	123	113	151
955	663	566	788	152	115	146	286	259	350	57	40	58	188	152	234	85	61	73
956	12,730	11,357	19,513	1,677	1,468	2,319	1,801	1,619	2,338	320	255	398	8,932	8,015	14,458	181	164	197
957	1,608	1,488	2,834	268	243	411	318	297	480	60	49	73	962	889	1,871	35	35	47
958	6,336	5,961	8,300	1,204	1,020	1,425	833	746	960	165	133	189	4,134	3,662	5,726	75	68	83
959	4,208	3,788	5,997	653	534	761	912	815	1,215	182	151	257	2,461	2,288	3,765	51	48	59
960	1,744	1,496	2,148	474	366	473	624	571	799	133	101	167	513	458	709	39	36	41
961	542	476	751	142	120	171	197	175	282	43	35	59	160	146	239	9	7	10
962	20	18	32	12	10	18	1	1	1	2	2	2	5	5	10	2	2	4
963	5	4	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	7	1	1	0	1	1	2
965	52	47	72	10	10	13	22	19	30	3	3	5	17	15	24	18	18	22
967	10,670	9,672	15,638	4,005	3,537	5,183	3,203	2,939	4,988	776	709	1,364	2,686	2,487	4,064	204	196	304
968	3,810	3,424	6,211	1,530	1,352	2,288	902	825	1,586	203	164	336	1,175	1,083	1,982	73	71	120
969	1,902	1,774	2,375	621	575	714	728	676	929	76	68	100	477	455	632	26	26	34

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
970	3,339	3,018	4,316	1,000	865	1,202	1,043	969	1,373	200	161	245	1,096	1,023	1,497	124	114	150
971	1,619	1,475	2,064	470	416	547	552	517	721	85	66	99	512	476	698	187	182	258
972	3,162	2,844	3,790	1,034	906	1,174	921	851	1,096	206	148	209	1,021	939	1,311	132	123	152
973	3,787	3,386	5,088	1,163	1,017	1,413	1,192	1,078	1,534	234	178	320	1,198	1,113	1,822	134	118	156
974	3,687	3,265	4,812	924	764	1,037	1,333	1,216	1,718	257	205	338	1,173	1,080	1,719	193	181	236
975	2,257	1,999	3,039	543	454	647	852	773	1,109	171	143	232	691	629	1,051	58	55	79
976	762	671	930	138	109	128	183	160	225	52	40	59	389	362	518	23	22	28
977	1,173	1,072	1,770	321	281	400	399	375	613	84	67	140	389	349	618	52	49	72
978	823	737	1,018	298	254	321	254	234	310	51	39	65	220	210	323	25	22	33
979	157	139	189	59	52	66	44	40	57	7	5	7	47	42	59	2	2	4
980	7,070	6,544	11,084	1,900	1,712	2,688	2,451	2,300	3,723	350	292	502	2,369	2,240	4,171	568	554	953
981	3,472	3,081	4,856	1,131	980	1,442	1,408	1,283	1,993	176	134	229	757	684	1,192	292	274	410
982	8,877	8,240	13,220	1,314	1,168	1,885	5,407	5,071	7,940	393	348	605	1,763	1,653	2,790	296	284	445
983	15,148	13,779	22,438	4,080	3,697	5,934	7,178	6,500	10,260	374	321	594	3,516	3,261	5,650	476	456	704
984	10,722	9,662	14,878	6,394	5,717	8,630	841	762	1,023	137	108	182	3,350	3,075	5,043	77	71	91
985	7,762	7,128	10,856	4,433	4,061	6,063	1,426	1,298	1,914	182	151	231	1,721	1,618	2,648	144	140	183
986	3,229	2,939	4,432	992	879	1,272	1,032	953	1,393	191	161	267	1,014	946	1,500	179	175	233
987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
988	1,064	969	1,467	281	242	345	331	309	433	57	49	86	395	369	602	34	33	45
989	1,123	993	1,436	429	376	505	277	247	350	85	71	109	332	299	472	58	54	66
990	2,058	1,908	2,836	259	224	330	251	224	315	52	45	83	1,496	1,415	2,108	31	30	37
991	917	829	1,203	217	179	249	277	249	347	44	39	68	379	362	538	28	25	36
992	4,171	3,833	5,980	684	591	900	613	554	733	136	100	155	2,738	2,588	4,192	72	65	79
993	1,592	1,474	2,252	451	407	568	564	533	829	72	62	113	505	472	741	32	31	42
994	142	128	212	33	28	44	46	43	69	9	9	16	54	48	83	0	0	0
995	4,822	4,267	6,110	1,412	1,212	1,683	315	271	390	76	52	76	3,019	2,732	3,960	110	101	124
996	1,367	1,206	1,610	484	430	500	214	188	274	34	22	30	635	566	806	222	209	268
997	1,809	1,626	2,133	852	756	982	74	69	95	18	15	17	865	786	1,040	15	14	16
998	156	135	212	75	65	102	27	24	38	8	4	5	46	42	66	195	188	307
999	68	61	87	31	27	35	23	20	30	4	4	7	10	10	15	73	69	89
OTHER	26,562	24,231	37,945	10,275	9,820	15,510	6,820	5,297	7,666	900	840	1,472	8,567	8,274	13,297	176	161	216
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	2,701,738	649,363	578,199	862,411	475,241	436,085	675,678	108,498	90,782	155,753	657,883	612,359	1,007,897	33,104	31,200	43,343

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration.

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments.

Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

3200 retirees who live in Puerto Rico but have unknown zipcodes are all assigned to 009 zipcode.

Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
006	2,837	2,105	1,863	168	164	281	12	11	15	1,938	1,784	1,488	719	146	79						
007	2,659	2,208	1,994	171	167	269	14	13	21	1,988	1,899	1,631	486	129	73						
008	2,866	2,61	3,67	68	63	164	2	2	2	2,575	2,410	2,051	463	19	12						
009	3,729	3,223	3,184	661	653	1,023	30	19	26	1,334	1,165	1,264	255	80	85						
010	1,921	1,669	2,149	398	394	783	34	30	46	308	314	314	76	20	15						
011	519	435	516	102	100	174	9	7	17	266	260	258	68	20	11						
012	468	412	520	124	124	235	10	8	15	203	203	216	62	22	11						
013	354	304	392	74	74	155	7	5	10	871	812	945	126	61	47						
014	1,332	1,197	1,887	313	306	662	22	18	33	603	578	628	167	55	29						
015	1,083	943	1,257	287	285	556	26	25	45	224	212	212	25	18	18						
016	394	343	373	97	96	153	12	10	12	479	451	476	128	43	28						
017	1,198	1,073	1,772	551	546	1,210	40	33	58	624	624	624	215	66	39						
018	2,001	1,733	2,384	633	626	1,269	44	40	54	559	527	502	45	28	63						
019	1,407	1,186	1,551	468	458	829	47	38	59	1,328	1,192	1,110	439	105	63						
020	1,284	1,121	1,508	517	510	926	46	39	51	8	8	7	3	1	1						
021	2,440	1,947	2,226	610	597	975	63	53	77	935	870	900	208	54	31						
022	29	21	26	8	8	14	2	2	5	188	173	173	67	13	7						
023	1,467	1,242	1,449	295	293	488	29	25	31	559	502	559	69	28	26						
024	754	679	970	447	443	739	41	35	52	1,161	1,081	1,191	33	11	6						
025	977	878	1,385	328	328	762	21	20	36	2,565	2,565	3,017	413	151	112						
026	1,071	989	1,550	513	509	1,001	52	46	81	613	613	560	120	38	25						
027	1,828	1,603	1,880	343	339	620	23	21	46	1,319	1,242	1,491	180	65	33						
028	4,722	4,236	6,948	1,450	1,439	3,661	91	81	159	508	483	496	74	22	13						
029	965	841	950	214	214	343	18	14	21	706	657	740	94	31	21						
030	2,385	2,154	3,540	825	820	1,961	41	27	54	282	282	347	44	9	5						
031	817	736	970	218	217	442	17	14	19	252	240	250	32	8	5						
032	1,261	1,151	1,833	438	436	1,025	23	21	46	44	43	46	10	4	4						
033	419	387	521	113	113	241	8	5	8	220	213	236	43	13	5						
034	502	454	745	155	154	375	9	9	18	2,001	1,839	2,231	199	84	54						
035	385	349	467	95	95	203	6	6	9	388	336	413	39	13	14						
036	74	67	96	20	20	46	0	0	0	1,781	1,781	2,076	228	76	61						
037	427	390	633	152	152	369	12	12	23	345	332	356	65	22	15						
038	3,224	2,925	4,820	979	963	2,455	45	39	80	1,081	1,028	1,204	157	53	42						
039	610	528	903	173	169	451	10	10	24	502	502	537	68	12	8						
040	2,793	2,559	3,761	662	659	1,545	48	43	78	1,161	1,081	1,191	134	48	33						
041	597	541	757	176	176	366	11	11	21	361	343	426	41	15	12						
042	1,429	1,269	1,639	186	185	383	5	3	11	522	478	584	64	25	13						
043	791	703	918	186	185	371	6	4	3	598	562	671	93	23	16						
044	1,575	1,407	1,813	264	263	563	16	15	26	162	153	185	32	12	6						
045	592	544	852	179	177	455	11	9	20	706	658	748	144	45	26						
046	743	656	852	141	139	331	16	14	24	201	192	201	34	9	7						
047	771	685	841	77	77	151	3	3	4	96	94	100	21	10	6						
048	305	272	461	108	105	265	3	2	5	92	89	93	18	9	10						
049	1,051	898	1,227	188	183	433	13	12	20	56	54	56	11	2	1						
050	333	295	425	91	87	208	7	7	9	812	780	763	93	34	20						
051	160	147	190	39	39	74	4	4	10	272	272	274	38	12	6						
052	161	147	193	48	47	89	3	2	2	230	230	239	44	11	6						
053	113	102	157	42	42	92	4	4	7	240	226	242	35	16	11						
054	1,283	1,189	1,542	357	356	728	21	19	31	26	24	25	4	1	1						
055	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	969	943	1,006	235	77	41						
056	492	454	634	164	163	341	8	7	13	233	233	227	79	21	9						
057	424	374	503	122	121	240	14	12	19	334	334	391	72	25	15						
058	364	329	445	85	83	181	4	4	11	2,584	2,450	3,249	287	151	125						
059	32	27	29	2	2	3	0	0	0	875	843	925	259	84	48						
060	1,917	1,719	2,310	666	661	1,206	47	38	57	246	233	241	81	26	16						
061	551	483	595	215	215	340	16	14	20	240	240	242	35	16	11						
062	579	522	750	153	152	330	12	11	15	24	24	25	4	1	1						
063	3,638	3,400	5,412	765	758	1,951	42	41	87	943	943	1,006	235	77	41						
064	1,887	1,676	2,318	697	688	1,254	66	61	91	240	240	242	35	16	11						
065	434	364	422	90	90	140	17	15	25	246	233	241	81	26	16						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT			
066	350	292	336	101	101	161	5	3	2	172	167	163	72	21	9						
067	673	567	706	166	166	22	22	20	30	346	337	358	139	44	26						
068	556	495	713	306	305	516	37	36	46	145	135	141	68	19	10						
069	125	108	157	64	64	113	9	8	11	29	29	31	23	7	2						
070	1,829	1,482	1,683	571	570	879	44	42	63	784	741	685	430	129	56						
071	289	181	176	24	24	34	3	3	2	146	136	131	96	18	10						
072	162	124	130	18	18	21	6	5	8	95	93	97	43	8	4						
073	189	149	137	13	13	18	2	2	3	127	121	108	47	13	8						
074	585	493	610	248	246	381	36	28	36	208	199	183	93	20	9						
075	135	104	107	17	17	25	0	0	0	78	76	78	40	11	4						
076	561	478	544	221	218	304	20	19	24	223	211	199	97	30	17						
077	2,197	1,950	3,051	726	706	1,533	56	49	101	1,202	1,113	1,361	213	82	56						
078	674	575	819	265	259	518	18	18	26	272	257	254	118	41	20						
079	404	354	499	232	231	378	27	26	41	85	80	72	60	17	7						
080	7,638	6,881	9,945	1,562	1,538	3,426	92	81	155	5,311	4,959	6,113	673	303	252						
081	382	314	359	66	65	110	4	3	7	243	218	224	69	28	18						
082	1,014	885	1,220	288	280	578	27	25	39	602	540	576	97	40	28						
083	607	516	615	89	88	160	5	4	6	414	383	424	99	41	25						
084	145	125	157	36	35	63	3	2	5	84	77	82	22	11	7						
085	926	831	1,230	265	263	556	14	13	23	563	526	627	84	29	25						
086	739	665	788	156	155	264	19	18	31	470	449	466	94	43	26						
087	1,837	1,613	2,223	498	494	1,000	42	40	63	1,093	991	1,111	204	88	48						
088	1,193	1,028	1,218	320	316	529	43	37	54	613	593	594	217	82	41						
089	87	74	94	25	25	47	4	4	7	47	44	40	11	1	0						
090	13	7	13	4	4	10	1	1	2	7	1	0	1	1	1						
091	6	4	7	2	2	4	0	0	0	4	2	3	0	0	0						
092	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2						
094	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0						
096	4	2	4	1	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0						
097	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0						
100	940	750	912	314	314	523	83	75	90	292	279	264	251	82	35						
101	64	57	62	32	32	69	2	2	2	22	21	19	8	2	0						
102	10	8	8	3	3	3	0	0	0	5	5	5	2	0	0						
103	616	512	528	130	129	194	17	13	18	343	333	297	126	37	19						
104	789	529	466	81	80	106	12	11	10	384	366	319	312	72	32						
105	831	682	835	336	333	534	36	30	43	280	266	235	179	53	22						
106	82	66	107	31	31	66	5	5	11	29	27	27	17	3	3						
107	244	205	208	86	85	111	14	13	18	94	89	72	50	18	7						
108	81	67	84	30	30	45	5	5	7	27	26	29	19	6	3						
109	885	744	1,051	269	268	556	22	17	26	444	420	447	150	39	22						
110	295	254	305	135	133	190	20	18	21	95	90	88	45	13	6						
111	87	63	70	14	14	20	4	4	5	41	39	41	28	6	4						
112	1,434	1,037	1,012	173	172	240	25	22	37	763	724	683	473	119	52						
113	642	512	544	170	168	237	18	15	19	305	286	269	149	43	18						
114	776	595	588	89	88	132	10	8	11	467	439	418	210	60	28						
115	989	826	971	346	344	517	59	52	69	401	383	361	183	47	24						
116	84	65	61	14	14	18	3	3	3	41	40	37	26	8	3						
117	2,415	1,958	2,195	650	647	1,018	86	70	99	1,140	1,089	1,003	539	152	75						
118	107	83	86	35	35	49	2	2	0	47	41	34	22	7	3						
119	571	500	637	175	174	314	16	14	19	290	275	285	90	37	19						
120	1,210	1,087	1,418	299	299	558	28	25	42	731	706	786	152	57	32						
121	899	795	1,017	218	218	441	24	22	36	522	500	513	135	55	27						
122	375	321	347	105	105	161	12	12	14	180	175	159	78	29	14						
123	594	553	696	180	178	325	13	13	21	348	345	340	53	17	11						
124	408	360	446	87	86	147	9	9	12	243	237	253	69	27	14						
125	1,283	1,114	1,552	291	290	659	26	22	30	766	731	820	200	71	43						
126	162	138	180	53	53	102	5	5	5	73	72	66	31	8	7						
127	250	210	258	38	38	259	2	1	2	159	155	167	51	16	10						
128	1,028	940	1,192	218	216	447	15	13	18	680	664	700	115	47	26						
129	1,454	1,324	1,831	252	249	584	9	9	15	1,055	1,017	1,196	138	49	36						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001

(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
130	1,487	1,328	1,731	347	345	639	27	23	33	947	908	1,031	166	52	28	166	52	28
131	727	654	808	168	164	301	12	11	11	471	452	481	27	27	16	27	27	16
132	666	572	688	149	148	245	16	14	21	410	382	409	81	28	13	81	28	13
133	731	649	877	153	151	319	15	12	24	462	461	521	81	25	14	81	25	14
134	1,441	1,288	1,765	261	258	536	8	8	14	1,034	980	1,197	138	42	9	138	42	9
135	227	192	206	34	33	52	3	2	2	157	146	142	33	11	9	33	11	9
136	1,690	1,514	1,947	297	294	609	19	15	31	1,176	1,133	1,268	198	72	39	198	72	39
137	466	407	505	101	100	190	4	1	1	297	286	304	64	20	9	64	20	9
138	559	493	634	130	129	248	10	10	11	333	320	357	86	34	17	86	34	17
139	250	212	252	71	70	117	7	5	8	131	125	121	11	12	7	11	12	7
140	1,193	1,019	1,190	264	263	453	28	25	34	690	670	672	211	61	37	211	61	37
141	654	590	644	135	134	211	11	5	8	426	414	407	92	37	18	92	37	18
142	1,351	1,131	1,233	320	319	483	28	25	26	741	716	688	262	71	36	262	71	36
143	307	264	274	46	45	61	3	1	1	210	203	203	48	15	9	48	15	9
144	817	709	912	240	240	427	20	18	25	437	417	443	120	34	18	120	34	18
145	813	709	954	248	246	455	16	15	22	459	411	459	117	37	17	117	37	17
146	859	742	834	241	240	342	32	27	43	423	423	421	153	52	27	153	52	27
147	672	591	723	117	117	238	13	11	21	443	427	448	99	36	17	99	36	17
148	1,094	964	1,240	241	241	462	19	18	27	687	662	728	147	43	28	147	43	28
149	183	155	182	31	31	53	2	2	2	123	116	123	27	6	3	27	6	3
150	1,432	1,249	1,546	273	271	538	25	21	36	871	871	927	231	86	45	231	86	45
151	1,219	1,079	1,480	331	328	700	34	33	46	681	654	681	173	64	42	173	64	42
152	1,872	1,590	2,028	533	530	962	60	56	80	937	899	922	342	105	64	342	105	64
153	629	552	707	136	135	277	9	8	15	393	378	397	91	31	18	91	31	18
154	594	504	665	110	109	219	4	3	2	386	368	432	94	24	12	94	24	12
155	408	358	538	90	89	227	2	2	4	260	250	288	56	17	9	56	17	9
156	1,080	945	1,204	234	233	424	12	10	13	655	633	725	179	69	42	179	69	42
157	440	403	537	89	89	186	5	5	9	293	273	312	56	29	19	56	29	19
158	387	342	436	88	87	159	5	5	9	245	238	263	49	11	5	49	11	5
159	753	685	847	133	131	271	12	10	20	517	509	533	91	35	24	91	35	24
160	562	562	765	151	151	323	5	3	3	384	373	421	89	35	18	89	35	18
161	793	696	878	151	151	300	12	11	15	502	486	531	128	48	31	128	48	31
162	302	263	338	57	57	118	4	4	3	184	180	201	57	22	15	57	22	15
163	715	637	832	126	125	257	8	8	13	488	469	543	93	35	19	93	35	19
164	477	419	565	81	80	182	5	5	6	325	314	356	66	20	12	66	20	12
165	583	486	613	148	148	258	13	11	16	323	309	321	98	28	18	98	28	18
166	1,113	1,009	1,260	178	177	363	14	10	27	783	770	843	138	52	27	138	52	27
167	238	216	280	43	43	85	2	1	2	157	152	182	36	20	12	36	20	12
168	846	788	1,165	270	270	597	16	14	23	488	475	525	72	29	20	72	29	20
169	367	332	472	69	69	178	4	4	5	247	242	278	47	17	12	47	17	12
170	4,416	4,002	7,061	1,550	1,526	4,124	80	72	181	2,428	2,260	2,645	358	144	111	358	144	111
171	912	820	1,129	216	214	446	20	13	26	563	546	626	93	47	31	93	47	31
172	1,650	1,512	2,432	411	397	1,030	21	20	43	1,105	1,036	1,320	113	59	40	113	59	40
173	1,553	1,415	2,344	458	447	1,162	20	17	31	942	892	1,112	133	59	39	133	59	39
174	549	504	746	165	164	357	11	10	18	312	303	353	61	27	18	61	27	18
175	827	765	1,083	225	223	466	17	17	29	496	484	563	87	41	24	87	41	24
176	533	496	779	213	212	460	6	6	9	271	258	300	43	20	10	43	20	10
177	870	797	995	159	157	333	12	11	19	584	584	622	103	45	37	103	45	37
178	1,054	950	1,263	205	204	421	20	18	29	708	680	775	121	48	31	121	48	31
179	641	586	707	102	101	180	9	7	15	468	457	501	62	21	11	62	21	11
180	1,391	1,244	1,656	362	360	710	30	21	35	809	792	877	190	71	34	190	71	34
181	412	370	481	107	107	203	8	8	10	242	235	251	55	20	17	55	20	17
182	582	521	640	93	92	181	2	1	3	404	392	438	83	36	19	83	36	19
183	550	496	678	145	144	308	9	9	15	318	303	331	78	34	24	78	34	24
184	874	794	1,048	213	209	420	12	11	22	555	536	579	94	38	28	94	38	28
185	457	407	463	83	83	159	10	9	14	308	298	343	56	17	9	56	17	9
186	868	779	970	141	139	285	9	8	12	616	590	643	102	42	30	102	42	30
187	556	556	716	117	116	232	17	15	19	446	425	446	80	42	11	80	42	11
188	357	327	440	64	64	142	3	2	5	248	242	283	19	11	7	19	11	7
189	1,242	1,133	1,770	486	485	1,034	38	36	57	601	567	655	117	45	24	117	45	24

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
190	3,342	2,916	4,147	1,200	1,197	2,280	129	122	183	1,597	1,470	1,606	416	137	78						
191	3,187	2,486	2,737	354	346	623	38	34	57	2,022	1,861	1,919	773	245	139						
193	1,116	1,017	1,758	561	561	1,271	42	36	57	393	380	411	118	40	20						
194	1,355	1,221	1,844	446	445	958	37	36	70	692	672	772	180	68	44						
195	563	513	674	130	129	258	11	10	18	346	338	375	76	36	22						
196	620	570	773	179	177	350	18	15	18	352	340	368	71	38	25						
197	1,270	1,170	1,477	271	270	504	18	14	28	855	823	906	126	63	39						
198	782	714	925	283	281	489	20	18	23	388	377	391	91	38	22						
199	4,922	4,633	6,899	795	785	1,964	33	30	75	3,841	3,688	4,757	253	130	103						
200	2,483	2,050	3,581	837	813	2,220	86	71	164	1,153	1,008	1,097	407	158	99						
201	8,238	7,869	19,316	5,141	5,081	15,456	152	140	352	2,703	2,506	3,417	242	142	92						
202	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0						
203	812	744	887	34	34	78	2	2	6	705	650	743	71	58	60						
204	4	3	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0						
205	111	102	212	39	37	110	4	3	8	64	60	92	4	2	2						
206	6,410	5,929	10,272	1,615	1,586	4,413	69	65	120	4,423	4,093	5,588	303	185	151						
207	10,826	9,357	15,281	2,461	2,350	6,220	113	107	231	7,381	6,514	8,571	852	380	260						
208	3,941	3,565	7,920	2,364	2,278	6,213	132	137	289	1,185	1,058	1,358	235	92	61						
209	1,693	1,446	2,788	788	760	1,894	82	73	169	652	548	681	171	65	43						
210	6,824	6,227	10,741	2,308	2,256	5,715	117	105	199	3,964	3,664	4,676	405	202	151						
211	4,381	4,003	6,741	1,349	1,306	3,270	64	56	103	2,713	2,519	3,284	255	122	83						
212	4,048	3,450	4,375	817	799	1,602	74	60	100	2,464	2,324	2,524	693	267	149						
214	1,592	1,467	3,832	1,048	1,015	3,159	45	43	139	451	386	514	48	23	20						
215	552	492	613	100	100	198	4	4	7	392	368	398	56	20	10						
216	1,048	969	1,811	427	419	1,136	23	23	61	513	485	592	85	42	22						
217	2,783	2,537	4,218	886	871	2,181	52	49	91	1,615	1,512	1,871	230	105	76						
218	948	851	1,287	255	247	591	17	15	23	584	554	647	92	35	27						
219	544	478	648	87	86	185	3	2	4	407	375	448	47	15	11						
220	10,829	10,314	30,195	8,196	8,043	26,640	295	280	825	2,129	1,876	2,627	209	115	103						
221	12,431	11,749	29,619	7,323	7,155	22,929	215	194	542	4,592	4,225	6,000	301	175	148						
222	2,676	2,449	6,991	1,869	1,796	5,954	100	95	283	616	518	722	91	40	32						
223	7,130	6,672	18,963	4,787	4,651	15,979	185	164	457	1,978	1,766	2,461	180	91	67						
224	3,195	2,991	5,625	1,133	1,115	3,092	50	46	106	1,840	1,716	2,335	172	114	91						
225	3,844	3,649	7,396	1,624	1,592	4,521	50	47	109	2,022	1,925	2,701	148	85	66						
226	1,307	1,184	2,113	451	441	1,214	23	22	50	745	688	829	88	33	20						
227	630	585	1,139	240	236	699	11	10	25	348	321	405	31	18	11						
228	749	685	1,268	264	259	726	11	10	26	426	401	503	48	15	13						
229	1,577	1,454	2,909	745	730	2,007	36	33	71	678	637	786	118	54	44						
230	1,935	1,800	2,998	559	549	1,465	20	19	32	1,216	1,165	1,453	140	67	49						
231	3,727	3,511	7,672	1,795	1,771	5,396	91	87	248	1,642	1,561	1,963	199	92	64						
232	3,029	2,721	4,045	945	931	2,043	67	60	113	1,707	1,618	1,816	310	112	73						
233	5,963	5,545	9,055	1,226	1,220	3,328	53	50	92	4,314	4,063	5,460	370	212	175						
234	21,226	20,077	36,659	5,598	5,558	16,788	250	227	590	14,262	13,608	18,658	1,116	684	622						
235	6,266	5,723	8,835	948	933	2,660	58	53	133	4,799	4,461	5,808	461	276	233						
236	14,038	13,156	23,451	3,586	3,545	10,259	144	130	310	9,603	9,107	12,587	705	374	294						
237	1,930	1,727	2,386	221	217	578	25	24	59	1,475	1,362	1,658	209	124	91						
238	5,462	5,044	8,185	1,242	1,222	3,207	65	56	127	3,761	3,571	4,678	374	195	173						
239	830	759	1,162	172	170	427	13	11	23	574	548	690	71	30	21						
240	1,918	1,708	2,535	542	534	1,196	41	38	74	1,128	1,060	1,210	107	76	55						
241	1,389	1,228	1,881	321	314	787	30	25	50	890	846	1,013	248	140	103						
242	847	728	1,118	120	118	244	11	10	13	599	564	667	117	62	44						
243	907	789	1,052	125	122	291	8	6	6	663	621	727	111	40	28						
244	1,031	952	1,549	308	301	816	18	17	27	605	587	678	100	47	28						
245	2,250	2,022	2,932	517	513	1,191	26	25	51	1,452	1,389	1,623	255	95	68						
246	239	188	238	24	24	53	2	1	1	158	149	177	55	14	6						
247	330	276	342	40	40	69	4	1	2	234	217	257	52	18	13						
248	138	95	124	6	6	16	1	1	2	90	83	101	41	5	5						
249	357	314	465	82	82	201	2	1	1	239	219	254	34	12	8						
250	371	325	300	33	32	54	3	3	4	232	213	231	47	18	11						
251	371	325	400	45	43	87	1	1	5	274	266	297	51	15	11						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
252	300	266	314	31	149	270	58	3	2	232	223	245	34	10	8			
253	534	477	617	149	269	705	270	10	9	307	299	310	68	20	13			
254	1,217	1,074	1,629	273	269	705	190	15	14	812	746	867	117	45	31			
255	525	456	595	92	92	190	6	6	4	353	328	378	74	32	21			
256	150	113	125	6	6	134	1	1	1	104	91	108	9	15	9			
257	373	308	377	78	78	134	5	5	3	224	208	225	68	19	13			
258	539	432	560	75	73	138	6	6	5	375	338	403	83	16	12			
259	342	284	363	39	39	86	3	3	3	261	238	281	39	14	9			
260	533	477	598	93	93	192	6	6	5	512	490	553	100	34	20			
261	724	635	781	102	102	198	10	10	9	401	386	457	70	19	10			
262	561	489	658	86	82	188	4	2	2	392	363	410	75	31	23			
263	562	487	622	87	87	176	8	8	6	261	246	295	49	14	11			
264	339	288	355	27	26	45	2	2	2	485	456	519	107	44	27			
265	764	670	924	160	160	348	12	12	10	113	104	127	26	6	4			
266	155	126	165	16	16	113	0	0	0	265	248	286	39	17	17			
267	376	332	452	64	62	137	8	8	7	161	153	186	21	4	2			
268	227	200	305	41	40	111	4	4	3	771	739	904	122	39	33			
270	1,155	1,036	1,520	247	244	560	15	15	14	540	514	589	143	46	35			
271	938	813	1,164	235	235	502	19	19	18	1,544	1,488	1,764	256	114	88			
272	2,294	2,091	2,941	468	468	1,072	26	26	23	1,353	1,298	1,544	177	90	56			
273	1,974	1,827	2,703	414	410	998	49	49	49	722	699	839	139	45	26			
274	1,275	1,145	1,713	388	379	824	26	26	22	4,796	4,595	5,736	471	231	143			
275	6,775	6,311	9,572	1,439	1,425	3,591	69	69	60	949	913	1,108	161	83	46			
276	1,845	1,721	2,839	689	687	1,604	46	46	38	2,022	2,103	2,534	355	134	91			
277	1,033	931	1,307	295	293	668	23	23	19	540	514	589	143	46	35			
278	3,167	2,834	4,107	572	567	1,428	38	38	34	2,202	2,103	2,534	355	134	91			
279	2,388	2,193	3,495	471	464	1,268	25	25	25	1,892	1,817	2,146	258	117	85			
280	2,667	2,442	3,310	484	481	1,032	33	33	27	1,484	1,434	1,699	239	89	58			
281	2,229	2,020	2,883	482	477	1,098	24	24	20	1,416	1,383	1,645	289	129	75			
282	2,485	2,282	3,411	734	733	1,631	46	46	37	15,200	14,520	19,127	1,412	670	521			
283	19,799	18,304	27,495	3,013	2,970	7,516	171	171	144	2,480	2,351	2,996	336	135	109			
284	3,862	3,521	5,727	982	983	2,500	54	54	52	7,914	7,568	10,750	845	512	515			
285	10,897	10,186	16,761	2,003	1,983	5,232	135	135	123	1,874	1,801	2,174	305	116	80			
286	2,813	2,545	3,688	593	590	1,362	41	41	38	2,197	2,057	2,473	347	135	91			
287	3,807	3,432	5,631	1,181	1,163	2,915	82	82	77	417	386	458	73	23	23			
288	802	721	1,276	289	286	761	23	23	22	233	224	283	24	12	7			
289	341	319	516	79	78	211	5	5	5	3,561	3,416	4,220	306	153	112			
290	4,743	4,431	6,401	830	823	1,989	46	46	39	3,905	3,758	4,721	357	164	139			
291	5,214	4,862	7,253	906	900	2,303	46	46	40	4,483	4,275	5,420	425	210	171			
292	6,508	6,063	9,636	1,488	1,483	3,819	112	112	95	1,551	1,501	1,863	189	70	50			
293	2,209	2,054	2,660	440	437	889	29	29	22	10,405	9,649	12,927	907	507	420			
294	13,967	12,769	20,486	2,517	2,491	6,876	138	138	122	3,565	3,429	4,218	441	206	150			
295	5,061	4,664	6,869	989	973	2,381	66	66	56	4,002	3,862	4,468	509	236	177			
296	5,988	5,562	7,880	1,394	1,387	3,101	83	83	77	1,097	1,066	1,201	147	86	57			
297	1,575	1,480	1,939	309	307	645	22	22	21	1,183	1,129	1,335	160	66	51			
298	1,875	1,738	2,632	509	504	1,203	33	33	19	1,498	1,446	1,764	176	105	99			
299	2,672	2,534	4,879	934	920	2,602	64	64	63	5,337	5,139	6,292	832	415	258			
300	9,696	9,035	15,180	3,338	3,310	8,289	189	189	171	4,022	3,889	4,800	477	261	159			
301	5,815	5,447	8,097	1,255	1,241	3,047	61	61	56	4,929	4,740	6,022	509	242	163			
302	7,740	7,243	11,826	2,214	2,179	5,485	88	88	82	1,495	1,420	1,659	458	162	86			
303	3,272	2,882	4,627	1,215	1,202	2,686	104	104	98	1,026	984	1,187	160	74	56			
304	1,420	1,287	1,755	222	220	502	11	11	9	1,762	1,626	2,135	267	128	91			
305	2,842	2,605	3,902	685	672	1,603	46	46	40	1,139	1,095	1,285	159	68	58			
306	1,922	1,779	2,828	584	579	1,427	40	40	37	974	934	1,096	177	77	58			
307	1,361	1,218	1,598	200	198	426	10	10	9	3,371	3,371	4,327	277	125	106			
308	4,437	4,117	5,991	597	592	1,508	35	35	29	4,055	3,774	4,895	415	191	151			
309	5,420	4,895	7,514	885	873	2,353	65	65	57	5,903	5,500	7,041	431	207	141			
310	7,697	7,052	10,759	1,314	1,299	3,498	49	49	46	17	17	21	4	3	2			
311	32	31	46	10	10	22	1	1	1	841	791	939	158	65	45			
312	1,323	1,175	1,726	304	302	708	20	20	17									

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001

DOD				NON-DISABLED & RESERVE				OFFICERS				NON-DISABLED & RESERVE				ENLISTED			
ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER		MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER		MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER		MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER		MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER	
		PAID BY DOD				PAID BY DOD				PAID BY DOD				PAID BY DOD				PAID BY DOD	
313	3,917	3,745	5,032	483	477	1,035	23	18	31	3,185	3,117	3,871	226	133	94				
314	2,927	2,738	4,092	725	718	1,727	49	47	95	1,939	1,869	2,207	214	104	63				
315	3,477	3,211	4,713	556	552	1,410	36	33	61	2,555	2,457	3,109	330	169	131				
316	2,678	2,483	3,539	271	268	711	20	18	202	2,185	2,097	2,718	202	100	71				
317	4,102	3,702	5,334	609	595	1,421	53	49	104	3,031	2,853	3,657	409	205	152				
318	1,372	1,280	2,081	330	328	852	29	25	50	925	886	1,137	88	51	42				
319	6,348	6,348	9,306	912	904	2,339	50	42	103	5,387	5,142	6,641	523	280	223				
320	11,322	10,615	17,787	2,655	2,632	7,291	120	109	266	7,881	7,483	9,886	666	391	344				
321	5,328	5,328	8,891	1,853	1,820	4,608	108	98	215	3,446	3,230	4,032	414	180	137				
322	16,768	15,537	23,509	2,743	2,700	7,185	142	136	301	12,711	12,022	15,484	1,172	679	539				
323	3,113	2,884	5,000	1,046	1,040	2,748	67	60	132	1,722	1,641	2,035	278	85	51				
324	8,834	8,149	12,974	1,686	1,669	4,453	91	80	177	6,510	6,137	8,129	537	263	211				
325	29,531	27,481	50,125	7,729	7,653	22,717	423	381	933	19,943	18,683	25,798	1,436	764	677				
326	2,878	2,579	4,134	786	774	1,938	58	53	112	1,740	1,619	1,993	294	133	103				
327	10,642	9,825	17,417	3,316	3,262	8,804	241	226	535	6,331	5,977	7,782	754	380	297				
328	7,666	7,000	11,249	1,880	1,658	4,339	137	125	237	5,263	4,943	6,427	586	274	221				
329	13,702	12,780	24,291	4,002	4,694	13,222	336	309	817	7,868	7,443	9,980	696	334	272				
330	4,738	4,180	6,403	1,212	1,192	2,787	118	105	181	2,866	2,695	3,314	542	188	121				
331	3,062	2,598	3,900	566	850	1,863	145	121	206	1,591	1,478	1,748	460	149	83				
332	68	54	75	17	17	38	0	0	0	34	30	31	17	7	6				
333	2,058	1,856	2,788	633	624	1,361	83	73	112	1,076	1,036	1,245	266	123	71				
334	4,579	4,147	6,630	1,880	1,851	3,938	204	183	237	2,082	1,952	2,303	413	93	93				
335	8,055	7,449	12,752	2,268	2,237	6,063	117	105	237	5,137	4,883	6,286	533	224	166				
336	7,075	6,477	10,419	1,635	1,618	4,392	119	96	208	4,676	4,466	5,619	645	297	201				
337	7,279	6,451	11,207	2,538	2,479	6,340	184	157	381	3,880	3,571	4,320	677	244	165				
338	5,293	4,801	7,010	1,165	1,144	2,567	92	81	173	3,564	3,367	4,117	462	209	153				
339	4,879	4,416	7,527	1,779	1,741	4,207	124	107	237	2,600	2,403	2,972	376	165	112				
340	5	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	1	1	1				
341	1,577	1,485	2,762	830	822	1,912	67	66	146	586	559	683	94	38	21				
342	5,433	5,002	8,847	2,263	2,226	5,381	179	168	363	2,624	2,447	2,993	367	161	111				
344	4,757	4,353	6,669	1,205	1,175	2,801	84	74	146	3,129	2,934	3,592	339	170	130				
345	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0				
346	5,611	5,045	8,082	1,633	1,592	3,868	122	107	217	3,389	3,153	3,861	467	193	136				
347	3,356	3,356	5,202	805	789	1,985	54	49	103	2,491	2,361	2,987	273	157	127				
349	2,459	2,255	3,660	784	785	1,872	72	65	147	1,841	1,740	1,601	173	64	40				
350	2,590	2,365	3,033	385	383	824	13	13	25	1,909	1,841	2,092	277	128	92				
351	1,905	1,757	2,346	352	346	727	19	19	36	1,352	1,311	1,522	182	81	62				
352	2,337	2,337	3,362	852	849	1,751	61	57	99	1,347	1,289	1,431	354	142	82				
354	2,614	1,144	1,520	281	278	612	17	15	31	814	787	841	166	64	37				
355	1,101	997	1,110	141	138	248	6	6	12	830	799	811	124	54	39				
356	2,207	2,026	2,789	498	494	1,061	40	37	61	1,445	1,387	1,596	224	108	70				
357	2,804	2,643	4,724	1,064	1,044	2,717	54	47	106	1,562	1,494	1,898	149	54	39				
358	4,120	3,777	6,817	1,632	1,574	3,991	54	47	106	2,221	2,048	2,637	213	108	84				
359	1,871	1,710	2,234	282	279	636	14	13	18	1,380	1,328	1,514	195	90	67				
360	4,452	4,152	6,315	932	930	2,406	50	41	98	3,155	3,025	3,690	307	156	122				
361	4,487	4,153	7,483	1,349	1,339	3,773	78	76	162	3,155	2,987	3,690	307	156	122				
362	3,330	3,048	4,409	580	548	1,355	21	19	37	2,484	2,356	2,484	273	120	97				
363	3,624	3,648	8,884	1,808	1,777	4,138	77	70	141	3,795	3,622	4,467	344	179	139				
364	1,073	974	1,253	161	160	342	8	7	15	792	752	859	112	55	37				
365	3,334	3,106	4,819	843	836	2,074	40	36	84	2,217	2,109	2,559	232	125	102				
366	2,106	1,999	2,663	472	470	1,037	38	35	74	1,344	1,273	1,507	252	121	66				
367	911	826	1,089	138	136	321	8	8	14	659	634	726	106	48	28				
368	2,954	2,747	3,956	552	542	1,292	44	42	83	2,117	2,044	2,489	241	119	92				
369	111	101	122	13	13	29	2	2	1	80	77	86	16	9	6				
370	9,641	8,997	12,952	1,750	1,720	3,984	113	105	211	7,090	6,827	8,517	688	345	239				
371	3,459	3,212	4,477	642	635	1,396	33	30	61	2,478	2,391	2,917	306	156	103				
372	1,941	1,759	2,377	567	565	1,115	37	31	48	1,105	1,053	1,149	332	110	66				
373	3,745	3,453	5,151	830	830	1,997	35	29	58	2,553	2,459	3,006	314	135	90				
374	1,067	951	1,284	287	284	548	22	20	27	621	597	680	137	50	29				
375	1	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
376	2,771	2,480	3,509	578	574	1,290	43	41	70	1,835	1,739	2,057	315	126	92						
377	2,263	2,053	2,917	457	450	1,062	24	19	26	1,554	1,491	1,764	228	93	65						
378	3,252	2,964	4,114	596	591	1,353	26	24	37	2,293	2,204	2,627	337	145	97						
379	2,216	2,041	3,184	692	689	1,621	44	36	60	1,268	1,225	1,442	212	91	60						
380	4,126	3,903	6,082	848	845	2,085	31	29	79	2,946	2,862	3,776	301	167	132						
381	4,688	4,209	6,422	1,129	1,119	2,686	63	57	111	2,960	2,820	3,460	536	213	135						
382	871	820	1,063	145	143	301	2	2	7	661	649	737	63	26	18						
383	1,788	1,631	2,077	270	269	559	11	10	20	1,305	1,253	1,433	202	99	65						
384	1,024	934	1,259	178	176	377	10	10	15	724	693	832	112	55	35						
385	1,446	1,312	1,991	346	337	775	17	16	39	967	924	1,151	116	35	26						
386	1,501	1,377	1,867	287	282	607	18	13	31	1,046	1,009	1,176	150	73	53						
387	434	382	441	79	79	125	6	4	8	281	273	295	68	26	14						
388	1,260	1,144	1,463	202	200	376	16	14	34	868	868	1,007	135	62	46						
389	549	505	660	96	96	202	8	7	12	387	379	425	58	23	21						
390	1,423	1,290	1,771	366	357	750	21	16	31	902	856	947	134	61	42						
391	1,517	1,378	1,875	355	351	713	29	28	65	970	930	1,048	163	69	49						
392	1,161	1,023	1,365	293	290	544	21	18	24	686	655	708	151	60	31						
393	1,695	1,635	2,466	315	314	682	19	18	35	1,424	1,424	1,684	173	79	64						
394	2,621	2,364	3,228	518	511	1,109	32	28	56	1,788	1,704	1,974	273	121	89						
395	9,788	8,966	13,447	1,524	1,499	3,818	105	98	224	7,450	7,010	9,107	709	359	298						
396	685	613	774	108	107	209	6	4	6	495	471	533	76	31	25						
397	1,664	1,542	2,209	303	297	659	24	24	53	1,212	1,172	1,457	125	49	39						
400	916	847	1,330	260	260	653	14	10	17	523	523	631	101	54	30						
401	4,053	3,732	5,082	364	358	846	23	21	37	3,376	3,205	4,085	289	148	114						
402	3,910	3,488	4,804	932	926	1,842	71	60	102	2,451	2,318	2,715	456	184	145						
403	1,242	1,126	1,551	301	297	635	18	17	24	780	741	850	143	71	42						
404	767	681	983	169	169	395	6	5	4	481	465	556	111	42	27						
405	1,176	1,057	1,725	454	453	1,023	29	26	47	572	533	628	45	26	26						
406	315	287	397	104	104	195	7	7	11	172	166	185	31	10	5						
407	499	443	549	60	60	116	4	4	3	380	358	417	55	21	12						
408	137	102	117	8	8	13	0	0	0	94	86	100	35	8	4						
409	198	168	212	26	26	50	1	1	1	130	126	148	41	15	13						
410	1,473	1,301	1,826	317	317	705	16	15	16	927	887	1,059	213	82	46						
411	567	500	608	67	67	120	3	2	1	420	395	460	77	36	27						
412	138	113	154	14	14	32	1	1	0	98	89	118	25	9	4						
413	101	86	105	12	12	20	1	1	1	73	71	83	15	2	1						
414	42	31	34	1	1	1	0	0	0	32	28	32	9	2	1						
415	136	100	128	10	10	24	1	0	0	86	77	85	39	13	9						
416	89	66	84	5	5	12	0	0	0	63	57	71	21	4	2						
417	101	80	107	13	13	27	0	0	0	69	61	77	19	6	4						
418	65	52	63	4	4	4	1	0	0	50	48	56	13	3	3						
420	1,168	1,036	1,464	243	242	512	23	19	37	766	724	879	136	51	36						
421	871	786	1,102	182	182	404	17	16	25	555	539	639	117	49	35						
422	1,621	1,496	2,063	224	220	512	20	20	41	1,212	1,169	1,450	165	87	60						
423	767	702	918	132	132	244	8	6	16	551	531	634	96	33	24						
424	618	569	798	106	105	246	4	3	4	444	430	531	65	31	24						
425	425	373	484	49	49	104	7	5	5	315	295	356	54	24	20						
426	275	234	327	36	35	88	1	1	1	192	180	223	46	18	14						
427	2,065	1,861	2,735	317	313	786	20	19	32	1,521	1,442	1,843	147	87	75						
430	2,781	2,520	3,748	794	779	1,740	47	40	66	1,671	1,589	1,864	269	112	77						
431	1,690	1,557	2,092	316	315	656	18	17	30	1,188	1,147	1,354	168	78	52						
432	3,314	2,939	4,081	767	756	1,581	50	49	77	2,097	1,958	2,296	400	176	126						
433	634	574	702	77	77	155	7	6	9	463	454	517	87	37	21						
434	447	398	521	117	115	211	7	6	10	261	255	285	62	22	15						
435	681	606	763	161	160	298	7	6	9	408	402	435	105	37	21						
436	805	705	905	169	169	277	13	11	13	486	478	488	137	47	27						
437	703	618	767	94	93	180	4	4	5	502	483	561	103	38	21						
438	232	202	242	26	26	50	2	2	3	162	162	179	36	12	10						
439	671	582	700	86	85	159	6	5	10	465	449	509	114	43	23						
440	1,755	1,514	1,894	386	384	687	39	34	43	979	957	1,085	361	139	69						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
441	2,440	1,908	2,325	548	501	872	67	59	84	1,283	1,166	1,276	542	182	93						
442	1,193	1,042	1,343	299	298	545	25	22	29	648	648	733	210	74	35						
443	623	623	774	163	163	298	21	20	33	406	390	421	142	50	22						
444	978	836	991	154	154	281	16	14	23	612	591	645	196	77	40						
445	495	427	479	81	79	134	10	7	13	318	306	317	86	35	15						
446	1,085	919	1,101	191	190	334	15	15	18	674	654	718	185	60	30						
447	580	491	597	132	132	211	19	16	21	322	322	353	93	21	11						
448	941	818	996	146	146	290	14	14	21	612	594	648	169	64	37						
449	323	291	335	40	39	83	5	5	9	232	226	230	46	21	13						
450	1,618	1,448	2,162	428	428	993	29	25	38	940	914	1,083	221	81	49						
451	1,185	1,062	1,403	222	221	473	13	11	19	787	764	867	163	66	45						
452	2,242	1,928	2,611	590	585	1,145	51	47	78	1,216	1,171	1,321	385	125	67						
453	4,045	3,630	5,857	1,037	1,020	2,603	51	48	102	2,618	2,425	3,060	339	92	67						
454	5,894	5,403	10,020	2,214	2,200	5,951	65	61	124	3,203	2,964	3,828	412	178	117						
455	694	606	834	135	133	319	9	8	13	465	433	485	85	32	18						
456	1,428	1,234	1,538	164	163	329	12	8	21	1,013	971	1,133	239	92	54						
457	645	564	730	90	89	184	8	7	15	450	438	513	97	41	19						
458	882	775	950	152	150	267	13	12	15	558	542	627	159	39	17						
460	1,435	1,299	1,960	471	468	1,041	21	21	31	778	751	859	165	71	39						
461	1,801	1,638	2,118	373	369	717	22	21	34	1,189	1,157	1,319	217	91	48						
462	3,856	3,440	4,857	874	865	1,814	69	55	85	2,451	2,333	2,848	462	187	110						
463	1,023	871	1,058	218	217	380	23	20	23	551	541	608	231	93	47						
464	289	227	241	28	28	48	2	1	2	162	157	173	97	41	19						
465	970	869	1,195	216	216	462	19	19	28	576	576	667	143	58	38						
466	331	336	446	87	85	178	3	3	5	230	218	252	71	30	13						
467	732	658	795	117	115	219	9	9	15	504	494	540	102	40	21						
468	900	795	1,043	238	235	454	15	13	22	523	508	547	124	39	21						
469	1,706	1,535	1,992	251	250	497	13	10	16	1,240	1,200	1,436	202	75	43						
470	347	308	402	50	50	103	5	5	6	282	234	239	53	19	10						
471	1,264	1,146	1,503	225	225	462	16	12	23	874	852	979	149	39	24						
472	759	674	843	140	138	242	12	10	15	503	484	562	104	42	24						
473	1,103	963	1,140	181	177	341	10	9	12	733	710	741	179	67	45						
474	1,143	1,027	1,441	279	274	602	20	16	27	721	686	781	123	51	31						
475	805	696	888	123	123	234	14	12	20	564	520	606	104	41	27						
476	457	403	550	103	102	209	6	6	11	273	273	310	65	22	19						
477	615	536	697	128	128	254	9	6	9	391	373	417	87	29	18						
478	880	797	988	154	153	305	11	10	15	588	588	641	101	46	27						
479	904	818	1,123	258	258	513	16	14	20	510	492	558	120	54	33						
480	2,776	2,381	3,061	575	566	1,075	41	34	48	1,706	1,615	1,851	454	166	88						
481	2,804	2,386	3,046	684	683	1,284	52	45	59	1,498	1,452	1,602	570	206	100						
482	1,833	1,445	1,579	230	229	380	23	19	22	1,041	1,001	1,081	539	196	96						
483	1,447	1,276	1,802	508	503	983	31	28	39	690	658	738	218	87	42						
484	977	842	1,023	181	178	316	14	11	20	600	587	656	182	66	31						
485	410	321	332	29	29	48	1	1	1	246	242	262	134	49	20						
486	1,299	1,137	1,356	193	193	347	12	12	17	884	855	952	210	77	40						
487	1,169	1,041	1,427	156	156	355	11	10	22	860	819	1,017	142	56	33						
488	1,467	1,320	1,776	397	397	785	23	23	37	839	820	912	208	80	42						
489	458	415	509	141	140	224	8	7	12	247	243	257	62	25	15						
490	2,263	1,995	2,627	474	469	920	42	37	56	1,405	1,356	1,581	342	131	70						
491	348	311	415	59	59	117	6	4	8	229	227	275	54	21	15						
492	881	776	928	167	166	296	7	7	13	566	551	592	140	52	26						
493	801	719	908	133	133	263	12	11	14	532	524	601	124	51	30						
494	1,409	1,260	1,689	275	274	579	22	20	42	907	882	1,018	205	84	50						
495	842	732	945	225	225	397	17	17	22	449	435	487	151	55	38						
496	1,203	1,075	1,458	264	262	536	30	27	42	766	743	854	143	43	27						
497	1,241	1,111	1,489	237	235	496	19	18	28	821	796	928	164	62	37						
498	1,464	1,311	1,815	234	234	533	10	8	15	1,068	1,018	1,233	152	53	34						
499	508	451	615	91	91	210	7	5	6	356	338	386	54	17	12						
500	673	608	807	209	209	390	11	10	18	370	359	384	83	30	15						
501	577	519	636	130	130	223	8	7	7	378	364	394	61	18	11						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
		NUMBER PAID	BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER BY DOD	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER BY DOD	NUMBER PAID	
502	591	536	667	161	161	273	9	9	9	355	341	372	66	25	25	12
503	951	816	997	272	268	414	11	11	30	543	512	540	125	25	543	14
504	333	296	365	63	62	110	8	8	8	205	205	230	49	21	230	15
505	460	432	503	111	111	171	10	10	14	302	293	311	57	18	302	8
506	447	390	497	100	100	197	8	6	9	272	262	276	22	15	272	15
507	228	200	215	36	36	52	6	5	8	150	146	146	36	13	150	8
508	154	138	167	24	24	41	2	2	4	105	105	115	18	7	105	7
510	276	249	285	41	41	73	3	3	3	196	190	203	36	15	196	6
511	393	364	412	91	91	155	5	5	8	263	259	242	34	9	263	6
512	82	72	91	14	14	28	1	1	1	55	53	59	12	4	55	3
513	209	193	257	50	50	90	6	6	15	132	129	149	21	8	132	3
514	171	147	176	26	25	40	3	3	3	116	115	131	26	4	116	2
515	824	742	966	127	125	256	10	6	7	603	574	677	84	37	603	26
516	159	149	197	34	33	67	0	0	0	111	111	128	14	5	111	2
520	398	342	433	94	92	177	4	4	5	240	233	246	60	13	240	5
521	159	143	211	40	40	85	1	1	1	99	95	121	19	7	99	3
522	377	342	466	113	113	227	6	6	9	205	196	217	53	27	205	12
523	383	341	442	84	83	154	2	2	2	245	238	277	52	18	245	9
524	459	422	572	128	127	242	10	8	15	285	258	303	56	29	285	12
525	508	461	562	95	95	172	7	6	9	353	339	367	53	21	353	14
526	386	346	408	76	76	121	9	6	9	257	248	269	46	16	257	9
527	526	460	595	124	122	223	9	8	22	314	299	335	79	31	314	15
528	352	305	384	84	83	147	6	5	5	216	202	225	46	15	216	5
530	1,461	1,312	1,601	485	484	781	27	24	28	746	730	756	202	74	746	37
531	1,634	1,634	2,024	430	427	740	26	25	32	1,131	1,097	1,201	249	85	1,131	50
532	1,629	1,366	1,562	381	378	589	41	34	44	909	872	889	298	40	909	72
534	317	280	345	73	73	125	3	3	4	198	194	209	43	10	198	6
535	1,495	1,337	1,729	370	368	656	35	33	54	905	862	946	185	54	905	33
537	763	680	892	296	296	511	26	26	39	326	326	346	92	32	326	19
538	166	149	178	40	40	68	4	4	6	99	97	102	23	8	99	3
539	749	663	780	149	148	263	8	7	11	510	485	492	82	23	510	13
540	381	338	443	107	106	206	7	5	4	224	219	230	43	8	224	3
541	689	597	739	133	131	243	9	8	8	441	425	467	106	32	441	22
542	417	358	449	109	106	189	8	6	13	238	228	239	62	18	238	18
543	504	443	578	127	125	230	43	7	10	309	291	325	60	20	309	13
544	1,335	1,196	1,417	250	248	447	17	17	26	892	862	909	176	59	892	34
545	501	446	574	120	119	219	14	13	21	316	297	322	51	17	316	12
546	1,313	1,198	1,474	285	282	520	14	13	23	902	864	906	112	39	902	25
547	822	728	952	196	194	368	12	7	7	514	495	557	100	32	514	20
548	946	831	1,077	207	206	392	16	14	32	588	560	620	135	51	588	33
549	1,480	1,335	1,647	368	365	638	32	26	35	889	867	932	191	77	889	42
550	1,835	1,610	2,000	430	425	778	23	20	31	1,149	1,087	1,153	233	78	1,149	38
551	1,906	1,708	2,260	650	642	1,153	39	29	42	989	951	1,017	228	86	989	47
552	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
553	1,953	1,753	2,457	604	600	1,186	37	34	53	1,077	1,038	1,176	235	81	1,077	43
554	2,477	2,178	2,760	843	832	1,398	69	58	87	1,159	1,123	1,213	340	129	1,159	62
555	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
556	90	76	105	23	21	42	0	0	0	52	49	58	15	6	52	5
557	793	686	829	148	145	263	8	8	10	540	511	545	97	22	540	11
558	710	651	771	153	152	263	7	7	12	479	461	476	31	21	479	8
559	891	802	1,036	232	230	430	10	9	19	536	517	559	113	46	536	27
560	723	619	765	180	176	289	18	17	30	410	391	429	115	35	410	18
561	315	283	298	55	55	87	3	2	1	221	218	204	36	8	221	5
562	411	362	412	80	79	126	5	4	7	273	260	268	53	19	273	11
563	1,073	929	1,157	252	249	438	12	10	22	667	630	675	142	40	667	23
564	910	807	1,044	203	200	385	14	14	22	557	537	583	108	36	557	21
565	735	663	844	158	157	324	8	6	7	499	477	503	70	23	499	11
566	485	416	560	90	88	175	5	4	6	318	302	368	52	22	318	6
567	277	234	288	36	36	77	0	0	0	193	185	204	48	13	193	10
570	693	627	868	174	173	382	17	13	20	440	426	456	62	15	440	15

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
571	788	702	907	196	194	394	14	8	9	498	478	491	80	22	13	
572	336	305	402	78	78	150	4	4	8	220	214	238	34	9	7	
573	383	339	403	84	82	143	2	2	5	253	242	245	44	13	10	
574	237	216	285	51	49	285	3	2	4	162	159	182	21	6	5	
575	172	147	208	42	42	92	3	3	6	96	93	104	31	9	104	
576	51	43	47	8	8	10	0	0	0	32	32	35	11	3	2	
577	2,984	2,733	4,046	590	586	1,416	29	24	44	2,161	2,061	2,551	184	62	35	
580	283	245	284	40	40	86	6	6	10	203	190	162	34	9	7	
581	448	410	518	121	120	239	8	3	4	287	280	272	32	7	3	
582	970	908	1,202	116	116	786	8	18	7	786	762	928	60	22	15	
583	201	183	230	39	39	79	4	4	4	133	130	136	25	10	9	
584	183	151	171	27	27	43	2	1	1	124	118	126	30	5	2	
585	519	473	615	149	148	279	10	8	11	300	294	311	60	23	14	
586	115	105	121	18	18	30	0	0	0	85	83	88	12	4	3	
587	1,052	995	1,306	75	75	179	2	2	2	918	896	1,110	57	22	15	
588	70	66	84	9	9	20	0	0	0	55	55	63	6	2	1	
590	417	370	508	82	82	186	9	7	18	265	251	280	61	30	24	
591	549	491	690	151	151	317	16	14	20	317	300	340	64	26	13	
592	193	170	220	39	39	73	2	2	2	134	125	143	18	4	3	
593	166	147	174	28	28	54	1	1	1	114	107	115	23	11	4	
594	2,059	2,069	2,764	318	314	725	20	18	35	1,774	1,669	1,956	144	68	48	
595	121	110	129	20	20	39	1	1	3	92	85	84	8	4	3	
596	632	562	790	215	213	429	9	4	11	358	332	343	50	13	7	
597	831	744	1,174	252	251	634	15	11	22	471	444	493	93	38	23	
598	1,237	1,108	1,786	375	369	909	37	27	50	706	673	804	119	39	22	
599	807	733	1,193	234	234	589	16	14	25	492	468	568	65	18	11	
600	4,931	4,555	6,791	1,487	1,478	3,031	118	106	170	2,822	2,707	3,418	504	264	172	
601	1,824	1,586	2,122	556	550	1,033	37	37	54	887	867	974	340	132	61	
602	85	75	105	46	46	73	6	4	5	21	21	25	12	4	2	
603	99	85	120	39	39	74	9	7	11	28	27	29	23	12	6	
604	1,838	1,561	1,854	379	374	632	30	28	36	1,003	978	1,093	426	181	92	
605	1,281	1,143	1,627	513	510	969	42	36	47	525	503	566	201	94	46	
606	2,390	1,867	2,032	430	425	716	62	57	73	1,159	1,126	1,126	739	259	117	
607	111	95	110	37	36	56	4	3	4	52	50	47	18	6	4	
608	98	78	81	12	11	16	3	3	3	56	55	56	27	9	6	
609	443	375	489	69	67	138	8	8	10	298	274	324	68	26	18	
610	714	632	819	148	145	284	9	8	12	433	426	500	124	53	27	
611	490	418	524	91	91	174	13	13	18	282	274	312	104	40	21	
612	794	686	970	210	204	431	8	7	13	472	437	506	104	38	20	
613	357	298	409	59	59	138	2	2	4	224	215	256	72	22	11	
614	578	523	679	107	107	218	9	9	12	380	370	430	82	37	20	
615	527	478	574	116	116	196	6	5	6	316	312	351	89	45	21	
616	482	425	534	122	122	215	6	6	10	274	270	296	80	27	13	
617	591	545	762	152	152	313	11	11	18	357	353	415	71	29	16	
618	1,552	1,363	1,928	282	276	590	23	20	38	1,091	991	1,250	156	76	50	
619	385	347	449	75	74	152	5	5	8	250	240	274	55	28	15	
620	1,437	1,294	1,823	290	286	661	19	18	29	930	899	1,077	198	91	56	
621	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	
622	6,534	6,122	11,105	1,749	1,732	4,991	60	50	107	4,410	4,197	5,894	315	143	114	
623	418	375	494	81	81	159	6	6	11	266	261	307	65	27	18	
624	602	550	709	87	86	160	9	9	17	431	424	515	75	31	17	
625	635	553	687	126	123	219	3	3	6	407	390	440	100	37	23	
626	628	579	776	117	116	251	10	10	27	422	417	476	79	36	22	
627	600	553	788	204	203	426	8	8	14	322	312	361	65	30	18	
628	950	846	1,151	158	157	335	13	11	21	645	618	748	134	60	48	
629	1,163	1,042	1,476	216	211	474	14	11	24	780	756	937	143	64	41	
630	2,881	2,614	3,984	860	847	1,985	37	37	70	1,649	1,585	1,851	335	145	87	
631	3,089	2,628	3,676	912	901	1,822	75	72	120	1,573	1,475	1,634	529	180	100	
632	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	
633	1,686	1,541	2,280	437	432	986	20	18	38	1,060	1,010	1,209	169	81	48	

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
634	263	236	297	50	50	93	1	1	1	177	170	195	35	15	8			
635	276	254	342	51	51	110	2	1	2	191	189	220	32	13	9			
636	608	608	748	80	80	161	6	6	11	487	474	549	97	48	27			
637	705	633	817	107	105	197	10	9	19	519	505	583	69	34	17			
638	652	573	693	86	85	154	11	10	23	465	443	495	90	35	22			
639	688	607	759	77	74	150	6	6	10	524	494	575	81	33	24			
640	3,768	3,456	4,986	764	752	1,684	37	34	70	2,652	2,534	3,152	305	136	90			
641	2,367	2,078	2,799	548	538	1,107	42	38	60	1,436	1,361	1,549	341	141	83			
643	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0			
644	507	457	564	73	73	159	6	6	10	360	348	379	68	30	16			
645	533	489	602	104	104	209	7	6	13	370	359	368	52	20	12			
646	382	347	459	52	52	121	3	3	4	277	270	318	50	23	15			
647	747	689	887	107	106	212	8	8	11	567	545	640	65	30	24			
648	1,263	1,184	1,585	241	237	499	15	13	25	904	884	1,018	103	50	44			
650	1,047	964	1,398	212	212	496	9	7	12	733	703	865	93	42	25			
651	498	476	709	173	171	359	3	3	4	294	287	337	28	15	9			
652	1,172	1,085	1,699	366	364	850	35	31	55	866	841	761	105	49	33			
653	1,375	1,295	1,765	141	139	324	9	8	24	1,103	1,072	1,386	85	42	30			
654	1,430	1,345	1,869	203	200	464	8	8	24	1,103	1,072	1,386	115	65	49			
655	2,588	2,422	3,317	240	239	542	11	10	14	2,059	2,059	2,665	189	114	87			
656	1,599	1,476	2,077	277	276	646	21	20	35	1,160	1,109	1,343	141	71	53			
657	1,968	1,828	2,563	339	334	788	19	17	36	1,440	1,385	1,691	190	92	68			
658	1,468	1,342	1,990	380	376	851	29	25	50	913	871	1,045	145	70	44			
660	3,525	3,325	6,137	1,429	1,423	3,951	52	48	91	1,835	1,755	2,123	209	99	62			
661	478	417	492	75	75	144	3	3	3	314	303	322	84	36	22			
662	1,512	1,435	2,620	858	848	1,894	54	52	105	505	484	592	95	51	29			
663	1	1	5	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
664	1,554	1,565	2,065	179	179	378	11	9	21	1,387	1,321	1,629	94	57	39			
665	1,599	1,514	2,256	389	386	892	25	22	42	1,088	1,049	1,279	97	57	43			
666	1,327	1,178	1,615	344	342	692	27	23	31	815	769	864	141	44	29			
667	682	613	811	124	123	261	8	7	14	469	450	508	81	33	28			
668	395	358	470	71	71	140	4	4	6	277	265	312	43	18	12			
669	156	151	210	33	33	70	2	2	3	117	114	137	14	2	1			
670	1,459	1,384	2,043	312	307	736	15	14	26	1,050	1,026	1,252	82	37	29			
671	708	661	898	149	147	307	6	6	12	500	482	560	53	26	19			
672	2,799	2,605	3,656	562	557	1,215	24	20	34	2,012	1,938	2,352	201	92	55			
673	465	421	536	76	75	142	3	3	5	329	320	375	37	13	10			
674	1,248	1,156	1,513	194	183	387	12	12	20	938	898	1,069	104	53	37			
675	588	541	662	102	102	191	6	5	7	414	403	442	66	31	22			
676	250	232	316	60	60	120	5	5	13	155	151	171	29	13	11			
677	105	98	127	27	27	46	0	0	0	68	68	79	7	3	1			
678	224	199	242	53	53	82	3	3	4	129	124	145	39	19	11			
679	47	40	55	7	7	18	0	0	0	30	30	35	10	3	2			
680	3,387	3,190	5,758	1,006	1,001	2,839	32	27	70	2,206	2,092	2,797	143	70	52			
681	4,894	4,535	7,235	1,252	1,252	3,154	56	50	87	3,274	3,121	3,926	312	112	68			
683	351	316	382	65	64	123	8	7	9	241	230	243	37	15	8			
684	399	363	482	77	76	168	3	3	3	278	269	301	41	15	10			
685	1,252	1,136	1,548	400	396	763	32	27	54	716	671	701	104	42	30			
686	201	164	189	30	29	35	2	1	0	143	132	152	28	3	2			
687	348	310	445	70	68	156	2	1	1	234	223	277	42	18	11			
688	545	468	614	113	110	216	6	6	8	355	334	378	71	18	12			
689	322	269	335	50	49	61	4	4	7	218	201	234	50	15	9			
690	100	88	120	17	17	34	0	0	0	71	70	86	12	1	1			
691	349	303	396	57	56	99	7	7	11	234	219	271	51	21	15			
692	41	36	48	10	10	21	0	0	0	26	25	27	5	1	0			
693	315	267	338	59	59	116	7	5	8	205	192	211	44	11	4			
700	2,645	2,415	3,273	551	549	1,063	41	38	63	1,787	1,711	2,078	266	117	68			
701	1,901	1,825	2,382	528	521	1,166	45	42	68	1,015	954	1,086	313	108	66			
702	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			
703	558	486	652	93	92	182	7	6	19	361	351	425	87	47	26			

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	
704	2,271	2,088	3,206	646	641	1,467	24	26	24	1,394	1,332	205	1,627	205	91	63
705	1,962	1,734	2,397	448	444	919	26	28	26	1,218	1,168	268	1,369	268	96	65
706	1,849	1,689	2,394	296	292	672	13	13	13	1,357	1,307	77	1,653	77	70	50
707	960	853	1,155	160	158	351	14	14	13	634	612	152	734	152	70	41
708	1,282	1,152	1,750	450	447	940	22	25	22	638	612	169	729	169	71	39
709	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
710	1,996	1,822	2,704	311	306	797	14	14	14	1,513	1,436	155	1,824	155	66	54
711	4,682	4,311	6,765	866	858	2,253	56	64	56	3,451	3,268	129	4,268	129	109	109
712	1,557	1,342	1,886	338	332	698	28	28	26	980	914	211	1,095	211	70	42
713	2,078	1,865	2,583	302	297	680	12	15	12	1,572	1,482	189	1,813	189	74	61
714	2,754	2,525	3,441	311	308	664	23	28	23	2,159	2,056	265	2,613	265	138	123
716	995	854	1,060	151	148	277	10	10	10	691	647	143	737	143	49	25
717	689	613	800	142	141	284	11	11	10	459	434	20	481	20	28	481
718	702	621	799	88	87	179	5	7	5	533	499	74	596	74	30	23
719	1,912	1,710	2,738	542	531	1,291	32	32	28	1,194	1,092	144	1,346	144	59	45
720	5,152	4,865	6,533	737	727	1,688	26	33	26	4,033	3,783	349	4,690	349	129	104
721	3,349	3,022	4,519	796	788	1,869	26	31	26	2,256	2,111	266	2,519	266	97	76
722	1,434	1,257	1,884	488	484	1,003	37	37	30	744	687	165	785	165	56	42
723	991	851	1,072	113	111	229	7	7	6	740	697	131	816	131	37	21
724	1,318	1,149	1,524	183	181	403	12	10	10	970	908	153	1,058	153	50	39
725	1,109	1,010	1,483	201	198	490	7	7	5	816	775	85	959	85	32	27
726	1,457	1,315	1,998	335	328	811	24	24	21	975	920	123	1,110	123	46	36
727	2,413	2,185	3,522	732	720	1,722	49	49	37	1,422	1,339	210	1,651	210	60	60
728	912	860	1,161	170	168	347	10	10	8	702	653	90	768	90	31	27
729	1,913	1,723	2,314	381	374	799	16	19	16	1,355	1,278	158	1,443	158	41	35
730	5,102	4,621	7,277	1,443	1,428	3,499	62	73	62	3,197	2,964	389	3,546	389	167	117
731	7,625	6,858	9,799	1,477	1,454	3,222	89	89	77	5,533	5,103	526	6,261	526	224	166
733	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
734	595	518	695	98	98	205	9	9	9	425	395	63	464	63	16	11
735	7,324	6,576	9,489	1,139	1,102	2,623	54	54	45	5,711	5,258	420	6,632	420	171	141
736	309	276	384	43	42	98	3	3	3	232	219	12	271	12	8	8
737	992	928	1,365	227	226	529	6	6	4	681	662	78	796	78	36	30
738	141	125	159	19	19	39	1	1	1	102	98	19	115	19	7	5
739	70	64	79	8	8	19	3	3	3	49	48	10	55	10	5	0
740	2,624	2,367	3,276	588	581	1,205	34	40	34	1,737	1,657	259	1,932	259	95	72
741	1,740	1,517	2,148	549	545	1,068	38	38	31	922	869	72	985	72	44	44
742	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
743	821	728	985	138	137	296	14	14	13	574	546	95	653	95	32	19
744	1,582	1,320	1,687	230	219	427	13	13	11	1,140	1,041	199	1,201	199	49	36
745	807	698	906	121	120	233	7	7	7	604	551	75	648	75	20	15
746	382	340	426	92	91	151	4	4	4	249	234	37	260	37	11	7
747	529	456	599	99	97	188	9	9	9	355	326	66	375	66	24	18
748	1,637	1,428	1,857	267	258	520	15	20	15	1,172	1,085	178	1,261	178	70	50
749	710	606	763	70	67	144	4	4	4	546	500	90	583	90	35	25
750	8,170	7,657	12,641	2,574	2,555	6,314	146	162	146	4,900	4,698	534	5,883	534	258	161
751	3,333	3,007	4,335	689	674	1,590	28	36	28	2,287	2,162	321	2,598	321	143	98
752	2,936	2,613	4,243	1,187	1,183	2,605	105	105	92	1,282	1,214	362	1,380	362	124	81
753	62	55	82	18	18	47	2	2	2	31	30	11	31	11	6	2
754	2,174	1,977	2,841	437	435	976	29	29	24	1,514	1,430	194	1,760	194	88	58
755	1,137	995	1,324	196	192	409	11	11	11	819	740	850	860	850	38	38
756	2,023	1,794	2,622	400	397	924	26	26	22	1,391	1,288	206	1,579	206	87	70
757	2,101	1,908	3,063	591	586	1,434	32	32	29	1,312	1,225	166	1,528	166	68	49
758	732	653	892	122	119	256	5	5	4	538	504	67	613	67	26	16
759	1,460	1,296	1,881	277	272	640	17	17	17	991	941	175	1,172	175	66	41
760	8,161	7,659	13,016	2,626	2,596	6,734	133	133	122	4,885	4,662	517	5,836	517	279	183
761	7,704	7,097	11,961	1,954	1,936	5,096	121	130	121	5,120	4,787	179	6,061	179	253	183
762	1,781	1,637	2,757	620	615	1,495	31	37	31	984	940	130	1,164	130	51	34
763	3,706	3,412	5,007	538	533	1,354	32	36	32	2,938	2,759	194	3,508	194	88	69
764	920	833	1,311	230	225	554	12	12	12	607	563	71	705	71	33	28
765	14,813	13,506	19,423	2,484	2,425	5,862	115	115	97	11,349	10,592	865	13,073	865	392	295

(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
766	1,358	1,182	1,718	285	279	658	19	14	20	944	850	1,011	110	39	27
767	1,441	1,202	1,814	362	351	828	29	19	49	857	774	890	193	58	47
768	718	646	929	174	167	369	8	8	17	446	446	525	60	25	17
769	2,038	1,912	2,852	305	303	751	24	19	51	1,549	1,549	2,014	97	41	36
770	5,626	4,991	7,367	1,715	1,703	3,616	138	122	212	2,968	2,836	3,365	805	330	174
771	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
772	236	201	281	68	67	142	6	6	7	113	110	130	49	18	11
773	4,285	4,015	6,721	1,390	1,370	3,431	63	55	102	2,537	2,428	3,079	305	162	108
774	2,142	1,990	3,243	649	649	1,605	37	37	77	1,218	1,218	1,507	195	87	54
775	3,693	3,378	4,971	955	939	2,106	55	45	76	2,301	2,215	2,683	382	179	107
776	1,266	1,127	1,398	209	207	379	6	5	10	877	838	949	174	77	50
777	514	452	579	107	107	194	9	9	15	318	308	351	80	28	19
778	1,377	1,299	2,358	581	578	1,482	34	32	59	648	648	783	81	41	34
779	781	711	1,062	182	180	421	15	14	24	511	493	600	73	24	17
780	4,424	4,067	7,229	1,416	1,399	3,861	101	97	224	2,604	2,446	3,045	303	125	98
781	9,433	8,835	15,687	2,398	2,364	6,767	127	120	318	6,460	6,114	8,383	448	237	219
782	32,792	30,423	56,598	9,598	9,461	28,354	773	710	2,079	20,414	19,300	25,349	2,007	952	815
783	1,993	1,849	2,717	342	337	847	26	26	57	1,454	1,392	1,744	169	94	69
784	3,284	2,915	4,779	788	780	2,080	39	37	79	2,165	1,963	2,508	292	135	112
785	2,572	2,308	3,399	602	590	1,374	40	38	80	1,675	1,577	1,881	255	101	63
786	6,214	5,871	10,358	2,141	2,123	5,682	96	90	207	3,655	3,493	4,358	320	165	111
787	6,941	6,507	12,828	2,791	2,772	7,928	181	148	399	3,642	3,437	4,382	347	150	118
788	1,252	1,162	1,775	242	238	611	17	15	27	913	875	1,117	80	34	20
789	375	338	533	108	106	249	6	6	7	228	217	268	31	9	8
790	585	516	695	118	117	233	12	9	16	383	365	424	72	25	13
791	1,197	1,076	1,588	307	301	676	20	18	31	749	700	819	121	57	41
792	153	140	195	26	26	57	5	5	12	103	98	118	19	11	8
793	4,01	349	476	73	71	147	7	6	10	270	257	307	51	15	12
794	1,463	1,300	2,035	367	365	864	21	18	31	853	878	1,116	122	39	24
795	702	658	890	128	120	129	9	9	12	520	500	586	44	21	14
796	2,718	2,571	3,992	530	527	1,380	22	20	51	1,965	1,965	2,507	116	59	44
797	1,122	1,006	1,437	248	244	531	26	25	38	708	669	820	140	68	47
798	222	184	269	48	46	108	4	3	5	136	126	150	34	9	6
799	9,730	8,490	13,063	2,180	2,081	5,084	154	139	346	6,668	6,000	7,410	728	270	223
800	7,156	6,429	10,195	1,602	1,579	3,969	111	93	219	4,855	4,492	5,820	588	265	204
801	4,150	3,944	8,450	2,189	2,176	6,104	114	105	219	1,580	1,492	2,067	192	83	60
802	4,722	4,101	5,946	1,150	1,130	2,414	151	134	275	2,807	2,593	3,103	614	241	154
803	371	335	698	232	230	575	23	21	25	74	65	77	42	19	10
804	1,059	979	2,016	546	539	1,469	37	36	64	382	366	467	94	38	17
805	1,941	1,778	3,139	786	776	1,925	53	49	94	920	878	1,071	182	75	49
806	635	575	826	132	132	292	12	11	22	406	391	487	85	41	26
807	202	186	241	28	28	57	2	2	5	150	149	175	22	7	5
808	2,287	2,150	3,360	455	450	1,175	25	22	31	1,680	1,612	2,094	127	66	60
809	18,266	17,401	33,213	5,890	5,846	17,293	300	278	788	11,264	10,823	14,741	812	454	392
810	1,512	1,326	1,878	322	318	708	12	9	18	992	936	1,105	185	63	47
811	361	327	538	106	105	264	13	8	19	207	198	242	39	16	13
812	882	804	1,326	226	223	600	9	12	25	564	536	671	79	33	30
813	290	267	469	112	110	286	9	9	19	131	131	164	29	17	11
814	518	467	786	164	160	412	10	10	17	293	273	344	51	24	13
815	767	680	1,076	198	194	481	20	17	32	476	441	542	73	28	22
816	363	335	594	142	141	360	10	10	22	175	168	200	36	16	11
820	2,395	2,230	3,249	450	449	1,095	28	21	42	1,772	1,696	2,066	145	64	45
821	5	5	7	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
822	180	170	213	39	39	75	3	2	2	127	123	132	11	6	4
823	95	86	113	19	19	40	0	0	2	63	61	69	13	6	3
824	316	290	442	89	88	199	4	4	10	197	187	227	26	11	6
825	180	162	255	47	47	109	3	3	4	109	105	127	21	7	3
826	342	314	433	80	79	148	12	9	24	221	217	253	29	9	7
827	172	152	186	27	27	59	0	0	0	126	119	135	19	6	4
828	269	238	351	86	86	191	5	4	3	146	139	164	32	9	4

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001

(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
829	174	146	195	34	33	72	3	3	6	100	99	109	37	11	8						
830	64	61	135	37	37	101	3	3	10	18	17	23	6	4	1						
831	95	92	150	37	37	88	0	0	0	56	54	2	2	1	0						
832	797	731	972	161	158	324	11	11	18	544	527	605	81	35	25						
833	853	779	1,120	213	213	485	7	7	11	554	525	600	75	34	24						
834	827	766	1,170	261	259	565	10	8	13	490	465	571	66	34	21						
835	453	402	578	100	98	218	7	7	13	292	276	334	21	13	13						
836	3,568	3,332	4,768	648	637	1,491	39	36	71	2,684	2,570	3,142	197	89	63						
837	2,327	2,141	3,264	693	688	1,592	46	39	62	1,360	1,261	1,561	162	54	34						
838	1,893	1,752	2,827	547	541	1,377	36	33	61	1,145	1,100	1,340	165	78	49						
840	5,926	5,486	8,606	1,705	1,689	4,015	69	60	130	3,817	3,567	4,347	335	170	114						
841	2,200	1,965	2,894	898	893	1,741	60	55	98	1,005	945	1,015	237	72	40						
843	689	617	997	263	262	593	20	18	30	338	318	360	48	19	14						
844	1,362	1,214	2,008	433	432	1,103	17	15	32	801	730	841	111	37	14						
845	151	138	185	30	30	67	4	4	7	89	86	99	28	18	12						
846	679	633	1,041	274	274	658	19	15	39	330	318	325	56	26	19						
847	913	841	1,357	328	325	763	30	26	59	487	461	507	68	29	28						
850	5,878	5,243	7,560	1,159	1,148	2,720	107	95	165	3,888	3,721	4,498	724	279	178						
851	2	2	5	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0						
852	9,778	9,063	15,572	3,287	3,257	8,218	258	231	484	5,539	5,249	6,622	694	326	248						
853	11,226	10,494	17,171	2,949	2,904	7,421	175	149	313	7,486	7,136	9,219	616	305	218						
854	3	3	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0						
855	606	532	779	136	135	300	9	8	20	387	359	431	74	30	27						
856	5,905	5,360	8,983	1,672	1,606	4,092	83	75	200	3,815	3,525	4,534	335	174	156						
857	11,330	10,445	17,917	3,108	3,067	8,400	259	224	551	7,199	6,786	8,667	764	368	299						
858	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0						
859	523	469	725	104	102	265	10	9	22	351	335	421	58	23	16						
860	562	491	769	145	142	363	15	12	18	319	308	371	83	29	18						
863	1,937	1,758	3,072	670	657	1,677	48	41	83	1,068	994	1,260	151	66	52						
864	1,660	1,547	2,143	261	256	568	18	17	31	1,261	1,201	1,479	120	73	65						
865	65	50	59	5	5	11	0	0	0	40	38	45	20	7	3						
870	1,644	1,495	2,485	493	487	1,277	24	20	36	992	935	1,141	135	53	31						
871	9,037	8,246	15,485	3,280	3,236	8,952	195	168	402	4,980	4,621	5,977	572	221	154						
873	107	83	111	18	18	38	0	0	0	62	56	69	27	9	4						
874	352	304	464	78	78	187	4	4	8	226	203	258	44	19	11						
875	1,031	920	1,641	445	443	1,094	23	19	38	438	419	488	125	39	22						
877	279	256	389	83	83	201	4	4	8	159	151	170	33	18	9						
878	150	136	183	27	27	61	0	0	0	107	103	114	16	6	7						
879	226	201	275	46	43	88	2	2	2	165	148	176	13	8	9						
880	2,380	2,129	3,352	638	623	1,556	38	34	69	1,514	1,396	1,668	190	76	59						
881	1,373	1,265	1,749	123	122	311	8	8	20	1,161	1,095	1,390	81	39	29						
882	1,027	931	1,347	249	247	556	13	13	22	654	623	736	111	48	34						
883	2,617	2,420	3,628	399	393	1,017	15	14	26	2,085	1,954	2,538	118	59	47						
884	130	114	142	24	23	43	3	2	3	88	83	93	15	6	3						
890	6,164	5,839	9,174	1,212	1,196	3,204	58	51	96	4,616	4,416	5,735	278	174	139						
891	13,732	12,969	20,484	2,622	2,585	6,983	126	109	219	10,228	9,836	12,950	756	439	331						
892	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0						
893	69	64	80	9	9	15	0	0	0	53	51	60	7	4	4						
894	2,849	2,659	4,072	615	611	1,479	55	47	98	2,007	1,903	2,416	172	88	78						
895	1,885	1,737	2,974	566	559	1,645	41	36	66	1,044	978	1,213	134	64	49						
897	703	656	1,073	229	224	553	10	10	16	408	389	482	56	33	22						
898	171	162	224	29	29	67	1	1	1	121	119	147	20	13	10						
900	2,131	1,747	2,199	461	457	837	64	60	99	1,129	1,053	1,172	477	177	92						
902	2,183	1,943	3,501	1,007	999	2,400	93	85	154	823	753	882	260	106	65						
903	180	148	176	17	17	31	0	0	0	120	112	133	43	19	12						
904	138	123	192	70	70	134	8	8	14	41	39	39	19	6	4						
905	496	438	720	171	170	401	9	8	10	257	235	295	59	25	14						
906	1,572	1,360	1,791	336	336	646	21	21	23	958	902	1,068	255	101	53						
907	2,548	2,217	3,170	528	517	1,168	37	33	59	1,731	1,552	1,864	252	115	79						
908	1,982	1,698	2,340	422	410	861	34	31	52	1,284	1,138	1,336	242	119	90						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 **(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
910	509	455	675	223	223	422	13	10	18	196	186	219	77	36	16	36	12	16
911	305	277	419	151	151	274	16	15	22	104	99	116	34	12	6	12	14	8
912	250	220	321	118	118	213	7	6	8	86	82	91	37	14	8	14	18	62
913	2,197	1,975	3,153	925	917	1,971	75	71	105	922	869	1,015	275	118	8	118	118	8
914	309	264	352	113	112	193	17	13	18	126	120	133	53	19	8	19	19	8
915	140	128	164	46	46	86	10	10	12	59	55	58	25	17	8	25	17	8
916	177	145	183	61	61	105	9	9	9	71	64	84	36	11	5	36	11	5
917	2,978	2,569	3,476	654	657	1,303	53	46	78	1,725	1,657	1,960	536	239	134	536	239	134
918	89	75	99	26	26	44	2	2	3	42	40	47	19	7	5	19	7	5
919	10,707	9,676	15,398	1,922	1,893	5,153	122	113	260	8,038	7,298	9,636	625	382	350	625	382	350
920	16,775	15,584	29,203	5,385	5,317	14,884	397	354	886	9,977	9,332	12,879	1,017	581	554	1,017	581	554
921	23,877	21,898	38,189	5,934	5,866	16,963	415	382	990	16,090	14,839	19,537	1,438	811	699	1,438	811	699
922	3,430	3,184	5,310	960	952	2,361	89	85	196	2,089	1,996	2,627	292	161	127	292	161	127
923	7,365	6,745	10,669	1,467	1,446	3,849	81	66	145	5,228	4,931	6,452	589	302	224	589	302	224
924	1,375	1,234	1,784	173	172	431	13	11	28	1,040	976	1,270	149	75	54	149	75	54
925	8,880	8,234	13,354	1,975	1,948	5,185	140	127	350	6,125	5,819	7,542	640	340	278	640	340	278
926	5,176	4,775	9,423	2,568	2,544	6,401	221	204	448	2,014	1,858	2,464	375	169	112	375	169	112
927	1,501	1,350	2,384	514	507	1,222	32	28	59	806	741	1,036	149	74	67	149	74	67
928	3,172	2,831	4,385	945	927	2,046	62	53	101	1,826	1,699	2,140	339	152	99	339	152	99
929	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
930	4,763	4,136	6,567	1,139	1,108	2,723	86	75	142	3,194	2,785	3,566	344	168	136	344	168	136
931	628	580	1,203	377	373	911	50	46	102	150	141	176	51	20	14	150	20	14
932	2,860	2,634	3,775	415	411	1,013	30	29	45	2,165	2,069	2,621	270	125	96	270	125	96
933	1,060	930	1,276	238	235	507	24	23	32	638	613	708	160	59	29	160	59	29
934	4,289	3,911	6,745	1,317	1,296	3,312	92	84	210	2,579	2,391	3,128	301	140	95	301	140	95
935	4,225	3,824	5,665	673	658	1,635	27	23	38	3,273	2,998	3,883	252	145	99	252	145	99
936	1,479	1,333	1,886	346	341	741	23	19	32	953	904	1,065	157	69	47	157	69	47
937	1,682	1,507	2,082	428	423	875	27	27	42	1,021	976	1,119	205	81	46	205	81	46
938	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
939	4,347	3,921	7,295	1,481	1,461	4,090	94	89	229	2,494	2,246	2,855	278	125	120	278	125	120
940	2,855	2,510	3,919	1,148	1,131	2,300	71	71	134	1,352	1,222	1,428	263	86	57	263	86	57
941	1,804	1,457	2,293	574	565	1,263	87	78	145	822	702	807	321	112	77	321	112	77
942	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
943	266	233	356	149	147	253	13	12	18	67	62	70	37	12	5	67	12	5
944	360	316	533	182	180	378	19	17	24	119	105	120	40	14	11	119	14	11
945	15,044	13,120	20,004	3,622	3,559	8,204	277	252	551	10,001	8,797	10,871	1,144	512	377	1,144	512	377
946	1,188	976	1,334	290	285	579	21	19	39	724	620	684	163	52	32	163	52	32
947	277	230	360	123	121	235	11	10	17	98	84	99	45	15	9	98	15	9
948	484	397	488	71	68	122	7	5	11	337	302	353	69	22	12	337	22	12
949	1,891	1,707	3,307	992	968	2,322	85	81	186	676	602	752	138	56	48	676	56	48
950	2,627	2,360	3,825	1,000	992	2,154	83	75	156	1,294	1,198	1,453	250	95	61	1,294	95	61
951	2,913	2,593	3,891	686	680	1,538	44	35	74	1,860	1,749	2,198	323	129	82	1,860	129	82
952	1,960	1,734	2,394	411	407	864	37	31	62	1,324	1,218	1,415	188	78	54	1,324	78	54
953	4,909	4,460	6,826	1,001	984	2,429	70	67	161	3,445	3,238	4,112	393	161	124	3,445	161	124
954	2,236	1,974	3,395	897	885	2,049	86	75	169	1,042	935	1,116	211	79	61	1,042	79	61
955	663	568	788	150	148	301	14	14	26	401	373	445	94	31	16	401	31	16
956	12,730	11,357	19,513	3,605	3,558	9,284	184	169	394	8,168	7,281	9,577	773	349	257	8,168	349	257
957	1,608	1,488	2,834	650	643	1,714	30	25	68	833	774	1,013	95	46	39	833	46	39
958	6,336	5,561	8,300	1,253	1,236	2,868	67	76	150	4,474	4,001	5,098	522	248	184	4,474	248	184
959	4,208	3,768	5,987	1,013	1,002	2,436	85	59	109	2,818	2,597	3,347	312	130	106	2,818	130	106
960	1,744	1,496	2,148	376	369	785	35	33	60	1,119	1,027	1,261	214	67	42	1,119	67	42
961	542	476	751	159	158	373	9	7	11	310	286	351	64	25	16	310	25	16
962	20	18	32	4	4	9	1	1	3	15	13	21	0	0	0	15	0	0
963	5	4	7	2	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	2
965	52	47	72	5	5	12	0	0	0	46	41	59	1	1	1	46	1	1
967	10,670	9,672	15,638	2,494	2,459	6,495	102	86	191	7,428	6,825	8,723	646	302	229	7,428	302	229
968	3,810	3,424	6,211	1,396	1,376	3,610	90	82	222	2,024	1,851	2,309	300	115	71	2,024	115	71
969	1,902	1,774	2,375	146	145	354	78	70	130	1,620	1,561	1,972	132	64	44	1,620	64	44
970	3,339	3,018	4,316	959	947	1,879	78	70	130	1,942	1,856	2,124	362	145	83	1,942	145	83
971	1,619	1,475	2,084	385	381	824	25	22	35	1,050	1,003	1,161	159	69	45	1,050	69	45

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001

(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS		DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED		DISABLED		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	
972	3,182	2,844	3,790	1,009	1,003	1,839	80	71	116	1,725	1,642	1,760	368	128	75			
973	3,787	3,386	5,088	1,101	1,090	2,412	86	73	160	2,219	2,085	2,432	381	138	85			
974	3,687	3,265	4,812	880	862	1,990	67	61	114	2,355	2,205	2,612	385	137	95			
975	2,257	1,999	3,039	610	601	1,377	49	44	78	1,364	1,259	1,504	234	95	80			
976	762	671	930	108	108	225	9	9	21	559	522	662	85	32	22			
977	1,173	1,072	1,770	388	384	955	29	27	45	665	630	750	91	31	21			
978	823	737	1,018	185	182	402	13	12	16	531	506	573	94	37	27			
979	157	139	189	29	28	59	1	0	0	111	106	128	16	5	2			
980	7,070	6,544	11,084	2,711	2,678	6,391	153	138	274	3,734	3,525	4,285	472	203	134			
981	3,472	3,081	4,856	1,419	1,406	2,994	80	75	123	1,629	1,487	1,682	344	113	57			
982	8,877	8,240	13,220	2,244	2,212	5,892	111	101	219	6,004	5,677	7,131	518	250	178			
983	15,148	13,779	22,438	3,774	3,704	9,873	171	156	346	10,336	9,455	11,844	867	464	374			
984	10,722	9,662	14,878	2,206	2,156	5,538	130	118	272	7,682	7,070	8,815	704	318	253			
985	7,762	7,128	10,856	1,888	1,856	4,416	104	88	179	5,292	4,961	6,108	478	203	152			
986	3,229	2,939	4,432	835	823	1,901	36	31	70	2,098	1,995	2,402	260	90	59			
988	1,064	969	1,467	270	264	617	15	14	36	677	651	785	102	40	29			
989	1,123	993	1,436	277	266	597	20	20	32	696	657	763	130	50	43			
990	2,058	1,908	2,836	386	384	964	24	17	35	1,526	1,447	1,795	122	60	42			
991	917	829	1,203	198	191	434	16	12	21	632	592	721	71	34	27			
992	4,171	3,833	5,980	1,036	1,026	2,553	75	64	133	2,770	2,630	3,214	290	113	80			
993	1,592	1,474	2,252	513	509	1,125	16	15	24	920	883	1,065	143	67	37			
994	142	128	212	43	43	110	3	3	4	85	79	97	11	3	1			
995	4,822	4,267	6,110	971	952	2,281	30	27	54	3,555	3,189	3,715	266	99	60			
996	1,367	1,206	1,610	228	222	543	6	6	13	1,036	942	1,033	97	36	22			
997	1,809	1,626	2,133	292	287	647	11	8	13	1,390	1,271	1,434	116	60	39			
998	166	135	212	60	59	122	1	1	1	74	70	85	21	5	3			
999	68	61	87	21	21	42	0	0	0	44	39	44	3	1	1			
OTHER	26,562	24,231	37,945	4,391	4,291	11,193	204	177	340	19,978	19,027	25,862	1,989	736	549			
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	2,701,738	487,029	480,418	1,189,552	30,893	27,556	56,382	1,206,992	1,138,601	1,406,308	166,071	70,850	49,496			

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration.

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments.

Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

3200 retirees who live in Puerto Rico but have unknown zipcodes are all assigned to 009 zipcode.

The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Officers

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERA	
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired
16	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
17	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
18	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
19	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
20	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
21	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
22	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
23	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
24	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
25	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
26	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
27	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
28	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
29	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
30	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
31	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
32	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
33	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
34	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
35	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
36	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
37	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
38	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
39	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
40	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
41	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
42	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
43	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
44	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
45	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
46	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
47	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
48	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
49	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
50	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
51	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
52	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
53	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
54	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
55	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
56	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
57	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
58	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
59	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
60	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
61	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
62	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
63	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
64	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
65	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
66	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
67	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
68	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
69	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
70	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Officers

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERA		TERA Res Ret	
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total		TERA Non-Dis
71	9,198	464	0	5,153	14,815	\$38,861	\$29,719	\$0	\$13,501	\$29,754	\$23,280	\$18,876
72	8,576	462	0	4,961	13,999	\$39,119	\$30,257	\$0	\$13,256	\$29,661	\$17,748	\$8,838
73	7,215	456	0	4,511	12,182	\$40,093	\$31,198	\$0	\$13,167	\$29,790	\$26,880	\$13,833
74	5,288	367	0	3,212	8,867	\$41,119	\$31,810	\$0	\$13,709	\$30,805	\$19,584	\$14,328
75	4,541	341	0	3,129	8,011	\$41,965	\$32,921	\$0	\$13,489	\$30,458	\$0	\$18,852
76	4,943	385	0	3,774	9,102	\$43,138	\$32,660	\$0	\$12,987	\$30,193	\$0	\$0
77	5,842	604	0	4,773	11,219	\$42,473	\$28,573	\$0	\$12,823	\$29,111	\$0	\$10,176
78	6,182	880	0	5,158	12,220	\$42,060	\$27,764	\$0	\$12,303	\$28,470	\$0	\$0
79	6,486	1,074	0	5,555	13,115	\$41,103	\$26,124	\$0	\$12,229	\$27,647	\$0	\$0
80	7,519	1,384	0	5,987	14,890	\$40,100	\$25,889	\$0	\$12,308	\$27,604	\$0	\$7,872
81	7,306	1,574	0	5,953	14,833	\$39,230	\$25,732	\$0	\$12,896	\$27,229	\$0	\$0
82	6,692	1,453	0	5,391	13,536	\$38,717	\$26,358	\$0	\$13,630	\$27,399	\$0	\$0
83	5,872	1,388	0	5,032	12,292	\$37,989	\$26,049	\$0	\$14,074	\$26,850	\$0	\$0
84	4,721	1,184	0	4,157	10,062	\$37,260	\$27,348	\$0	\$14,213	\$26,572	\$0	\$0
85	3,695	948	0	3,303	7,945	\$36,921	\$26,937	\$0	\$14,643	\$26,469	\$0	\$0
86	2,916	730	0	2,555	6,201	\$36,124	\$27,324	\$0	\$15,359	\$26,532	\$0	\$0
87	1,950	538	0	2,099	4,587	\$36,786	\$27,312	\$0	\$16,297	\$26,299	\$0	\$0
88	1,423	423	0	1,465	3,311	\$35,986	\$26,657	\$0	\$16,320	\$26,093	\$0	\$0
89	1,004	273	0	1,222	2,499	\$36,592	\$27,569	\$0	\$16,143	\$25,607	\$0	\$0
90	777	216	0	918	1,911	\$35,780	\$25,888	\$0	\$16,020	\$25,170	\$0	\$0
91	585	178	0	781	1,544	\$36,315	\$29,204	\$0	\$15,044	\$24,736	\$0	\$0
92	418	122	0	543	1,083	\$36,704	\$26,355	\$0	\$14,715	\$24,513	\$0	\$0
93	313	88	0	418	819	\$36,907	\$24,408	\$0	\$14,062	\$23,904	\$0	\$0
94	239	59	0	311	609	\$36,908	\$21,822	\$0	\$13,298	\$23,390	\$0	\$0
95	122	36	0	203	361	\$35,345	\$27,496	\$0	\$13,696	\$22,389	\$0	\$0
96	92	24	0	135	251	\$36,215	\$24,873	\$0	\$12,550	\$22,402	\$0	\$0
97	56	9	0	74	139	\$36,449	\$23,445	\$0	\$15,524	\$24,467	\$0	\$0
98	31	15	0	52	98	\$34,636	\$29,545	\$0	\$13,890	\$22,848	\$0	\$0
99	22	8	0	28	58	\$39,931	\$24,012	\$0	\$11,963	\$24,233	\$0	\$0
100	12	4	0	15	31	\$32,565	\$25,494	\$0	\$14,388	\$22,857	\$0	\$0
101	11	2	0	10	23	\$35,964	\$33,378	\$0	\$14,347	\$26,341	\$0	\$0
102	5	0	0	4	9	\$35,796	\$0	\$0	\$9,066	\$23,916	\$0	\$0
103	3	1	0	4	8	\$37,980	\$17,448	\$0	\$14,730	\$23,789	\$0	\$0
104	0	1	0	0	1	\$0	\$51,144	\$0	\$0	\$51,144	\$0	\$0
105	0	0	0	3	3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,472	\$11,472	\$0	\$0
106	1	0	0	0	1	\$40,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,200	\$0	\$0
107	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
108	1	0	0	0	1	\$34,236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,236	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	352,414	26,866	690	128,007	507,977	12,626	246	\$18,589	\$14,096	\$29,431	\$21,047	\$11,076
60+	204,415	19,825	5	128,007	352,252	75	246	\$32,078	\$14,096	\$28,742	\$23,625	\$11,076
62+	185,778	18,967	3	121,298	326,046	29	208	\$24,652	\$13,972	\$28,644	\$23,931	\$10,986
65+	157,986	17,887	0	107,540	283,413	20	91	\$0	\$13,771	\$28,602	\$23,021	\$10,274

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.
60+ is total for ages 60 and over.
62+ is total for ages 62 and over.
65+ is total for ages 65 and over.
Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.
Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.
TERA nondisabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.
Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

Department of Defense - Office of the Actuary

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Enlisted

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA	
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total
16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	36	133	638	187	958	133	0	0	0	0
37	37	393	713	143	1,249	368	0	0	0	0
38	38	2,105	830	149	3,075	808	0	0	0	0
39	39	7,553	926	140	8,628	1,650	0	0	0	0
40	40	14,025	1,068	139	15,232	2,959	0	0	0	0
41	41	19,582	1,190	91	20,863	4,102	0	0	0	0
42	42	23,049	1,209	101	24,359	4,729	0	0	0	0
43	43	25,562	1,243	95	26,900	5,088	0	0	0	0
44	44	27,230	1,408	80	28,718	4,930	0	0	0	0
45	45	27,998	1,472	47	29,517	4,224	0	0	0	0
46	46	28,513	1,598	60	30,171	3,137	0	0	0	0
47	47	29,500	1,739	46	31,285	2,314	0	0	0	0
48	48	29,613	1,776	33	31,422	1,616	0	0	0	0
49	49	30,139	1,915	29	32,083	1,162	0	0	0	0
50	50	28,225	1,869	28	30,122	902	0	0	0	0
51	51	27,538	2,075	21	29,634	710	0	0	0	0
52	52	28,518	2,298	18	30,834	539	0	0	0	0
53	53	29,231	2,584	16	31,831	437	0	0	0	0
54	54	29,819	2,727	17	32,563	375	0	0	0	0
55	55	29,969	2,466	14	32,449	302	0	0	0	0
56	56	21,178	1,721	7	22,906	171	0	0	0	0
57	57	22,298	1,579	4	23,881	119	0	0	0	0
58	58	24,555	1,499	4	26,058	112	0	0	0	0
59	59	27,018	1,472	4	28,494	70	0	0	0	0
60	60	25,487	1,263	7	30,135	55	60	0	0	0
61	61	25,147	1,180	1	34,128	33	119	0	0	0
62	62	25,419	1,014	1	36,401	16	122	0	0	0
63	63	27,012	1,068	0	36,191	25	155	0	0	0
64	64	29,452	1,063	0	38,705	12	158	0	0	0
65	65	29,585	1,019	0	38,462	4	140	0	0	0
66	66	29,651	983	0	38,320	2	152	0	0	0
67	67	28,455	1,092	0	36,466	0	90	0	0	0
68	68	26,666	1,170	0	33,666	2	79	0	0	0
69	69	26,740	1,334	0	33,944	0	19	0	0	0
70	70	26,309	1,535	0	33,844	0	3	0	0	0

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Enlisted

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA			
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret
71	28,123	1,714	0	5,828	35,665	16,783	\$11,088	\$0	\$7,134	\$14,932	\$0	\$3,696
72	26,113	1,651	0	4,863	32,627	\$16,671	\$11,302	\$0	\$7,267	\$14,998	\$0	\$0
73	21,397	1,408	0	4,010	26,815	\$16,531	\$11,315	\$0	\$7,207	\$14,863	\$0	\$0
74	17,735	1,118	0	3,030	21,883	\$16,304	\$12,074	\$0	\$7,466	\$14,864	\$0	\$4,548
75	13,762	852	0	2,730	17,344	\$15,918	\$12,687	\$0	\$7,381	\$14,415	\$0	\$0
76	12,199	749	0	2,501	15,449	\$15,679	\$12,883	\$0	\$7,476	\$14,216	\$11,904	\$0
77	11,656	715	0	2,531	14,902	\$15,648	\$13,390	\$0	\$7,445	\$14,146	\$0	\$0
78	10,371	615	0	2,170	13,156	\$15,559	\$13,606	\$0	\$7,389	\$14,120	\$0	\$0
79	9,158	548	0	2,036	11,742	\$15,449	\$14,741	\$0	\$7,462	\$14,031	\$0	\$0
80	8,618	504	0	1,947	11,069	\$15,400	\$15,193	\$0	\$7,411	\$13,985	\$0	\$0
81	7,161	467	0	1,618	9,246	\$15,502	\$15,360	\$0	\$7,657	\$14,122	\$0	\$0
82	6,511	400	0	1,362	8,273	\$15,403	\$16,655	\$0	\$7,986	\$14,242	\$0	\$0
83	4,874	350	0	1,113	6,337	\$15,122	\$16,019	\$0	\$8,098	\$13,938	\$0	\$0
84	3,670	247	0	890	4,807	\$15,152	\$17,049	\$0	\$7,986	\$13,923	\$0	\$0
85	2,628	171	0	570	3,369	\$15,101	\$16,340	\$0	\$8,058	\$13,972	\$0	\$0
86	1,913	131	0	500	2,544	\$14,765	\$15,224	\$0	\$8,193	\$13,497	\$0	\$0
87	1,422	95	0	368	1,885	\$14,862	\$14,760	\$0	\$8,596	\$13,634	\$0	\$0
88	982	73	0	285	1,320	\$14,066	\$13,805	\$0	\$8,857	\$13,005	\$0	\$0
89	616	44	0	185	845	\$14,269	\$14,000	\$0	\$8,269	\$12,942	\$0	\$0
90	439	24	0	122	585	\$13,764	\$13,908	\$0	\$8,256	\$12,621	\$0	\$0
91	295	24	0	82	401	\$13,118	\$14,939	\$0	\$7,236	\$12,024	\$0	\$0
92	227	15	0	77	319	\$13,528	\$12,136	\$0	\$7,562	\$12,023	\$0	\$0
93	170	8	0	49	227	\$13,106	\$17,865	\$0	\$6,599	\$11,869	\$0	\$0
94	112	10	0	27	149	\$13,183	\$11,752	\$0	\$6,496	\$11,875	\$0	\$0
95	63	1	0	23	87	\$13,382	\$15,000	\$0	\$5,908	\$11,424	\$0	\$0
96	53	4	0	6	63	\$12,453	\$12,129	\$0	\$4,832	\$11,706	\$0	\$0
97	31	3	0	6	40	\$12,451	\$13,956	\$0	\$6,712	\$11,703	\$0	\$0
98	17	2	0	3	22	\$13,730	\$11,370	\$0	\$6,732	\$12,561	\$0	\$0
99	17	1	0	3	21	\$13,586	\$5,184	\$0	\$6,976	\$12,242	\$0	\$0
100	6	1	0	2	9	\$12,532	\$14,088	\$0	\$7,458	\$11,577	\$0	\$0
101	3	2	0	1	6	\$12,980	\$8,556	\$0	\$9,564	\$10,936	\$0	\$0
102	6	0	0	2	8	\$12,028	\$0	\$0	\$2,598	\$9,671	\$0	\$0
103	3	0	0	1	4	\$13,084	\$0	\$0	\$5,952	\$11,301	\$0	\$0
104	1	1	0	0	2	\$18,192	\$4,416	\$0	\$0	\$11,304	\$0	\$0
105	1	0	0	0	1	\$13,488	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,488	\$0	\$0
106	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
107	1	1	0	0	2	\$19,296	\$3,204	\$0	\$0	\$11,250	\$0	\$0
108	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	1,024,050	65,841	5,009	114,548	1,209,448	41,136	1,099	\$6,888	\$7,207	\$14,443	\$9,967	\$4,420
60+	490,277	24,670	9	114,548	629,504	150	1,099	\$12,168	\$7,207	\$14,570	\$12,468	\$4,420
62+	439,643	22,227	1	103,370	565,241	62	920	\$3,648	\$7,201	\$14,558	\$12,429	\$4,318
65+	357,760	19,082	0	79,102	455,944	9	485	\$0	\$7,288	\$14,649	\$12,457	\$4,380

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.

60+ is total for ages 60 and over.

62+ is total for ages 62 and over.

65+ is total for ages 65 and over.

Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.

Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.

TERA nondisabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.

Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

Department of Defense - Office of the Actuary

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All DOD

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA					
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	\$6,456	0	\$6,456	0	0
19	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	\$5,774	0	\$5,774	0	0
20	0	0	71	0	72	0	0	0	\$9,996	\$5,401	0	\$5,464	0	0
21	0	2	126	0	128	0	0	0	\$2,010	\$5,653	0	\$5,596	0	0
22	0	9	208	0	217	0	0	0	\$2,257	\$5,423	0	\$5,292	0	0
23	0	34	266	0	300	0	0	0	\$2,612	\$5,288	0	\$4,985	0	0
24	0	38	304	0	342	0	0	0	\$3,157	\$4,971	0	\$4,770	0	0
25	0	57	305	0	362	0	0	0	\$3,095	\$5,244	0	\$4,905	0	0
26	0	80	280	0	360	0	0	0	\$2,892	\$5,365	0	\$4,816	0	0
27	0	126	290	0	416	0	0	0	\$2,914	\$5,932	0	\$5,018	0	0
28	0	175	273	0	448	0	0	0	\$3,080	\$6,015	0	\$4,868	0	0
29	0	224	289	0	513	0	0	0	\$2,869	\$6,316	0	\$4,810	0	0
30	0	289	262	0	551	0	0	0	\$3,120	\$6,342	0	\$4,652	0	0
31	0	399	275	0	674	0	0	0	\$3,271	\$7,481	0	\$4,989	0	0
32	0	405	213	0	618	0	0	0	\$3,361	\$7,668	0	\$4,858	0	0
33	1	444	211	0	656	1	0	0	\$3,426	\$7,917	0	\$4,875	\$6,204	0
34	8	467	192	0	667	8	0	0	\$3,671	\$8,325	0	\$5,060	\$7,758	0
35	22	568	200	0	790	22	0	0	\$3,655	\$8,940	0	\$5,066	\$6,291	0
36	135	699	209	0	1,043	135	0	0	\$3,962	\$8,010	0	\$5,210	\$7,334	0
37	402	795	170	0	1,367	375	0	0	\$4,211	\$8,222	0	\$5,984	\$7,810	0
38	2,173	911	171	0	3,255	832	0	0	\$4,309	\$9,907	0	\$9,481	\$8,373	0
39	7,805	1,032	180	0	9,017	1,712	0	0	\$4,968	\$10,120	0	\$11,747	\$8,911	0
40	14,500	1,171	175	0	15,846	3,064	0	0	\$5,025	\$9,792	0	\$12,213	\$9,227	0
41	20,484	1,299	113	0	21,896	4,339	0	0	\$5,280	\$10,311	0	\$12,587	\$9,719	0
42	24,777	1,346	132	0	26,255	5,198	0	0	\$5,571	\$12,023	0	\$13,221	\$10,438	0
43	28,435	1,402	114	0	29,951	5,857	0	0	\$5,934	\$11,532	0	\$13,912	\$11,331	0
44	31,247	1,596	107	0	32,950	6,119	0	0	\$6,443	\$12,184	0	\$14,540	\$12,340	0
45	32,909	1,664	72	0	34,645	5,676	0	0	\$6,453	\$13,804	0	\$15,150	\$13,090	0
46	34,530	1,783	82	0	36,395	4,768	0	0	\$7,061	\$14,313	0	\$15,757	\$14,027	0
47	35,992	1,977	64	0	38,033	3,892	0	0	\$7,447	\$13,824	0	\$16,137	\$15,016	0
48	36,868	2,037	58	0	38,963	2,995	0	0	\$8,076	\$17,751	0	\$16,813	\$15,735	0
49	38,004	2,202	44	0	40,250	2,218	0	0	\$8,461	\$15,434	0	\$17,326	\$16,043	0
50	36,569	2,150	42	0	38,761	1,660	0	0	\$8,608	\$16,393	0	\$18,014	\$15,726	0
51	36,553	2,375	37	0	38,965	1,184	0	0	\$8,756	\$22,190	0	\$18,710	\$15,113	0
52	38,556	2,667	27	0	41,250	906	0	0	\$8,916	\$20,193	0	\$19,334	\$15,067	0
53	40,501	2,995	29	0	43,525	707	0	0	\$9,021	\$25,934	0	\$19,961	\$15,150	0
54	42,334	3,262	24	0	45,620	613	0	0	\$9,331	\$20,257	0	\$20,647	\$15,014	0
55	43,567	3,137	19	0	46,723	496	0	0	\$10,387	\$18,621	0	\$21,455	\$15,613	0
56	30,860	2,231	13	0	33,104	276	0	0	\$10,950	\$29,072	0	\$21,727	\$16,048	0
57	32,280	2,122	8	0	34,410	191	0	0	\$11,806	\$21,921	0	\$21,919	\$15,769	0
58	34,893	2,027	6	0	36,926	174	0	0	\$12,356	\$12,308	0	\$21,807	\$15,691	0
59	37,367	2,014	8	0	39,389	119	0	0	\$13,011	\$36,204	0	\$21,426	\$16,822	0
60	34,661	1,688	8	5,404	41,761	88	65	0	\$21,506	\$19,283	\$10,721	\$19,758	\$16,494	\$5,162
61	34,610	1,613	2	12,483	48,708	46	152	0	\$21,584	\$19,020	\$10,651	\$18,530	\$15,782	\$6,511
62	34,947	1,383	2	12,498	48,830	21	157	0	\$21,554	\$22,524	\$10,318	\$18,470	\$14,480	\$5,872
63	36,347	1,441	0	12,755	50,543	27	200	0	\$21,307	\$0	\$10,049	\$18,273	\$14,871	\$6,143
64	38,381	1,401	2	12,773	52,557	14	195	0	\$21,155	\$16,278	\$9,751	\$18,217	\$13,320	\$5,373
65	38,238	1,357	0	12,323	51,918	10	161	0	\$21,127	\$0	\$9,830	\$18,292	\$20,587	\$4,774
66	38,283	1,327	0	12,005	51,615	3	170	0	\$21,219	\$0	\$9,721	\$18,391	\$16,456	\$5,095
67	37,701	1,439	0	11,423	50,563	4	106	0	\$21,755	\$0	\$10,064	\$19,222	\$15,928	\$5,198
68	35,672	1,507	0	10,064	47,243	3	88	0	\$22,086	\$0	\$10,515	\$19,401	\$15,528	\$5,027
69	36,072	1,714	0	10,274	48,060	2	26	0	\$22,362	\$0	\$10,379	\$19,538	\$21,192	\$6,249
70	35,369	1,985	0	10,743	48,097	1	10	0	\$22,480	\$0	\$10,126	\$19,415	\$28,656	\$9,968

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All DOD

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA				
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret
71	37,321	2,178	0	10,981	50,480	2	2	\$22,224	\$15,057	\$0	\$19,282	\$23,280	\$11,286
72	34,689	2,113	0	9,824	46,626	1	4	\$22,221	\$15,446	\$0	\$19,400	\$17,748	\$8,838
73	28,612	1,864	0	8,521	38,997	1	4	\$22,473	\$16,179	\$0	\$19,526	\$26,880	\$13,833
74	23,023	1,485	0	6,242	30,750	1	2	\$22,004	\$16,951	\$0	\$19,461	\$19,584	\$9,438
75	18,303	1,193	0	5,859	25,355	0	1	\$22,380	\$18,471	\$0	\$19,484	\$0	\$18,852
76	17,142	1,134	0	6,275	24,551	1	0	\$23,597	\$19,597	\$0	\$20,139	\$11,904	\$0
77	17,486	1,319	0	7,304	26,121	0	1	\$24,604	\$20,343	\$0	\$20,574	\$0	\$10,176
78	16,553	1,495	0	7,328	25,376	0	0	\$25,456	\$21,940	\$0	\$21,030	\$0	\$0
79	15,644	1,622	0	7,591	24,857	0	0	\$26,085	\$22,278	\$0	\$21,215	\$0	\$0
80	16,137	1,888	0	7,934	25,959	0	1	\$26,909	\$23,033	\$0	\$21,797	\$0	\$7,872
81	14,467	2,041	0	7,571	24,079	0	0	\$27,485	\$23,358	\$0	\$22,196	\$0	\$0
82	13,203	1,853	0	6,753	21,809	0	0	\$27,219	\$24,284	\$0	\$22,408	\$0	\$0
83	10,746	1,738	0	6,145	18,629	0	0	\$27,617	\$24,029	\$0	\$22,458	\$0	\$0
84	8,391	1,431	0	5,047	14,869	0	0	\$27,591	\$25,570	\$0	\$22,483	\$0	\$0
85	6,323	1,119	0	3,873	11,315	0	0	\$27,852	\$25,318	\$0	\$22,748	\$0	\$0
86	4,829	861	0	3,055	8,745	0	0	\$27,663	\$25,483	\$0	\$22,740	\$0	\$0
87	3,372	633	0	2,467	6,472	0	0	\$27,541	\$25,428	\$0	\$22,610	\$0	\$0
88	2,405	496	0	1,730	4,631	0	0	\$27,036	\$24,765	\$0	\$22,362	\$0	\$0
89	1,620	317	0	1,407	3,344	0	0	\$26,104	\$25,666	\$0	\$22,407	\$0	\$0
90	1,216	240	0	1,040	2,496	0	0	\$27,832	\$24,690	\$0	\$22,229	\$0	\$0
91	880	202	0	863	1,945	0	0	\$28,539	\$27,509	\$0	\$22,115	\$0	\$0
92	645	137	0	620	1,402	0	0	\$28,548	\$24,798	\$0	\$21,671	\$0	\$0
93	483	96	0	467	1,046	0	0	\$28,530	\$23,863	\$0	\$21,292	\$0	\$0
94	351	69	0	338	758	0	0	\$29,337	\$20,363	\$0	\$21,126	\$0	\$0
95	185	37	0	226	448	0	0	\$27,866	\$27,158	\$0	\$20,259	\$0	\$0
96	145	28	0	141	314	0	0	\$27,529	\$23,052	\$0	\$20,256	\$0	\$0
97	87	12	0	80	179	0	0	\$27,898	\$21,073	\$0	\$21,615	\$0	\$0
98	48	17	0	55	120	0	0	\$27,232	\$27,407	\$0	\$20,962	\$0	\$0
99	39	9	0	31	79	0	0	\$28,447	\$21,920	\$0	\$21,046	\$0	\$0
100	18	5	0	17	40	0	0	\$25,887	\$23,213	\$0	\$20,319	\$0	\$0
101	14	4	0	11	29	0	0	\$31,039	\$20,967	\$0	\$23,153	\$0	\$0
102	11	0	0	6	17	0	0	\$22,832	\$17,448	\$0	\$17,212	\$0	\$0
103	6	1	0	5	12	0	0	\$25,532	\$17,448	\$0	\$19,626	\$0	\$0
104	1	2	0	3	5	0	0	\$18,192	\$27,780	\$0	\$24,584	\$0	\$0
105	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	\$13,488	\$0	\$0	\$11,976	\$0	\$0
106	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$40,200	\$0	\$0	\$40,200	\$0	\$0
107	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	\$19,296	\$3,204	\$0	\$11,250	\$0	\$0
108	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$34,236	\$0	\$0	\$34,236	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	1,376,464	92,707	5,699	242,555	1,717,425	53,762	1,345	\$20,718	\$13,194	\$8,305	\$18,876	\$12,569	\$5,638
60+	694,692	44,495	14	242,555	981,756	225	1,345	\$22,795	\$18,659	\$19,279	\$19,654	\$16,187	\$5,638
65+	625,421	41,194	4	224,668	891,287	91	1,128	\$22,933	\$19,083	\$19,401	\$19,711	\$16,095	\$5,548
65+	515,746	36,969	0	186,642	739,357	29	576	\$23,274	\$19,599	\$0	\$19,998	\$19,742	\$5,311

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.
60+ is total for ages 60 and over.
62+ is total for ages 62 and over.
65+ is total for ages 65 and over.
Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.
Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.
TERA nondisabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.
Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	UNW	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	M-5	M-6	M-7	M-8	M-9	M-10	M-11	M-12	M-13	M-14	M-15	M-16	M-17	M-18	M-19	M-20	M-21	M-22	M-23	M-24	M-25	M-26	M-27	M-28	M-29	M-30	M-31	M-32	M-33	M-34	M-35	M-36	M-37	M-38	M-39	M-40	M-41	M-42	M-43	M-44	M-45	M-46	M-47	M-48	M-49	M-50	M-51	M-52	M-53	M-54	M-55	M-56	M-57	M-58	M-59	M-60	M-61	M-62	M-63	M-64	M-65	M-66	M-67	M-68	M-69	M-70	M-71	M-72	M-73	M-74	M-75	M-76	M-77	M-78	M-79	M-80	M-81	M-82	M-83	M-84	M-85	M-86	M-87	M-88	M-89	M-90	M-91	M-92	M-93	M-94	M-95	M-96	M-97	M-98	M-99	M-100	M-101	M-102	M-103	M-104	M-105	M-106	M-107	M-108	M-109	M-110	M-111	M-112	M-113	M-114	M-115	M-116	M-117	M-118	M-119	M-120	M-121	M-122	M-123	M-124	M-125	M-126	M-127	M-128	M-129	M-130	M-131	M-132	M-133	M-134	M-135	M-136	M-137	M-138	M-139	M-140	M-141	M-142	M-143	M-144	M-145	M-146	M-147	M-148	M-149	M-150	M-151	M-152	M-153	M-154	M-155	M-156	M-157	M-158	M-159	M-160	M-161	M-162	M-163	M-164	M-165	M-166	M-167	M-168	M-169	M-170	M-171	M-172	M-173	M-174	M-175	M-176	M-177	M-178	M-179	M-180	M-181	M-182	M-183	M-184	M-185	M-186	M-187	M-188	M-189	M-190	M-191	M-192	M-193	M-194	M-195	M-196	M-197	M-198	M-199	M-200	M-201	M-202	M-203	M-204	M-205	M-206	M-207	M-208	M-209	M-210	M-211	M-212	M-213	M-214	M-215	M-216	M-217	M-218	M-219	M-220	M-221	M-222	M-223	M-224	M-225	M-226	M-227	M-228	M-229	M-230	M-231	M-232	M-233	M-234	M-235	M-236	M-237	M-238	M-239	M-240	M-241	M-242	M-243	M-244	M-245	M-246	M-247	M-248	M-249	M-250	M-251	M-252	M-253	M-254	M-255	M-256	M-257	M-258	M-259	M-260	M-261	M-262	M-263	M-264	M-265	M-266	M-267	M-268	M-269	M-270	M-271	M-272	M-273	M-274	M-275	M-276	M-277	M-278	M-279	M-280	M-281	M-282	M-283	M-284	M-285	M-286	M-287	M-288	M-289	M-290	M-291	M-292	M-293	M-294	M-295	M-296	M-297	M-298	M-299	M-300	M-301	M-302	M-303	M-304	M-305	M-306	M-307	M-308	M-309	M-310	M-31
----------------	-------	-----	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1									
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1				
71	50479	4	6	29	138	124	3575	5041	3148	999	161	20	0	674	428	450	22	3551	6356	13170	9241	2717	311	199	105	10				
72	46626	0	9	19	121	129	3459	4567	2981	951	159	20	0	696	426	434	28	3433	5715	12130	8245	2539	286	172	101	6				
73	38997	0	8	30	116	130	3052	4186	2550	655	121	27	0	576	354	351	25	2789	4750	9636	6887	2275	283	143	48	5				
74	30750	0	3	33	104	53	2161	2954	1893	567	114	24	0	456	286	221	18	2160	3605	7622	5947	2077	317	108	47	0				
75	25354	0	5	20	88	53	1798	2604	1850	557	125	23	0	436	252	178	22	1688	2780	5950	4674	1833	307	83	26	2				
76	24551	1	6	18	100	58	1949	3025	2427	623	129	40	0	373	189	138	27	1550	2446	5321	4203	1574	265	72	16	1				
77	26121	0	5	22	99	79	2176	3913	3057	767	222	77	0	397	235	125	45	1627	2383	5316	3798	1502	209	49	18	0				
78	25376	0	1	27	87	73	2254	4357	3410	767	313	133	0	391	214	144	49	1495	2080	5010	3199	1182	151	33	6	0				
79	24857	1	3	14	88	63	2382	4800	3477	859	393	163	0	404	244	156	69	1388	1881	4587	2710	1025	127	18	5	0				
80	25959	0	6	26	86	92	2665	5557	3642	1006	546	189	0	515	293	194	73	1371	1801	4573	2428	791	84	18	3	0				
81	24079	1	3	18	86	81	2781	5587	3359	998	593	202	0	550	285	211	79	1170	1452	4127	1771	645	71	7	2	0				
82	21809	1	4	17	69	80	2721	5248	2790	824	533	167	0	535	260	199	89	1036	1351	3709	1547	564	53	11	1	0				
83	18629	0	2	16	92	73	2537	4758	2425	783	458	166	0	457	259	174	92	742	966	3078	1118	390	38	3	1	1				
84	14869	0	2	13	62	67	2079	4028	1940	587	355	123	0	366	215	151	74	559	698	2387	847	298	16	2	0	0				
85	11315	1	4	17	54	53	1707	3073	1517	444	285	85	0	326	160	127	94	377	461	1735	592	189	12	1	1	0				
86	8745	0	4	14	48	37	1283	2498	1098	361	195	58	0	301	124	123	57	223	351	1377	440	142	10	0	1	0				
87	6472	0	5	12	40	37	1057	1740	834	281	138	46	0	192	99	62	44	168	246	1021	318	117	12	1	2	0				
88	4631	0	2	7	28	20	753	1227	595	234	95	46	0	139	79	54	35	97	161	729	222	102	8	1	0	0				
89	3344	0	1	6	28	15	618	919	460	142	78	18	0	86	48	52	28	55	101	476	150	62	1	0	0	0				
90	2496	0	1	5	15	10	499	708	345	108	58	17	0	64	31	35	15	28	66	332	108	48	3	0	0	0				
91	1945	0	2	7	27	13	343	615	265	93	42	20	0	47	23	38	9	14	31	250	63	38	3	1	1	0				
92	1402	0	2	3	17	8	242	417	221	76	21	4	0	35	11	18	8	12	23	198	59	23	3	1	0	0				
93	1046	0	0	2	13	9	210	289	143	61	20	11	0	28	14	17	2	11	21	141	37	15	2	0	0	0				
94	758	0	1	3	6	6	147	233	100	50	16	4	0	10	9	17	7	2	13	87	36	8	2	0	0	1				
95	448	0	2	0	2	4	100	129	65	26	10	0	0	5	4	12	2	1	10	59	6	11	0	0	0	0				
96	314	0	0	1	2	4	59	100	40	16	8	1	0	3	5	11	1	2	2	37	13	6	2	1	0	0				
97	179	0	0	0	4	1	37	57	20	8	2	1	0	3	1	4	1	1	1	27	5	4	2	0	0	0				
98	120	0	0	1	2	0	25	30	23	7	2	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	1	17	3	1	0	0	0	0				
99	79	0	0	1	1	1	17	21	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	14	4	2	1	0	0	0				
100+	109	0	0	0	0	3	19	23	15	4	2	1	0	6	0	4	0	0	3	16	6	2	1	3	1	0				
UNK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0				
TOT	1717425	43	201	772	2930	2974	98137	174318	122063	40270	7542	2002	887	22565	19718	12409	1178	96134	202414	474569	328223	81007	16748	6818	2799	704				
AVG	61.7	61.8	70.5	71.0	72.3	70.4	69.2	67.6	65.0	63.1	73.2	76.4	55.6	66.0	61.0	62.9	78.4	63.6	60.4	59.8	58.7	59.4	51.7	50.4	50.8	47.5				

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/66.64 MODE/80

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/59.67 MODE/64

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1										
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0										
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0										
19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0										
20	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0										
21	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	62	33	11										
22	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	57	94	50	8											
23	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	109	118	59	18											
24	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	150	118	42	9											
25	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	160	110	34	10											
26	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	162	102	22	4											
27	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	193	100	23	4											
28	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	201	95	20	6											
29	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	110	225	88	28	4											
30	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	126	219	93	33	10											
31	674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	254	107	28	8											
32	618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	19	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	172	246	168	14	6											
33	656	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	196	233	72	22	11											
34	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	19	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	186	233	55	30	3											
35	790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	37	15	2	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	21	247	262	51	24	4											
36	1043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	46	22	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	4	68	221	274	76	28	9											
37	1367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	68	25	8	0	0	1	7	0	0	7	158	368	343	76	23	5											
38	3255	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	75	25	8	0	0	18	32	0	0	102	833	1270	458	278	87	33											
39	9017	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	62	153	24	6	0	16	68	55	1	30	509	2822	3870	968	295	91	35											
40	15846	2	0	0	0	0	3	131	207	31	2	0	22	125	93	0	96	1101	5390	6429	1745	309	99	47	14											
41	21894	0	0	0	0	0	10	271	306	28	3	3	55	286	149	2	187	1781	7779	8421	2213	310	109	48	15											
42	26255	0	0	0	0	0	3	190	658	460	20	8	4	74	286	187	5	255	2518	9473	9107	2449	311	140	62											
43	29951	0	0	0	0	0	7	566	1217	558	32	12	99	339	220	5	426	3131	10680	9718	2416	323	115	68	23											
44	32949	0	0	0	0	0	1	1054	1714	666	27	3	8	134	382	234	3	562	3696	11517	9807	2539	368	146	72											
45	34644	0	0	0	0	0	20	1486	2000	778	18	5	13	172	401	229	6	726	4251	11972	9582	2359	348	167	87											
46	36395	0	0	0	0	0	60	2066	2307	838	16	6	17	190	482	239	3	941	4649	12220	9457	2233	361	178	101											
47	38033	0	0	0	0	0	114	2335	2513	876	22	9	21	500	500	231	8	1136	4950	12951	9440	2089	386	176	117											
48	38963	0	0	0	0	0	268	2573	2667	943	20	6	21	557	557	229	4	1396	5290	12975	9060	1965	393	194	112											
49	40249	1	0	0	0	0	480	2644	2863	979	28	8	20	320	583	241	0	1780	5502	13296	8802	1929	457	182	106											
50	38761	2	0	0	0	2	672	2924	2774	979	40	11	38	392	573	229	4	1906	5250	12390	8189	1648	422	212	74											
51	38963	1	0	0	0	0	950	3083	2924	926	32	8	54	464	583	297	2	2122	5523	12207	7428	1529	545	189	64											
52	41250	2	0	0	0	13	1310	3287	3093	1023	57	9	83	577	629	306	7	2446	6084	12719	7230	1479	611	181	51											
53	43525	1	0	0	0	26	1694	3612	3328	1110	66	9	84	655	721	395	5	2710	6551	13296	6858	1494	659	190	56											
54	45613	2	0	0	0	30	2095	4283	3369	1264	105	16	72	691	672	380	6	2832	6735	13711	6802	1412	689	210	55											
55	46722	3	2	3	21	55	2586	4844	3473	1270	167	14	74	717	698	359	9	3136	6971	13496	6810	1173	612	170	60											
56	33104	0	2	13	23	37	1967	3630	2406	791	144	10	31	481	434	229	0	2333	4930	9482	4821	823	345	126	38											
57	34410	3	3	18	47	41	2149	3577	2447	796	139	4	31	502	421	241	2	2520	5134	9931	5277	643	256	164	27											
58	36926	2	4	23	39	51	2297	3724	2575	832	111	4	23	475	458	230	3	2593	5448	11090	5316	651	239	166	34											
59	39389	1	8	24	45	56	2332	3465	2600	986	111	12	25	529	453	247	2	3443	6023	12036</																

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL		ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED													E-1												
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
71	39498	4	6	29	86	58	2128	3337	2215	631	133	18	0	298	335	375	13	2788	4950	11043	8063	2388	286	199	105	10		
72	36802	0	9	19	74	56	2024	3012	2023	606	129	18	0	309	342	393	24	2788	4559	10272	7315	2280	271	172	101	6		
73	30676	0	8	30	79	75	1734	2737	1660	344	93	24	0	270	294	305	17	2224	3825	8094	6160	2043	264	143	48	5		
74	24508	0	3	33	75	28	1262	1932	1251	331	89	20	0	195	234	188	14	1752	2884	6484	5354	1918	306	108	47	0		
75	19495	0	5	20	68	29	1066	1667	1096	265	98	20	0	198	184	155	11	1302	2184	4867	4188	1676	286	82	26	2		
76	18276	1	6	18	75	42	1240	1886	1236	255	106	39	0	151	136	116	22	1211	1872	4330	3748	1443	255	71	16	1		
77	18817	0	5	22	67	43	1367	2284	1573	334	188	76	0	176	175	95	41	1265	1805	4341	3350	1349	195	48	18	0		
78	18048	0	1	26	60	40	1481	2527	1662	359	290	131	0	180	154	111	40	1207	1590	4067	2858	1090	135	33	6	0		
79	17266	1	3	14	51	32	1594	2633	1666	448	368	160	0	229	175	131	56	1114	1420	3685	2405	940	118	18	5	0		
80	18025	0	6	26	66	54	1793	3093	1813	597	521	185	0	304	220	156	69	1092	1357	3723	2126	724	79	18	5	0		
81	16508	1	3	18	58	41	1816	3038	1685	651	572	201	0	335	221	166	75	937	1103	3385	1546	580	68	7	1	0		
82	15056	1	4	17	49	49	1819	2754	1488	573	512	164	0	347	203	166	80	855	1023	3068	1384	521	47	11	1	0		
83	12484	0	2	16	61	43	1648	2582	1214	552	437	166	0	304	195	153	87	607	682	2547	991	359	33	3	1	1		
84	9822	0	2	13	44	48	1368	1951	1021	427	344	122	0	248	165	121	71	444	512	1932	742	270	15	2	0	0		
85	7442	1	4	17	41	37	1051	1443	811	336	278	84	0	216	122	113	90	309	325	1462	519	171	10	1	1	0		
86	5690	0	4	14	40	27	838	1148	569	287	190	58	0	201	105	113	52	174	227	1131	372	132	7	0	1	0		
87	4005	0	5	12	33	26	635	694	397	221	138	46	0	114	74	52	41	131	171	829	271	103	9	1	2	0		
88	2901	0	2	4	25	9	459	479	309	183	95	46	0	94	60	48	33	68	102	591	194	92	7	1	0	0		
89	1937	0	1	6	23	11	336	324	207	106	77	18	0	58	35	47	28	41	66	380	118	54	1	0	0	0		
90	1456	0	1	5	11	4	267	261	170	84	58	17	0	49	21	31	14	19	36	268	95	42	3	0	0	0		
91	1082	0	2	7	25	7	184	196	120	70	39	19	0	29	21	36	8	11	18	197	56	32	3	1	1	0		
92	782	0	0	3	11	3	129	145	113	55	21	4	0	23	9	17	5	9	12	150	49	20	2	0	0	0		
93	579	0	0	2	7	7	119	83	62	47	18	11	0	17	11	15	2	8	14	113	28	13	2	0	0	0		
94	420	0	1	3	6	6	73	78	40	37	14	4	0	6	8	16	6	1	7	73	31	7	2	0	0	1		
95	222	0	2	0	1	3	51	28	27	18	10	0	0	3	3	11	1	1	5	44	5	9	0	0	0	0		
96	173	0	0	1	0	4	38	19	16	12	7	1	0	2	4	11	1	2	1	33	12	6	2	1	0	0		
97	99	0	0	0	3	1	17	18	7	8	2	1	0	2	1	4	1	0	1	23	5	3	2	0	0	0		
98	65	0	0	0	1	1	9	10	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	15	3	1	0	0	0	0		
99	48	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	3	2	1	0	0	0		
100+	67	0	0	0	0	1	12	5	8	2	2	1	0	6	0	4	0	0	1	14	4	2	1	3	1	0		
UNK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0		
TOT	1474870	42	201	770	2035	1757	68318	124236	94424	33094	6995	1949	706	15581	17597	11295	1002	83779	178878	431620	301073	73104	16109	6805	2798	702		
AVG	60.1	61.8	70.5	71.0	72.3	69.8	67.7	64.5	61.8	60.7	73.1	76.5	53.7	63.4	59.7	62.1	79.1	62.7	59.2	58.8	57.9	58.6	51.0	50.4	50.8	47.4		

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/64.07 MODE/55

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/58.71 MODE/54

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	UNK	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	43	70	11	0	0	0	0	0
37	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	1	125	125	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2173	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	42	21	0	0	0	15	66	25	0	4	99	776	1071	151	4	0	0	0	0
39	7805	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	129	0	0	0	22	122	90	0	29	499	2746	3640	631	6	1	1	1	1
40	14500	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	1068	5282	6178	1352	26	3	0	0	0
41	20482	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	254	336	4	0	3	54	200	142	2	183	1756	7654	8127	1832	21	5	2	0	0
42	28777	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	626	369	2	0	2	94	277	111	4	274	2477	9325	8831	2103	30	5	2	0	0
43	28435	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1188	465	7	0	2	78	337	211	5	418	3688	10507	9437	2073	39	4	1	1	5
44	31246	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1042	552	5	0	7	130	322	225	5	556	3629	11306	9518	2175	34	4	1	2	5
45	32908	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1475	658	1	0	13	169	394	221	5	711	4171	11758	9267	2032	47	5	1	1	5
46	34530	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	2045	727	4	1	17	188	478	226	3	926	4570	11980	9091	1879	53	8	1	5	5
47	35992	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	2209	752	8	0	18	211	488	222	7	1115	4866	12688	9058	1712	48	7	2	5	5
48	36868	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	262	829	10	0	21	244	530	222	3	1377	5198	12696	8622	1622	72	8	2	5	5
49	38003	1	0	0	0	0	0	473	2606	863	9	0	17	317	571	226	0	1743	5598	12984	8572	1557	72	9	2	1	2
50	36569	2	0	0	0	0	0	668	2880	2712	14	0	38	380	560	219	2	1876	5127	12092	7765	1305	49	7	1	1	2
51	36551	1	0	0	0	0	0	937	3028	2855	12	0	54	457	569	267	0	2079	5382	11883	7021	1118	39	6	2	6	6
52	38556	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	3245	3011	25	0	82	558	603	280	2	2388	5914	12378	6815	984	31	3	0	2	2
53	40501	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3554	3253	16	0	82	636	699	348	2	2653	6370	12899	6403	871	27	6	0	4	4
54	42333	2	0	0	0	0	0	2075	4222	3314	27	1	71	673	651	339	3	2864	6578	13292	6336	713	27	5	0	2	2
55	43566	3	2	3	20	54	2538	4766	3585	1032	29	1	72	694	667	325	8	3066	6803	13106	6339	610	36	4	1	2	2
56	30860	0	2	13	22	37	1948	3580	2344	590	20	0	31	462	425	208	0	2258	4794	9179	4525	398	18	4	2	0	0
57	32280	3	3	18	47	41	2127	3600	2582	588	28	0	31	483	413	219	1	2557	4990	9613	4787	319	24	4	0	2	2
58	34893	2	4	23	39	51	2266	3649	2502	619	21	0	23	466	440	232	2	2885	5302	10821	5173	350	19	0	0	4	4
59	37367	1	8	24	44	56	2298	3403	2525	760	29	0	24	506	441	229	2	3161	5865	11760	5836	387	8	0	1	0	0
60	40065	1	12	35	54	87	2555	3776	2582	796	34	4	29	521	449	261	4	3295	5843	12327	6689	767	29	4	1	0	0
61	47093	0	9	19	100	112	3641	4802	3061	1003	42	4	49	712	506	273	12	3478	6505	13573	8207	1110	70	4	0	1	1
62	47445	1	7	36	104	121	3578	4816	3023	1049	49	2	43	711	466	249	5	3316	6163	13703	8777	1347	73	4	4	1	2
63	49102	1	6	28	79	114	3594	4734	2936	976	48	2	35	731	587	267	2	3407	6199	13939	9812	1691	67	4	1	2	2
64	51154	2	7	27	105	126	3289	4706	2648	932	53	1	38	714	520	311	4	3422	6466	14673	11039	2099	90	2	2	0	0
65	50561	2	12	25	110	116	3193	4508	2658	855	51	4	32	700	567	281	6	3422	6012	14633	11221	2233	87	2	1	0	0
66	50288	0	12	25	97	125	3198	4475	2602	824	59	3	21	675	535	336	14	3252	6059	14275	11180	2459	104	7	1	0	0
67	49124	0	8	23	119	123	3401	4827	2830	741	43	2	11	688	519	359	6	3094	6520	13272	10712	2457	92	7	1	0	0
68	45736	0	12	24	117	105	3246	4912	2765	608	47	2	3	585	440	342	14	2859	5520	12829	9651	2589	77	1	0	0	0
69	46346	0	5	27	114	117	3379	4516	2922	653	54	3	2	640	400	399	5	3067	5516	11901	9625	2387	107	4	0	3	3
70	46112	1	5	33	116	125	3465	4862	2945	687	90	5	0	639	427	395	11	3294	5801	12032	8649	2451	97	4	0	0	0

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
										0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1											
71	48301	4	5	29	138	123	3531	4920	3021	920	131	8	0	658	413	433	21	3460	6183	12775	8894	2487	139	5	2	1		
72	44513	0	9	16	119	128	3402	4453	2865	883	113	7	0	688	412	417	25	3321	5548	11758	7901	2313	123	11	1	0		
73	37133	0	8	28	114	126	2993	4056	2446	613	75	7	0	566	335	334	24	2711	4587	9312	6572	2061	147	17	1	0		
74	29265	0	3	33	101	53	2091	2840	1816	530	80	11	0	444	275	208	15	2088	3462	7383	5701	1892	213	24	2	0		
75	24161	0	5	20	84	52	1763	2483	1769	522	95	12	0	424	245	175	21	1629	2670	5751	4481	1697	232	29	0	2		
76	23417	1	6	18	100	57	1898	2899	2354	586	85	11	0	365	184	134	20	1496	2347	5148	3995	1457	221	33	2	0		
77	24802	0	5	22	98	78	2118	3755	2939	697	118	16	0	385	229	123	32	1549	2298	5110	3656	1378	179	17	0	0		
78	23881	0	1	24	87	70	2166	4167	3264	675	118	23	0	370	202	142	31	1431	2010	4824	3055	1085	117	17	2	0		
79	23235	1	3	12	87	60	2274	4585	3362	698	115	23	0	389	234	149	50	1312	1795	4422	2601	952	99	11	1	0		
80	24071	0	6	26	85	87	2509	5309	3496	795	165	30	0	485	282	188	43	1305	1713	4409	2321	738	66	12	1	0		
81	22038	1	3	16	79	74	2602	5325	3212	719	158	20	0	512	276	203	60	1106	1373	3953	1690	596	57	2	1	0		
82	19956	1	3	17	65	66	2506	5014	2661	557	156	22	0	507	250	188	71	973	1279	3566	1473	534	41	6	0	0		
83	16891	0	2	16	83	62	2339	4552	2281	499	117	19	0	439	248	171	76	686	911	2950	1054	352	31	2	0	1		
84	13438	0	2	11	53	56	1878	3849	1817	355	88	14	0	344	208	144	59	518	650	2298	797	282	14	1	0	0		
85	10196	1	4	11	44	41	1560	2933	1409	272	68	14	0	300	149	116	77	346	439	1663	564	175	9	0	1	0		
86	7884	0	4	12	31	28	1163	2404	991	206	56	8	0	283	120	114	51	207	331	1323	416	130	6	0	0	0		
87	5839	0	4	11	27	32	965	1672	775	148	33	5	0	185	94	59	39	154	231	984	303	110	8	0	0	0		
88	4135	0	2	2	20	18	679	1179	538	134	26	3	0	132	77	51	27	91	152	694	212	90	7	1	0	0		
89	3027	0	1	4	18	10	575	889	426	84	19	2	0	84	43	49	22	51	95	454	144	56	1	0	0	0		
90	2256	0	1	5	10	10	470	673	307	59	26	1	0	58	29	32	14	25	65	324	99	46	2	0	0	0		
91	1743	0	1	4	17	11	315	591	242	55	14	6	0	43	23	36	8	14	26	239	58	37	3	0	0	0		
92	1265	0	0	2	13	8	228	400	190	46	6	0	0	34	10	17	7	11	23	188	58	21	2	1	0	0		
93	950	0	0	0	11	9	202	279	128	35	7	3	0	26	14	16	1	8	20	139	35	15	2	0	0	0		
94	689	0	1	3	6	6	142	221	91	34	8	2	0	10	7	14	5	2	13	82	34	8	0	0	0	0		
95	411	0	1	0	1	3	95	125	58	16	6	0	0	5	4	10	1	1	9	59	6	11	0	0	0	0		
96	286	0	0	1	2	3	56	97	34	11	4	0	0	3	5	10	1	1	2	35	12	6	2	1	0	0		
97	167	0	0	0	4	1	34	55	20	4	2	0	0	3	1	4	1	1	1	25	4	4	2	0	0	0		
98	103	0	0	0	2	0	24	26	17	4	2	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	1	16	2	1	0	0	0	0		
99	70	0	0	1	1	1	17	20	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	14	4	1	1	0	0	0		
100+	96	0	0	0	0	3	16	22	13	4	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	3	14	6	2	1	1	0	0		
UNK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0		
TOT	1619019	37	194	733	2798	2865	95321	169846	117777	33238	2733	302	873	21902	19137	11751	940	93521	197463	462966	314268	66535	3371	338	44	66		
AVG	61.9	61.0	69.9	70.4	71.8	70.0	69.0	67.4	64.9	62.9	73.9	78.3	55.7	65.9	60.9	63.1	78.5	63.6	60.3	59.7	58.8	61.0	67.2	66.7	58.6	52.5		

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/66.44 MODE/71

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/59.98 MODE/64

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

CURRENT

72

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL											NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED											E-1										
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1								
71	37320	4	5	29	86	57	2084	3216	2088	552	103	6	0	282	320	358	12	2697	4777	10648	7716	2158	114	5	2	1							
72	34689	0	9	16	72	55	1967	2898	1907	538	83	5	0	301	328	376	21	2676	4392	9900	6971	2054	108	11	1	0							
73	28612	0	8	28	77	71	1675	2607	1556	302	47	4	0	260	275	288	16	2146	3662	7770	5845	1829	128	17	1	0							
74	23023	0	3	35	72	28	1212	1818	1174	294	55	7	0	183	223	175	11	1680	2741	6245	5108	1753	202	24	2	0							
75	18302	0	5	20	64	28	1031	1546	1015	230	68	9	0	186	177	152	10	1243	2074	4668	3995	1540	211	28	0	2							
76	17142	1	6	18	75	41	1189	1760	1163	218	62	10	0	143	131	112	15	1157	1773	4157	3540	1326	211	32	2	0							
77	17498	0	5	22	66	42	1309	2126	1455	264	84	15	0	164	169	93	28	1187	1720	4135	3208	1225	165	16	0	0							
78	16533	0	1	23	60	37	1393	2337	1516	267	95	21	0	159	142	109	22	1143	1520	3881	2714	993	101	17	2	0							
79	15244	1	3	12	50	29	1486	2418	1551	287	90	20	0	214	165	124	37	1038	1334	3520	2296	867	90	11	1	0							
80	16137	0	6	26	65	49	1637	2845	1667	386	140	26	0	274	209	150	59	1026	1269	3559	2019	671	61	12	1	0							
81	14467	1	3	16	51	34	1637	2776	1538	372	137	19	0	297	212	158	56	873	1024	3211	1465	531	54	2	0	0							
82	13203	1	3	17	45	35	1604	2520	1279	306	135	19	0	319	193	155	62	792	951	2925	1310	491	35	6	0	0							
83	10746	0	2	16	52	32	1450	2176	1070	268	96	19	0	286	184	150	71	551	627	2419	1927	321	26	2	0	1							
84	8391	0	2	11	35	37	1127	1772	898	195	77	13	0	226	158	114	56	403	464	1843	692	254	13	1	0	0							
85	6323	1	4	11	31	25	904	1303	703	164	61	13	0	190	111	102	73	278	303	1390	491	157	7	0	1	0							
86	4829	0	4	12	23	18	718	1054	462	132	51	8	0	183	101	104	46	158	207	1077	348	120	3	0	0	0							
87	3372	0	4	11	20	21	543	626	338	88	33	5	0	107	69	49	36	117	156	792	256	96	5	0	0	0							
88	2405	0	2	7	17	7	385	431	252	83	26	3	0	87	58	45	25	62	93	556	184	80	6	1	0	0							
89	1620	0	1	4	13	6	293	294	173	48	18	2	0	56	30	44	22	37	60	358	112	48	1	0	0	0							
90	1216	0	1	5	6	4	238	226	132	35	26	1	0	43	19	28	13	16	35	260	86	40	2	0	0	0							
91	880	0	1	4	15	5	156	172	97	32	11	5	0	25	21	34	7	11	13	186	51	31	3	0	0	0							
92	92	0	0	2	7	3	115	128	82	25	6	0	0	22	8	16	4	8	12	140	48	18	2	0	0	0							
93	483	0	0	0	5	7	111	73	47	21	5	3	0	15	11	14	4	5	13	111	26	13	2	0	0	0							
94	351	0	1	3	6	6	68	66	31	21	6	2	0	6	6	13	4	1	7	68	29	7	0	0	0	0							
95	185	0	1	0	0	2	46	24	20	8	6	0	0	3	3	9	0	1	4	44	5	9	0	0	0	0							
96	145	0	0	1	0	3	35	16	10	7	3	0	0	2	4	10	1	1	1	31	11	6	2	1	0	0							
97	87	0	0	0	3	1	14	16	7	5	2	0	0	2	1	4	1	0	1	21	4	3	2	0	0	0							
98	48	0	0	0	1	0	8	6	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	14	2	1	0	0	0	0							
99	39	0	0	1	0	1	8	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	3	1	0	0	0	0							
100+	54	0	0	0	0	1	9	4	6	2	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	1	12	4	2	1	1	0	0							
UNK	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0							
TOT	1376464	36	194	731	1903	1648	65502	119764	90138	26062	2186	249	692	14918	17016	10637	764	81166	173927	420017	287118	58632	2732	325	43	64							
AVG	60.2	60.9	69.9	70.4	71.5	69.0	67.3	64.2	61.5	59.8	74.0	79.6	53.7	63.1	59.6	62.3	79.4	62.6	59.1	58.7	58.0	60.2	67.1	66.6	58.1	52.2							

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/63.59 MODE/55

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/59.00 MODE/49

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										DISABILITY ONLY										E									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	648	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	1412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	1516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	1703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	1736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	1865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	2041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	2095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	2246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	2192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	2412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	2694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	3024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	3286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	3156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	2344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	2439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	2833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	2822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	1615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	1441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	1327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	1439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	1507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	1714	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	1985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										DISABILITY ONLY										E														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1										
71	2178	0	1	0	0	1	44	121	127	79	30	12	0	16	15	17	1	91	173	395	347	230	172	194	103	9										
72	2113	0	0	2	2	1	57	114	116	68	46	13	0	8	14	17	1	112	167	372	344	226	163	161	100	6										
73	1864	0	0	2	2	4	59	130	104	42	46	20	0	10	19	17	1	78	163	324	315	214	136	126	47	5										
74	1485	0	0	0	3	0	50	114	77	37	34	13	0	12	11	13	3	72	143	239	246	185	104	84	45	0										
75	1193	0	0	0	4	1	35	121	81	35	30	11	0	12	7	3	1	59	110	199	193	136	75	54	26	0										
76	1134	0	0	0	0	1	51	126	73	37	44	29	0	8	5	4	7	54	99	173	208	117	44	39	14	1										
77	1319	0	0	0	1	1	58	158	118	70	104	61	0	12	6	2	13	78	85	206	142	124	30	32	18	0										
78	1495	0	0	3	0	3	88	190	146	92	195	110	0	21	12	2	18	64	70	186	144	97	34	16	4	0										
79	1622	0	0	2	1	3	108	215	115	141	278	160	0	15	10	7	19	76	86	165	109	73	28	7	4	0										
80	1888	0	0	0	1	5	156	248	146	211	381	159	0	30	11	6	30	66	88	164	107	53	18	6	2	0										
81	2041	0	0	2	7	7	179	262	167	279	435	182	0	38	9	8	19	64	79	174	81	69	14	5	1	0										
82	1853	0	1	0	6	14	215	234	129	267	377	145	0	28	10	11	18	63	72	143	74	30	12	5	1	0										
83	1736	0	0	0	9	11	196	206	144	284	341	147	0	18	11	5	16	56	55	128	64	38	7	1	1	0										
84	1431	0	0	2	9	11	201	179	123	232	267	109	0	22	7	7	15	41	48	89	50	16	2	1	0	0										
85	1119	0	0	6	10	12	147	140	108	172	217	71	0	26	11	11	17	31	22	72	28	14	3	1	0	0										
86	861	0	0	2	17	9	120	94	107	155	139	50	0	18	4	9	6	16	20	54	24	12	4	0	1	0										
87	633	0	1	1	13	5	92	68	59	133	105	41	0	7	5	3	5	14	15	37	15	7	4	1	2	0										
88	496	0	0	2	8	2	74	48	57	100	69	43	0	7	2	2	3	8	9	35	10	12	1	0	0	0										
89	317	0	0	2	10	5	43	30	34	58	59	16	0	2	5	3	6	4	6	22	6	6	0	0	0	0										
90	240	0	0	0	5	0	29	35	38	49	32	16	0	6	2	3	1	3	1	8	9	2	1	0	0	0										
91	202	0	1	3	10	2	28	24	23	38	28	14	0	4	0	2	1	0	5	11	5	1	0	1	1	0										
92	137	0	2	1	4	0	14	17	31	30	15	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	10	1	2	1	0	0	0										
93	96	0	0	2	2	0	8	10	15	26	13	8	0	2	0	1	1	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0										
94	69	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	9	16	8	2	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	5	2	0	2	0	0	1										
95	37	0	1	0	1	1	5	4	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0										
96	28	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	6	5	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0										
97	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0										
98	17	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0										
99	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0										
100+	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0										
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0										
TOT	98406	6	7	39	132	109	2816	4472	4286	7032	4809	1700	14	663	581	658	238	2613	4951	11603	13955	14472	13377	6480	2755	638										
AVG	58.9	67.0	87.1	81.9	83.8	81.8	76.8	72.8	68.7	64.2	72.8	76.0	52.2	69.0	62.7	59.5	78.2	66.7	62.8	61.2	56.8	51.9	47.8	49.5	50.7	47.0										

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/70.09 MODE/81

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/54.61 MODE/54

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.24 MODE/60

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.25 MODE/40

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/44.47 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ARMY																	NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	
33	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	85	85	278	0	0	0	0	0	
34	1209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	13	0	0	1	265	368	535	0	0	0	0	0	
35	1612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	11	30	0	0	6	483	623	451	0	0	0	0	0	
36	2476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	21	3	0	0	2	30	54	0	12	57	893	959	417	3	0	0	0	0	
37	9755	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	222	166	39	5	4	17	298	363	2	78	1198	4159	2765	461	3	0	0	0	0	
38	31477	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	1090	480	166	3	0	134	1050	1008	8	261	4772	13333	8052	1112	38	1	1	1	1	
39	47646	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	1992	620	59	11	0	317	1704	1364	36	471	7891	19886	11376	1586	56	6	2	3	7	
40	48748	0	0	0	0	0	0	663	2288	557	80	10	4	551	1810	1267	27	884	20232	10085	1157	62	5	3	2	3	6	
41	41556	0	0	0	0	0	13	1163	3272	432	75	19	4	606	1637	745	16	1020	9147	16782	7520	1157	53	5	3	1	5	
42	38555	0	0	0	0	0	54	3757	3642	484	88	14	4	641	1360	705	25	1229	7535	12800	5354	667	47	3	1	3	3	
43	35222	0	0	0	0	0	124	5715	3825	415	62	10	6	608	1114	571	16	1315	6593	10121	5991	700	29	3	0	1	3	
44	29614	0	0	0	0	0	255	5824	2769	354	54	7	692	892	573	15	26	5766	7678	2987	496	26	1	0	1	3	3	
45	24214	0	0	0	0	1	543	5054	1818	223	46	4	23	754	757	286	16	1817	4657	5654	2225	368	19	1	0	3	3	
46	19564	0	0	0	0	0	881	4345	1157	166	39	5	25	663	524	185	4	1848	3545	4209	1641	310	13	0	0	1	1	
47	15971	0	0	0	0	1	1240	3398	829	106	38	5	39	608	383	128	9	1973	2710	3100	1169	213	11	1	0	0	0	
48	14176	2	0	0	0	3	22	1937	564	105	23	2	39	653	265	90	7	2203	2144	2353	879	167	8	0	0	0	0	
49	12303	0	1	1	1	10	21	2455	2122	389	81	28	2	44	593	247	57	7	2036	1668	1719	689	129	4	0	0	0	
50	10403	1	0	0	0	9	58	2600	1747	364	53	30	1	64	468	152	40	4	1626	1220	1367	521	75	3	0	0	0	
51	8116	1	0	0	0	12	64	2420	1310	179	50	14	0	359	101	36	1	1157	886	1029	383	67	3	0	0	0	0	
52	7130	1	0	6	36	114	2905	833	128	47	22	2	47	268	71	19	5	869	636	787	290	44	0	0	0	0	0	
53	5686	2	2	15	44	107	2191	808	121	28	9	2	43	208	51	18	1	684	468	629	224	30	1	0	0	0	0	
54	3748	0	0	21	72	90	1377	322	58	22	10	0	42	160	41	8	0	464	357	503	176	23	2	0	0	0	0	
55	3315	0	4	38	86	59	1169	225	57	18	4	0	33	125	25	2	0	476	383	466	128	14	3	0	0	0	0	
56	1533	1	6	56	105	27	542	129	36	15	1	0	11	80	20	1	0	83	123	209	76	11	1	0	0	0	0	
57	1099	0	13	53	88	21	364	89	16	7	0	0	20	70	14	1	1	63	90	140	43	6	0	0	0	0	0	
58	740	0	14	42	76	11	195	64	12	2	1	1	18	42	5	0	0	35	59	121	39	2	1	0	0	0	0	
59	533	0	5	25	38	10	142	36	13	5	0	0	10	27	7	1	0	35	47	98	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	
60	11892	0	6	9	417	713	14745	20226	9983	4367	422	43	152	5625	1845	928	156	6177	16917	19591	13780	4473	411	5	0	0	0	
61	1244	0	4	3	19	2	135	72	16	41	11	3	16	99	14	4	0	20	104	216	302	142	18	0	0	0	0	
62	1045	0	2	5	17	2	197	64	14	9	4	1	22	171	15	3	1	65	151	186	106	6	0	0	0	0	0	
63	312	0	0	2	0	0	61	15	1	4	3	0	1	4	3	0	0	20	62	62	72	15	1	0	0	0	0	
64	231	0	0	0	0	1	109	17	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	21	21	37	15	0	0	0	0	0	
65	51	0	0	0	0	1	25	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	49	0	0	1	1	0	34	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	42	0	0	0	0	0	35	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	45	0	0	0	0	1	29	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	9	21	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	538984	8	59	275	1033	1345	36778	60935	33895	8842	1171	139	738	14508	14478	8513	366	28392	84934	149083	76785	15792	835	35	11	34	34	
AVG	46.9	51.4	57.8	56.5	57.5	56.6	54.7	50.5	47.9	51.1	49.9	48.7	53.2	51.7	44.4	43.0	50.2	49.6	45.8	44.1	44.6	46.3	51.6	43.5	40.1	41.9	41.9	

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/45.18 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.12 MODE/40

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.42 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES:

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTIARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ARMY										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1													
		0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1										
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1										
18	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	34	5										
19	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	107	150	14										
20	876	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	284	305	212	29										
21	1620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	23	0	0	0	14	2	0	0	1	1	166	752	418	196	20										
22	2245	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	55	40	0	0	0	30	8	0	0	2	2	400	1122	501	163	11										
23	2067	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	52	142	89	0	0	0	31	5	0	0	0	0	43	465	855	256	122										
24	2066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	295	150	0	0	1	34	3	0	0	2	2	71	433	680	194	9										
25	1998	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	208	403	132	0	1	0	16	5	0	0	1	1	423	523	131	54	7										
26	2027	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	266	441	130	0	0	2	14	6	0	0	3	3	425	443	103	41	6										
27	1792	0	0	0	0	0	3	32	337	301	97	0	0	2	16	9	0	0	1	4	404	344	58	29	2										
28	1621	0	0	0	0	0	5	40	352	259	76	0	0	2	21	9	0	0	18	188	332	253	44	20	2										
29	1420	0	0	0	0	0	10	48	283	183	52	0	0	3	15	7	0	0	30	208	306	197	39	12	2										
30	1234	0	0	0	0	0	6	53	245	138	33	0	0	7	14	6	0	0	42	208	292	136	16	7	0										
31	1265	0	0	0	0	0	13	51	261	188	37	0	0	2	12	4	0	1	62	251	292	136	16	5	1										
32	1123	0	0	0	0	0	8	54	194	100	29	0	0	10	12	5	0	1	86	280	227	103	18	4	2										
33	996	0	0	0	0	0	9	48	180	53	15	0	0	7	18	2	0	3	109	262	197	79	11	2	1										
34	956	0	0	0	0	0	6	66	144	57	16	0	1	2	14	3	0	14	185	272	182	56	7	1	1										
35	923	0	0	0	0	1	6	78	115	56	10	0	1	5	19	3	0	0	14	185	239	150	51	7	1										
36	899	0	0	0	0	2	11	75	123	15	3	0	3	5	22	1	0	22	184	246	134	46	5	2	0										
37	939	0	0	0	0	4	16	85	85	22	2	0	0	14	18	2	0	42	235	258	119	33	2	1	0										
38	1095	0	0	0	0	1	22	100	84	12	2	0	4	20	27	1	9	156	339	278	81	22	4	1	0										
39	1201	0	0	0	0	0	24	87	82	9	1	0	5	32	29	1	12	165	391	280	75	17	0	0	0										
40	1195	0	0	0	0	1	41	93	49	9	2	0	7	36	27	3	16	165	390	265	78	9	3	1	0										
41	1160	0	0	0	0	2	87	87	30	3	3	0	13	41	23	1	32	187	375	199	64	12	1	0	0										
42	1046	0	0	0	0	2	97	80	36	7	0	0	16	24	17	1	41	155	330	183	52	4	0	1	0										
43	824	0	0	0	0	6	128	84	31	1	3	0	20	24	22	2	38	137	255	130	26	6	0	0	0										
44	829	0	0	0	0	12	135	64	19	6	1	0	16	29	12	1	63	132	213	96	26	4	0	0	0										
45	744	0	0	0	1	30	135	48	16	4	0	0	12	22	7	0	55	121	175	90	22	3	2	1	0										
46	657	0	0	0	0	33	114	35	13	0	0	0	22	17	8	0	57	118	160	63	15	2	0	0	0										
47	559	0	0	0	1	41	86	43	16	1	1	1	22	14	4	0	61	93	119	44	9	3	0	0	0										
48	519	0	0	0	1	48	100	31	10	4	0	1	21	9	6	0	70	84	89	31	12	0	0	0	0										
49	467	0	0	0	1	67	102	19	4	0	0	0	16	15	2	1	69	58	73	28	12	0	0	0	0										
50	431	0	0	0	0	84	62	16	7	1	0	1	22	4	6	0	65	68	63	20	10	1	0	0	0										
51	387	0	0	0	0	109	53	10	5	2	0	0	19	5	4	1	39	49	55	26	7	0	0	0	0										
52	362	0	0	0	3	103	42	12	4	1	0	0	18	10	2	0	29	39	44	21	3	1	0	0	0										
53	336	0	0	0	6	103	57	12	4	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	21	30	35	10	0	0	0	0	0										
54	266	0	0	0	6	127	31	7	6	2	0	0	18	2	1	0	26	22	45	14	3	0	0	0	0										
55	242	0	0	1	8	126	18	5	1	1	0	0	7	3	0	0	13	20	22	10	2	0	0	0	0										
56	117	0	0	0	1	37	6	1	2	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	9	17	19	12	2	0	0	0	0										
57	123	0	0	2	5	21	4	5	1	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	14	14	2	0	0	0	0	0										
58	46	0	0	1	4	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	4	3	9	2	1	0	0	0	0										
59	59	0	0	2	7	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	4	8	3	3	0	0	0	0										
60	49	0	0	2	2	13	6	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0										
61	10	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0																				

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	NAVY										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1										
17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0										
18	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0										
19	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0										
20	566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	84	55	105	34	9										
21	949	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	290	392	181	24	0										
22	1167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	498	394	88	23	0										
23	1202	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	253	528	278	65	8										
24	1075	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	42	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	291	359	220	35	8										
25	927	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	21	103	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	267	251	145	43	7										
26	897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	54	131	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	81	272	205	92	27	4										
27	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	93	87	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	177	245	186	79	18	2										
28	805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	102	76	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	126	254	159	53	15	1										
29	751	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	106	34	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	18	150	229	119	54	10	2										
30	634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	82	25	8	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	22	160	200	87	27	2	1										
31	604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	91	18	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	39	170	170	74	20	2	0										
32	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	79	18	4	0	0	0	3	4	0	2	51	221	139	41	18	2	0										
33	995	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	65	13	4	0	0	0	5	0	2	129	476	207	45	11	1	0											
34	1552	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	48	60	9	8	0	0	0	2	1	11	231	836	294	42	7	2	0											
35	2272	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	27	55	6	1	0	0	0	6	1	55	477	1265	359	25	2	0	0											
36	8829	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	41	49	6	4	0	0	4	22	1	188	669	3263	3882	626	56	10	0	0										
37	22252	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	161	169	35	0	0	0	58	111	18	633	2079	8756	8758	1299	148	31	3	1										
38	40765	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	756	622	75	2	0	32	318	320	43	1280	4375	14952	15633	2008	265	34	6	0										
39	48682	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	1357	913	87	5	0	93	509	433	55	1800	5560	16663	18316	2477	277	48	3	0										
40	42019	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1629	1011	69	4	0	143	507	391	42	2030	5241	14387	14096	2005	218	38	2	2										
41	34416	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1957	874	39	5	0	196	442	287	31	1949	4495	11273	10671	1493	138	20	0	2										
42	30751	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	2370	786	29	5	0	229	374	239	23	1707	3654	8735	10780	1078	127	17	0	1										
43	26615	1	0	0	0	0	0	81	3175	3722	631	1	0	241	316	165	21	1642	2899	6901	5868	832	83	17	1	1										
44	21770	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	3038	2729	512	15	0	319	242	88	13	1623	2493	5297	4382	680	56	13	2	0										
45	17826	0	0	0	0	0	0	584	1971	419	10	1	0	355	195	59	5	1570	2168	4096	3286	480	54	6	1	0										
46	14233	0	0	0	0	0	0	1060	2123	1380	276	1	0	374	129	57	2	1330	1820	2998	2321	324	27	4	0	0										
47	12167	0	0	0	0	0	0	1319	1785	1192	231	12	0	405	114	55	2	1512	1460	2168	1650	223	28	2	0	0										
48	11563	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1627	1792	165	12	0	572	63	25	3	1849	1197	1691	1213	191	12	1	0	1										
49	9629	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1834	1616	98	9	0	626	61	31	3	1639	878	1197	893	117	10	0	0	0										
50	7023	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1715	994	91	3	0	383	37	14	2	1121	570	1197	648	102	3	0	0	0										
51	4951	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1549	626	43	2	0	205	24	9	2	675	379	526	435	120	4	0	0	0										
52	4266	2	0	0	0	0	0	40	1975	394	20	0	0	138	16	3	2	787	244	483	231	18	2	0	0	0										
53	3061	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	74	53	27	0	0	64	18	3	1	287	197	257	151	18	0	0	0	0										
54	2072	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	43	11	0	0	0	48	7	1	0	205	197	186	103	12	1	0	0	0										
55	1357	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	67	11	1	0	0	11	4	1	0	138	85	122	54	11	0	0	0	0										
56	909	0	0	0	0	0	0	368	107	28	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	93	45	73	39	3	0	0	0	0										
57	711	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	76	20	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	67	50	68	21	2	0	0	0	0										
58	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	47	9	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	35	22	45	18	0	0	0	0	0										
59	349	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	44	13	0	0	0	0	0																					

NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ALL FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	NAVY										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	1011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1812	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	47	175	661	166	1	0	0	0
36	8390	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	1	1	0	0	3	20	0	188	659	3199	3722	537	41	9	0	0
37	21633	2	0	0	0	0	0	33	123	131	26	0	0	0	55	107	17	1274	4282	14616	8696	1230	129	30	1	1
38	39705	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	713	573	66	0	0	31	299	313	42	1359	4282	14616	8696	1230	129	30	1	1
39	47283	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	1313	957	81	0	0	89	488	421	56	1461	5621	16215	15373	1907	266	32	6	0
40	40676	1	0	0	0	0	3	610	1570	957	64	0	0	136	490	379	42	1981	5077	13932	13637	2394	268	46	3	0
41	33265	0	0	0	0	0	6	510	1804	830	37	0	0	187	477	273	30	1894	3560	10895	10513	1426	129	18	0	1
42	29850	0	0	0	0	0	32	2323	3301	746	79	0	0	187	477	273	30	1894	3560	10895	10513	1426	129	18	0	1
43	25752	1	0	0	0	0	78	3108	3627	586	18	0	0	252	307	162	21	1591	2799	6682	5658	793	80	17	1	2
44	21072	0	0	0	0	0	256	2969	2664	495	15	0	0	308	231	84	11	1575	2405	5136	4204	652	53	13	1	0
45	17252	0	0	0	0	0	568	2515	1906	397	9	1	0	339	187	55	5	1508	2092	3973	3161	456	53	6	1	0
46	13696	0	0	0	0	0	1033	2867	1324	259	7	0	0	358	127	54	2	1274	1752	2890	2217	306	22	3	0	0
47	11112	0	0	0	0	0	1290	1723	1154	216	12	0	0	378	107	54	9	1463	1411	2082	1570	212	27	2	0	0
48	9294	2	0	0	0	1	1579	1724	1087	150	10	0	0	553	78	24	3	1778	1141	1629	1149	181	12	1	0	1
49	6761	0	0	0	0	2	1791	1350	754	92	9	0	0	592	59	30	2	1598	839	1152	846	127	9	0	0	0
50	4737	0	0	0	0	11	1664	953	491	88	3	0	0	371	34	14	2	1085	535	759	625	96	2	1	0	0
51	4072	1	0	1	23	19	1538	602	306	39	2	0	0	193	23	9	2	647	360	493	409	65	4	0	0	0
52	2929	0	1	13	58	40	1912	368	199	24	4	0	0	130	16	3	2	465	231	374	206	37	1	0	0	0
53	1956	0	2	74	53	53	1512	265	114	19	2	0	0	62	7	2	1	277	135	243	137	12	0	0	0	0
54	1253	0	2	26	110	32	502	117	60	10	1	0	0	47	7	1	0	193	87	152	96	12	0	0	0	0
55	860	0	5	33	89	22	337	100	27	2	0	0	0	14	3	1	0	129	76	116	48	11	0	0	0	0
56	667	0	8	31	83	20	229	73	17	4	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	83	43	69	32	3	0	0	0	0
57	418	0	3	26	53	6	172	42	9	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	62	48	63	20	1	0	0	0	0
58	332	0	5	14	44	5	118	42	11	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	30	17	39	16	0	0	0	0	1
59	213	0	6	15	15	4	95	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	33	9	2	0	0	0	0
60	167	0	3	6	6	0	68	35	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	15	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
61	201	0	7	3	12	3	112	44	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	9	11	3	0	0	0	0	0
62	35	0	0	1	1	0	10	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	10	2	0	0	0	0	0
63	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
64	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
65	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
66	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	359170	7	43	180	667	261	15849	21476	22761	6514	398	23	0	4275	3313	2247	268	23200	39472	103169	99459	13926	1413	224	15	10

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.06 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.65 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	NAVY										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1										
17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0											
18	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1											
19	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	55	19	0										
20	566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	11	105	34										
21	949	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	257	392	182	41										
22	1167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	290	528	181	24										
23	1202	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	17	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	498	394	88	23										
24	1075	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	61	74	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	253	528	278	65	8										
25	927	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	21	103	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	359	220	35	8										
26	897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	131	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	272	205	92	27	4										
27	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	93	87	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	117	245	79	18	2										
28	805	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	102	76	11	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	5	0	126	254	53	15	1										
29	751	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	109	34	12	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	18	0	150	119	54	10	2										
30	634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	82	25	8	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	22	0	160	200	87	2	1										
31	604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	91	18	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	39	0	170	74	20	2	0										
32	596	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	79	18	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	47	0	137	41	16	2	0										
33	595	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	63	12	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	59	0	124	44	11	2	0										
34	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	48	59	9	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	56	0	128	41	7	2	0										
35	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	34	6	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	8	60	0	184	21	1	0	0										
36	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	40	41	5	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	10	64	0	160	15	1	0	0										
37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	38	38	7	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	9	140	0	282	89	0	0	0										
38	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	43	49	9	1	0	1	19	7	1	0	33	323	0	360	101	19	1	2										
39	1399	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	54	56	6	0	0	4	21	12	1	0	21	93	0	459	83	9	2	0										
40	1243	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	59	54	5	0	0	7	17	12	1	0	59	448	0	504	68	12	2	0										
41	1171	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	53	44	2	0	0	9	15	14	1	0	55	378	0	558	67	9	2	0										
42	901	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	72	40	0	0	0	9	14	4	0	48	112	243	0	358	43	6	1	0										
43	863	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	67	35	0	1	0	0	9	3	0	51	100	218	0	230	39	3	0	0										
44	698	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	69	17	0	0	0	11	11	4	2	48	88	161	0	178	28	3	0	1										
45	594	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	65	22	1	0	0	16	8	4	0	62	76	123	0	125	24	1	0	0										
46	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	56	17	0	0	0	16	2	3	0	56	68	108	0	104	18	5	1	0										
47	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	38	15	0	0	0	27	7	1	0	49	49	86	0	80	11	1	0	0										
48	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	40	15	2	0	0	19	5	1	0	71	56	62	0	64	10	0	0	0										
49	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	39	16	0	0	0	34	2	1	1	41	39	45	0	47	10	0	0	0										
50	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	41	18	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	36	35	51	0	23	6	1	2	0										
51	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	24	10	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	28	19	33	0	26	5	0	0	0										
52	194	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	10	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	22	13	29	0	15	1	1	0	0										
53	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	10	9	14	0	14	0	1	0	0										
54	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	10	14	0	7	0	1	0	0										
55	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	9	7	6	0	6	0	0	0	0										
56	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	4	0	7	0	0	0	0										
57	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	1	0	0	1	0										
58	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	6	0	2	0	0	0	0										
59	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0										
60	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0										
61	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0																											

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

EMPLOYEES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS																ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
18	37	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	16	17	
19	218	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	46	1	89	60	
20	20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	130	206	137	74	60	
21	832	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	261	305	108	59	74	
22	888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	360	254	73	18	59	
23	686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	173	360	254	73	18	
24	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	173	360	254	73	18	
25	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	173	360	254	73	18	
26	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	103	64	25	8	3	
27	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	93	52	9	6	3	
28	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	60	92	17	2	2	2	
29	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	77	67	21	4	1	1	
30	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	67	80	15	5	1	1	
31	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	67	80	15	5	1	1	
32	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	67	80	15	5	1	1	
33	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	67	80	15	5	1	1	
34	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	67	80	15	5	1	1	
35	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	67	80	15	5	1	1	
36	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	79	20	1	1	0	0	
37	4007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	79	20	1	1	0	0	
38	9757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	79	20	1	1	0	0	
39	11654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1635	79	20	1	1	0	0	
40	9445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2470	79	20	1	1	0	0	
41	7298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4245	79	20	1	1	0	0	
42	6885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1584	79	20	1	1	0	0	
43	5635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	79	20	1	1	0	0	
44	4622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1083	79	20	1	1	0	0	
45	3651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	628	79	20	1	1	0	0	
46	2890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	456	79	20	1	1	0	0	
47	2504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357	79	20	1	1	0	0	
48	2413	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	79	20	1	1	0	0	
49	2048	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	79	20	1	1	0	0	
50	1500	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	79	20	1	1	0	0	
51	1114	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	79	20	1	1	0	0	
52	887	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	79	20	1	1	0	0	
53	630	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	79	20	1	1	0	0	
54	374	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	79	20	1	1	0	0	
55	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	79	20	1	1	0	0	
56	159	2	5	10	29	5	33	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	20	0	4	14	10	1	18	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	60	0	7	28	11	5	5	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	1	0	1	0	
TOT	84889	14	24	63	102	128	3170	6076	6285	4592	941	105	121	1128	822	682	113	7814	18603	21004	7645	1898	1500	1209	562	288	

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/39.62 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/43.63 MODE/42

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1										
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	3807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	9380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	11155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	10043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	6996	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	6603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	5391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	4411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	3489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	2753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	2376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	2310	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	1975	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	1430	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	1048	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	854	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	595	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	347	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	143	2	4	9	27	5	30	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	81	0	4	13	9	1	15	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	56	0	1	8	10	1	5	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	43	0	7	8	5	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	5884	1	4	4	24	11	1352	1476	761	25	0	0	18	272	66	36	1	529	789	412	100	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	80657	15	22	59	115	130	4359	7321	6731	3977	508	16	135	1359	845	683	105	7986	18578	20415	6751	492	33	13	2	7						
AVG	43.4	51.9	58.5	56.8	56.6	52.9	53.3	48.3	44.9	41.0	39.5	39.4	49.8	48.4	42.7	42.0	40.4</															

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS														NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	26	60	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	3807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	206	80	4	0	0	13	28	27	811	1880	278	666	62	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	9380	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	178	608	129	6	0	24	77	91	96	2364	4112	117	1542	117	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39	11155	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	353	767	105	1	1	69	154	119	188	3204	4478	94	1550	97	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	9043	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	389	652	62	2	3	63	138	111	257	2943	3225	117	1043	50	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	6996	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	560	458	43	1	5	88	107	71	370	2298	2194	601	49	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	6603	0	0	0	0	0	0	675	1284	347	35	0	1	84	107	68	468	1725	1336	431	34	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	5391	0	0	0	0	0	0	866	1168	242	13	1	5	79	56	43	530	1197	899	212	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	4411	0	0	0	0	0	0	877	695	181	13	1	12	75	38	28	657	969	632	185	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	3489	0	0	0	0	0	0	742	481	134	8	0	5	89	29	28	628	768	383	118	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	2753	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	278	98	3	0	6	69	18	15	615	560	278	77	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	2376	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	196	86	2	0	7	88	17	19	869	356	175	62	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	2310	2	0	0	0	0	0	436	121	50	2	0	15	79	14	9	744	113	94	43	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	1975	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	121	30	2	0	15	79	14	9	744	113	94	43	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	1430	2	0	0	0	0	0	324	121	30	2	0	15	79	14	9	744	113	94	43	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	1088	2	0	0	0	0	0	324	121	30	2	0	15	79	14	9	744	113	94	43	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	854	1	0	0	0	0	0	27	386	41	11	0	12	60	5	2	1	504	48	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	595	1	0	0	0	0	0	421	80	17	9	0	7	29	2	2	1	298	47	24	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	547	1	0	0	0	0	0	314	54	11	8	1	0	6	13	1	111	31	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	231	1	0	0	0	0	0	149	29	8	2	0	3	11	0	0	76	20	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	143	2	4	0	0	0	0	68	14	4	3	0	0	8	0	0	78	18	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	81	0	4	0	0	0	0	30	5	1	2	0	0	9	0	0	39	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	56	0	4	0	0	0	0	15	4	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	24	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	43	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	74764	14	22	59	95	119	3004	5843	5968	3952	508	16	116	1079	779	647	104	7455	17786	20003	6651	489	33	13	2	7					
AVG	42.1	51.3	58.5	56.8	55.9	52.2	50.3	45.3	42.9	40.9	39.5	39.4	48.1	45.3																	

DISABILITY ONLY

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/29.43 MODE/22

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DETTED

AGE	TOTAL	UNKN	AGE										AGE										AGE										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	W-7	W-8	W-9	W-10	W-11	W-12	W-13	W-14	W-15	W-16	W-17	W-18	W-19	W-20	W-21	W-22	W-23	W-24	W-25	W-26	W-27	W-28	W-29	W-30	W-31	W-32	W-33	W-34	W-35	W-36	W-37	W-38	W-39	W-40	W-41	W-42	W-43	W-44	W-45	W-46	W-47	W-48	W-49	W-50	W-51	W-52	W-53	W-54	W-55	W-56	W-57	W-58	W-59	W-60	W-61	W-62	W-63	W-64	W-65	W-66	W-67	W-68	W-69	W-70	W-71	W-72	W-73	W-74	W-75	W-76	W-77	W-78	W-79	W-80	W-81	W-82	W-83	W-84	W-85	W-86	W-87	W-88	W-89	W-90	W-91	W-92	W-93	W-94	W-95	W-96	W-97	W-98	W-99	W-100	W-101	W-102	W-103	W-104	W-105	W-106	W-107	W-108	W-109	W-110	W-111	W-112	W-113	W-114	W-115	W-116	W-117	W-118	W-119	W-120	W-121	W-122	W-123	W-124	W-125	W-126	W-127	W-128	W-129	W-130	W-131	W-132	W-133	W-134	W-135	W-136	W-137	W-138	W-139	W-140	W-141	W-142	W-143	W-144	W-145	W-146	W-147	W-148	W-149	W-150	W-151	W-152	W-153	W-154	W-155	W-156	W-157	W-158	W-159	W-160	W-161	W-162	W-163	W-164	W-165	W-166	W-167	W-168	W-169	W-170	W-171	W-172	W-173	W-174	W-175	W-176	W-177	W-178	W-179	W-180	W-181	W-182	W-183	W-184	W-185	W-186	W-187	W-188	W-189	W-190	W-191	W-192	W-193	W-194	W-195	W-196	W-197	W-198	W-199	W-200	W-201	W-202	W-203	W-204	W-205	W-206	W-207	W-208	W-209	W-210	W-211	W-212	W-213	W-214	W-215	W-216	W-217	W-218	W-219	W-220	W-221	W-222	W-223	W-224	W-225	W-226	W-227	W-228	W-229	W-230	W-231	W-232	W-233	W-234	W-235	W-236	W-237	W-238	W-239	W-240	W-241	W-242	W-243	W-244	W-245	W-246	W-247	W-248	W-249	W-250	W-251	W-252	W-253	W-254	W-255	W-256	W-257	W-258	W-259	W-260	W-261	W-262	W-263	W-264	W-265	W-266	W-267	W-268	W-269	W-270	W-271	W-272	W-273	W-274	W-275	W-276	W-277	W-278	W-279	W-280	W-281	W-282	W-283	W-284	W-285	W-286	W-287	W-288	W-289	W-290	W-291	W-292	W-293	W-294	W-295	W-296	W-297	W-298	W-299	W-300	W-301	W-302	W-303	W-304	W-305	W-306	W-307	W-308	W-309	W-310	W-311	W-312	W-313	W-314	W-315	W-316	W-317	W-318	W-319	W-320	W-321	W-322	W-323	W-324	W-325	W-326	W-327	W-328	W-329	W-330	W-331	W-332	W-333	W-334	W-335	W-336	W-337	W-338	W-339	W-340	W-341	W-342	W-343	W-344	W-345	W-346	W-347	W-348	W-349	W-350	W-351	W-352	W-353	W-354	W-355	W-356	W-357	W-358	W-359	W-360	W-361	W-362	W-363	W-364	W-365	W-366	W-367	W-368	W-369	W-370	W-371	W-372	W-373	W-374	W-375	W-376	W-377	W-378	W-379	W-380	W-381	W-382	W-383	W-384	W-385	W-386	W-387	W-388	W-389	W-390	W-391	W-392	W-393	W-394	W-395	W-396	W-397	W-398	W-399	W-400	W-401	W-402	W-403	W-404	W-405	W-406	W-407	W-408	W-409	W-410	W-411	W-412	W-413	W-414	W-415	W-416	W-417	W-418	W-419	W-420	W-421	W-422	W-423	W-424	W-425	W-426	W-427	W-428	W-429	W-430	W-431	W-432	W-433	W-434	W-435	W-436	W-437	W-438	W-439	W-440	W-441	W-442	W-443	W-444	W-445	W-446	W-447	W-448	W-449	W-450	W-451	W-452	W-453	W-454	W-455	W-456	W-457	W-458	W-459	W-460	W-461	W-462	W-463	W-464	W-465	W-466	W-467	W-468	W-469	W-470	W-471	W-472	W-473	W-474	W-475	W-476	W-477	W-478	W-479	W-480	W-481	W-482	W-483	W-484	W-485	W-486	W-487	W-488	W-489	W-490	W-491	W-492	W-493	W-494	W-495	W-496	W-497	W-498	W-499	W-500	W-501	W-502	W-503	W-504	W-505	W-506	W-507	W-508	W-509	W-510	W-511	W-512	W-513	W-514	W-515	W-516	W-517	W-518	W-519	W-520	W-521	W-522	W-523	W-524	W-525	W-526	W-527	W-528	W-529	W-530	W-531	W-532	W-533	W-534	W-535	W-536	W-537	W-538	W-539	W-540	W-541	W-542	W-543	W-544	W-545	W-546	W-547	W-548	W-549	W-550	W-551	W-552	W-553	W-554	W-555	W-556	W-557	W-558	W-559	W-560	W-561	W-562	W-563	W-564	W-565	W-566	W-567	W-568	W-569	W-570	W-571	W-572	W-573	W-574	W-575	W-576	W-577	W-578	W-579	W-580	W-581	W-582	W-583	W-584	W-585	W-586	W-587	W-588	W-589	W-590	W-591	W-592	W-593	W-594	W-595	W-596	W-597	W-598	W-599	W-600	W-601	W-602	W-603	W-604	W-605	W-606	W-607	W-608	W-609	W-610	W-611	W-612	W-613	W-614	W-615	W-616	W-617	W-618	W-619	W-620	W-621	W-622	W-623	W-624	W-625	W-626	W-627	W-628	W-629	W-630	W-631	W-632	W-633	W-634	W-635	W-636	W-637	W-638	W-639	W-640	W-641	W-642	W-643	W-644	W-645	W-646	W-647	W-648	W-649	W-650	W-651	W-652	W-653	W-654	W-655	W-656	W-657	W-658	W-659	W-660	W-661	W-662	W-663	W-664	W-665	W-666	W-667	W-668	W-669	W-670	W-671	W-672	W-673	W-674	W-675	W-676	W-677	W-678	W-679	W-680	W-681	W-682	W-683	W-684	W-685	W-686	W-687	W-688	W-689	W-690	W-691	W-692	W-693	W-694	W-695	W-696	W-697	W-698	W-699	W-700	W-701	W-702	W-703	W-704	W-705	W-706	W-707	W-708	W-709	W-710	W-711	W-712	W-713	W-714	W-715	W-716	W-717	W-718	W-719	W-720	W-721	W-722	W-723	W-724	W-725	W-726	W-727	W-728	W-729	W-730	W-731	W-732	W-733	W-734	W-735	W-736	W-737	W-738	W-739	W-740	W-741	W-742	W-743	W-744	W-745	W-746	W-747	W-748	W-749	W-750	W-751	W-752	W-753	W-754	W-755	W-756	W-757	W-758	W-759	W-760	W-761	W-762	W-763	W-764	W-765	W-766	W-767	W-768	W-769	W-770	W-771	W-772	W-773	W-774	W-775	W-776	W-777	W-778	W-779	W-780	W-781	W-782	W-783	W-784	W-785	W-786	W-787	W-788	W-789	W-790	W-791	W-792	W-793	W-794	W-795	W-796	W-797	W-798	W-799	W-800	W-801	W-802	W-803	W-804	W-805	W-806	W-807	W-808	W-809	W-810	W-811	W-812	W-813	W-814	W-815	W-816	W-817	W-818	W-819	W-820	W-821	W-822	W-823	W-824	W-825	W-826	W-827	W-828	W-829	W-830	W-831	W-832	W-833	W-834	W-835	W-836	W-837	W-838	W-839	W-840	W-841	W-842	W-843	W-844	W-845	W-846	W-847	W-848	W-849	W-850	W-851	W-852	W-853	W-854	W-855	W-856	W-857	W-858	W-859	W-860	W-861	W-862	W-863	W-864	W-865	W-866	W-867	W-868	W-869	W-870	W-871	W-872	W-873	W-874	W-875	W-876	W-877	W-878	W-879	W-880	W-881	W-882	W-883	W-884	W-885	W-886	W-887	W-888	W-889	W-890	W-891	W-892	W-893	W-894	W-895	W-896	W-897	W-898	W-899	W-900	W-901	W-902	W-903	W-904	W-905	W-906	W-907	W-908	W-909	W-910	W-911	W-912	W-913	W-914	W-915	W-916	W-917	W-918	W-919	W-920	W-921	W-922	W-923	W-924	W-925	W-926	W-927	W-928	W-929	W-930	W-931	W-932	W-933	W-934	W-935	W-936	W-937	W-938	W-939	W-940	W-941	W-942	W-943	W-944	W-945	W-946	W-947	W-948	W-
-----	-------	------	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/48.18 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

AIR FORCE

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED		AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY										MARINE CORPS										AIR FORCE										NAVY										ARMY									
---------	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	AIR FORCE										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1										
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	596	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	1095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	1284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	1284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	1078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	24054	0	2	19	60	54	1114	2046	1448	1720	1031	394	0	114	24	13	106	745	985	2999	3305	3940	2578	1023	260	74						
AVG	36.8	0.0	57.0	56.3	54.3	52.5	50.3	46.9	41.4	32.8	26.7	25.0	0.0	48.6	43.9	42.7	26.0	46.5	44.3	41.9	38.8	34.0	25.8	22.4	21.4	21.3						

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/35.36 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/39.67 MODE/45

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DELETED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.81 MODE/39

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
17	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2					
18	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	22	76	33						
19	822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	78	230	377	126						
20	2267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	515	909	607	159						
21	3870	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	54	0	0	0	14	13	0	0	0	1	320	1408	1358	547	114						
22	5005	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	113	110	0	0	0	30	26	0	0	2	24	729	2296	1243	351	64						
23	4783	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	78	270	212	0	0	0	32	15	0	0	0	55	941	2030	846	266	34						
24	4514	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	159	547	303	0	1	1	34	23	0	0	3	105	947	1602	590	163	33						
25	4108	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	287	781	255	0	1	1	16	14	0	0	1	167	926	1123	378	116	26						
26	4035	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	470	829	199	0	0	2	14	20	0	0	5	227	927	955	261	80	16						
27	3639	0	0	0	0	0	5	51	602	541	142	0	0	2	19	13	0	0	9	333	915	758	180	58	10						
28	3359	0	0	0	0	0	8	66	625	450	117	0	0	2	22	17	0	0	31	385	889	585	127	29	6						
29	3067	0	0	0	0	0	15	72	572	313	82	0	0	3	17	12	0	0	52	457	853	469	115	28	6						
30	2679	0	0	0	0	0	17	87	484	212	50	0	0	7	16	9	0	1	74	496	843	320	54	15	2						
31	2620	0	0	0	0	0	5	85	506	170	45	0	0	2	14	5	0	4	127	534	764	294	40	7	1						
32	2517	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	481	143	29	0	0	10	16	10	0	4	183	672	663	202	41	6	2						
33	3362	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	105	382	81	0	0	7	28	8	0	7	366	1125	1022	159	25	4	1						
34	5248	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	333	73	26	0	1	11	31	5	3	23	810	2088	1529	133	16	7	0						
35	6761	0	0	0	0	0	18	159	277	51	14	0	0	17	57	4	6	97	1507	2918	1520	101	11	2	1						
36	15083	0	0	0	0	0	3	28	352	34	7	0	5	43	102	4	207	809	5036	6260	1823	128	17	2	0						
37	47928	2	0	0	0	0	40	728	919	153	10	0	27	388	522	29	795	441	18243	17497	3849	236	36	6	3						
38	126131	0	0	0	0	0	2	180	3042	2603	281	0	211	1478	1256	82	1985	13778	48107	43846	8573	466	46	10	2						
39	181055	1	0	0	0	0	19	1934	7669	3685	295	35	7	789	2521	1819	11	4269	22443	65225	48820	10032	475	59	11						
40	171550	0	0	0	0	0	46	3524	8050	3216	219	43	9	959	2263	1558	72	4797	20440	53555	34498	6948	336	35	5						
41	140139	0	0	0	0	0	239	11171	3226	218	34	11	1000	1893	1046	84	5040	17896	44413	4949	267	24	1	8	4						
42	127096	0	0	0	0	0	544	17038	15983	3058	155	31	11	981	1547	829	66	5212	15103	34015	17186	3438	177	24	1						
43	115412	1	0	0	0	0	1124	16590	11854	2359	143	25	19	1157	1260	519	72	6055	13561	26775	11780	2441	135	21	4						
44	95898	1	0	0	0	0	2127	14887	7991	1690	108	8	30	1246	1045	395	40	6662	12558	19392	8372	1772	112	11	2						
45	78460	0	0	0	0	0	3622	12612	5224	1054	82	11	31	1196	711	277	21	6420	10378	13638	5797	1254	69	5	0						
46	62416	0	0	0	0	0	4693	10294	3920	693	86	11	48	1205	547	21	24	6914	7562	9123	4050	842	61	4	0						
47	50312	1	0	0	0	0	6786	8850	2959	447	67	3	56	1462	381	135	18	8304	5529	6348	2906	643	31	2	1						
48	4962	4	0	0	0	0	2022	7194	2022	277	57	3	59	1437	354	102	14	7596	3956	4518	1991	410	19	0	1						
49	38242	6	1	2	18	62	8143	5822	1412	226	60	2	77	1022	206	69	12	5465	2753	3155	1478	275	12	3	0						
50	30156	3	0	1	21	171	7911	5822	1412	226	60	2	77	1022	206	69	12	5465	2753	3155	1478	275	12	3	0						
51	23115	5	1	3	69	247	7455	4403	838	140	31	1	71	683	144	50	7	3558	1918	2256	1001	225	9	0	0						
52	19281	5	0	15	155	305	8230	2912	548	115	36	3	55	515	105	27	8	2414	1331	1665	684	149	4	0	0						
53	14770	3	3	49	224	300	6567	2222	344	82	24	3	51	353	64	22	3	1723	917	1233	490	89	4	0	0						
54	9575	1	5	56	296	227	3831	1267	217	51	19	0	47	268	52	13	0	1121	705	964	362	67	4	2	0						
55	7201	1	9	110	309	156	2637	787	174	41	10	0	36	174	35	4	0	967	672	780	246	49	3	0	1						
56	4029	3	30	153	306	81	1372	517	89	25	5	1	11	128	22	3	1	380	287	429	158	27	1	0	0						
57	2886	0	49	150	255	59	941	357	55	13	2	0	20	94	17	2	2	238	204	328	85	14	0	0	0						
58	1851	0	32	106	173	22	569	249	28	5	1	1	19	57	6	1	1	127	124	245	79	14	0	0	0						
59	1334	0	27	63	104	24	422	148	33	6	0	0	11	42	8	1	1	101	106	171	51	16	0	0	0						
60	1113	0	22	33	51	15	376	123	22	5	0	0	14	41	5	1	0	90	123	166	26	9	1	0	0						
61	420	0	10	17	19	3	172	75	6	5	0	0	6	21	1	2	0	27	19	24	7	3	0	0	0						
62	564	0	9	8	20	5	313	98	9	1	0	0	11	29	3	1	0	14	5	15	7	1	0	0	0						
63	95	0	3	1	2	1	51	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	5	6	1	0	0	0	0						
64	73	0	0	0	1	1	40	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	3	3	0	0	0	0						
65	47	0	0	0	0	0	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	2	1	0	0	0	0						
66	23	0	0	0	1	0	12	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0						
67	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
68	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0						
69	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
70+	19	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	1	2	0	1	0	0						
UNK	824	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	15	30	599	115	25	6	1	1	0						
TOT	1474																														

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	DOD TOTAL			NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
							0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1											
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
32	56	1027	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	27	16	0	0	0				
33	1027	2989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	158	449	404	3	0	0			
34	4672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	573	1414	954	4	1	0	0			
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	29	2	0	0	0	12	33	0	6	65	1170	2273	1061	12	1	0			
36	13007	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	40	104	7	1	0	2	33	76	1	204	767	4687	5605	1412	55	10	0			
37	45420	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	537	715	112	8	0	26	369	499	26	782	4317	17640	16706	3460	172	33	3			
38	125504	0	0	0	0	0	1	138	2786	2361	250	14	0	202	1436	1418	76	1945	13395	47049	42819	8153	411	40	9			
39	176672	0	0	0	0	0	1	648	5881	3340	283	26	1	498	2370	1916	129	3148	20604	68008	57965	11245	481	65	10			
40	167326	1	0	0	0	0	16	1846	7385	3489	212	32	7	771	2461	1779	106	4153	21911	65235	47675	9666	445	54	10			
41	136428	0	0	0	0	0	36	3328	7785	3064	212	32	7	913	2200	1314	78	4881	19941	52179	33662	6671	305	31	5			
42	123888	0	0	0	0	0	223	10902	13591	3098	210	33	5	970	1847	1023	80	4881	17469	41052	23772	4450	245	24	1			
43	112507	1	0	0	0	0	518	16660	15639	2944	153	24	11	947	1509	798	63	5049	14738	32883	16670	3297	167	24	1			
44	93402	1	0	0	0	0	1075	16202	11582	2291	131	24	19	1117	1217	502	67	5855	13229	26193	11401	2343	126	21	2			
45	76185	0	0	0	0	1	2036	14507	7753	1625	99	8	28	1204	1011	381	40	6447	12229	18927	8080	1684	105	9	1			
46	60361	0	0	0	1	10	3489	12231	5046	997	82	11	31	1150	689	262	21	6209	10100	13220	5558	1187	61	4	0			
47	48582	1	0	0	0	14	4543	9961	3772	652	83	9	46	1141	522	210	24	6700	7355	8616	3876	795	55	4	0			
48	43338	4	0	0	5	40	6585	8489	2831	415	60	3	54	1392	367	128	17	8077	5323	6129	2782	602	31	2	1			
49	36790	6	1	2	15	55	7913	6845	1932	264	54	2	76	976	198	60	12	7407	3816	4329	1890	371	17	0	1			
50	28905	3	0	1	21	163	7648	5542	1349	211	56	2	76	976	198	60	12	5314	2606	2995	1416	247	8	1	0			
51	22034	5	1	3	67	231	7152	4198	796	129	29	1	71	639	138	46	6	3429	1813	2130	937	205	8	0	0			
52	18320	4	0	14	144	291	7910	2725	510	102	35	3	54	481	94	25	8	2328	1255	1563	634	138	2	0	0			
53	13962	3	3	47	212	282	6248	2071	320	74	20	3	49	325	61	21	3	1660	858	1159	436	59	3	0	0			
54	8958	1	5	53	213	361	1188	197	40	17	0	0	45	255	50	12	0	1061	662	881	331	59	3	0	0			
55	6715	1	9	107	290	139	2432	739	157	38	9	0	36	158	31	4	0	926	631	733	227	45	3	0	0			
56	3759	3	29	145	292	78	1302	682	85	22	5	1	11	119	22	1	1	347	263	394	132	24	1	0	0			
57	2710	0	47	141	239	59	849	341	47	12	1	0	20	87	17	2	2	222	187	303	81	13	1	0	0			
58	1731	0	31	102	166	21	537	235	27	12	1	0	19	52	5	0	1	116	110	225	73	13	1	0	0			
59	1221	0	27	58	93	22	392	135	31	6	0	0	11	37	7	1	0	91	93	159	46	12	0	0	1			
60	239277	1	19	33	887	1220	29649	49912	27565	7108	527	48	170	6770	2092	1100	173	12377	23378	42280	26123	7435	594	13	1			
61	2301	0	10	15	41	6	321	191	64	57	11	5	17	113	15	8	0	59	161	425	183	218	0	0	0			
62	1745	0	9	8	33	6	446	147	26	11	3	0	23	178	16	4	0	23	32	260	103	179	12	0	0			
63	365	0	3	1	5	0	133	34	4	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	19	52	116	152	75	1	0	0			
64	364	0	0	0	6	1	168	31	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	42	53	23	1	0	0			
65	127	0	0	1	0	1	63	19	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	18	8	4	0	0	0			
66	92	0	0	1	2	0	58	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	7	2	0	0	0			
67	67	0	0	0	0	0	55	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0			
68	71	0	0	0	1	1	43	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	0			
69	25	0	0	0	0	1	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0			
70+	42	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	9	6	1	0	0	0			
UNK	832	0	0	0	1	0	6	8	8	6	1	0	0	1	2	4	1	15	31	600	115	27	5	1	0			
TOT	1619019	37	194	733	2798	2865	95321	169846	117777	33238	2733	302	873	21902	19137	11751	940	93521	197463	462966	314268	66535	3371	338	44			

AVG 45.2 49.8 57.8 56.5 56.8 55.8 53.5 50.0 47.2 45.8 45.9 45.4 52.7 50.6 44.1 42.7 45.3 47.7 44.6 43.1 42.1 42.6 44.3 41.0 40.3 42.4

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/43.44 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

RETIRED

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	DISABILITY ONLY										DOD TOTAL		E											
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	2
18	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	78	230	377	126	
19	822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	515	909	607	159	
20	2267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	320	1408	1358	547	114	
21	3870	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	31	110	0	0	0	0	14	13	0	0	0	6	729	2296	1243	351	64	
22	5005	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	113	270	0	0	0	0	30	26	0	0	2	24	941	2030	846	266	34	
23	4783	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	78	270	0	0	0	0	32	15	0	0	3	105	947	1602	590	163	33	
24	4514	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	159	547	303	0	0	1	34	23	0	0	3	155	941	1602	590	163	33	
25	4108	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	287	781	255	0	1	0	16	14	0	0	1	167	926	1123	378	116	26	
26	4035	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	470	829	199	0	0	2	14	20	0	0	5	227	927	955	261	80	16	
27	3639	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	602	561	142	0	0	2	19	13	0	1	9	333	915	758	180	58	10	
28	3359	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	625	450	117	0	0	2	22	17	0	0	31	385	889	585	127	29	6	
29	3067	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	572	313	82	0	0	7	17	12	0	0	52	457	853	469	115	28	6	
30	2679	0	0	0	0	2	2	87	484	212	50	0	0	5	16	9	0	1	74	496	843	320	54	15	2	
31	2620	0	0	0	0	5	2	17	484	212	50	0	0	2	14	5	0	4	127	534	764	294	40	7	1	
32	2461	0	0	0	0	2	1	85	506	170	45	0	0	10	16	10	0	3	172	645	647	202	41	6	2	
33	2335	0	0	0	0	3	3	105	411	143	29	0	0	7	21	8	0	5	208	676	618	156	25	4	1	
34	2259	0	0	0	0	6	7	146	319	73	26	0	1	5	17	5	3	14	237	674	575	129	15	7	0	
35	2089	0	0	0	0	1	1	154	248	49	14	0	0	5	24	4	0	32	337	645	459	89	10	2	1	
36	2076	0	0	0	0	2	2	183	248	27	6	0	3	10	26	3	3	42	349	655	411	73	7	2	0	
37	2508	0	0	0	0	4	4	30	191	246	41	2	0	1	19	23	13	124	603	791	389	64	3	3	0	
38	3627	0	0	0	0	1	1	42	256	242	31	3	0	9	42	36	40	333	1058	1045	420	37	1	1	0	
39	4383	0	0	0	0	3	3	59	240	246	19	3	0	13	62	46	5	532	1371	1278	371	37	2	1	0	
40	4224	0	0	0	0	10	3	108	284	196	22	7	3	0	60	40	116	532	1290	1145	366	30	5	1	0	
41	3711	0	0	0	0	16	3	196	265	152	7	3	0	26	63	44	2	499	1156	836	277	31	4	0	0	
42	3208	0	0	0	0	26	1	269	326	128	8	1	1	30	46	23	4	429	904	641	199	22	1	1	0	
43	2905	0	0	0	0	1	2	378	344	114	2	5	0	34	38	31	3	365	732	518	141	10	0	0	0	
44	2496	0	0	0	0	49	0	388	272	68	12	1	0	40	43	17	5	332	582	379	98	9	2	1	0	
45	2275	0	0	0	0	91	1	380	238	65	9	0	2	42	34	14	0	329	465	292	88	7	2	1	0	
46	2055	0	0	0	0	1	1	333	178	57	0	0	0	46	22	15	0	211	278	418	239	67	8	1	0	
47	1730	0	0	0	0	1	2	353	148	41	3	2	2	64	25	15	0	214	207	307	174	47	6	0	0	
48	1624	0	0	0	0	2	7	351	128	32	7	0	0	50	14	7	1	227	206	219	124	47	0	0	0	
49	1452	0	0	0	0	3	7	349	90	13	3	0	0	69	20	4	4	189	140	189	101	39	2	0	0	
50	1251	0	0	0	0	6	263	280	63	15	4	0	0	46	8	9	0	151	147	160	62	28	4	2	0	
51	1081	0	0	0	0	2	16	303	205	42	11	2	0	44	6	4	1	129	105	126	64	20	1	0	0	
52	961	1	0	0	0	1	14	320	187	38	13	1	0	34	11	2	0	86	76	102	50	11	2	0	0	
53	808	0	0	0	0	2	12	18	24	8	4	0	2	28	3	1	0	63	59	74	34	6	0	0	0	
54	617	0	0	0	0	3	22	14	220	11	2	0	2	13	2	1	0	60	43	83	31	8	1	2	0	
55	486	0	0	0	0	17	17	205	48	17	3	1	0	16	4	0	0	41	41	47	19	4	0	1	0	
56	270	0	1	8	14	3	70	35	4	3	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	33	24	35	26	3	0	0	0	
57	176	0	2	9	16	1	52	16	8	1	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	16	17	25	4	1	0	0	0	
58	120	0	1	4	17	1	32	14	1	1	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	11	14	20	6	1	0	0	0	
59	113	0	0	5	11	2	30	13	2	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	10	13	12	5	4	0	0	0	
60	100	0	3	1	8	3	30	18	2	2	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	7	6	11	2	4	0	0	0	
61	32	0	0	0	2	3	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	3	4	2	1	0	0	1	
62	24	0	0	0	1	0	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
63	17	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	98406	6	7	39	132	109	2816	4472	4286	7032	4809	1700	14	663	581	658	238	2613	4951	11603	13955	14472	13377	6480	2755	638
AVG	34.0	27.5	58.3	56.8	55.4	52.6	50.9	46.2	40.2	32.3	27.3	25.9	50.0	47.5	41.8	35.0	28.8	46.3	43.3	41.0	36.9	30.3	24.9	22.8	21.8	21.3

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	ARMY										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	W-7	W-8	W-9	W-10	W-11	W-12	W-13	W-14	W-15	W-16	W-17	W-18	W-19	W-20	W-21	W-22	W-23	W-24	W-25	W-26	W-27	W-28	W-29	W-30	W-31	W-32	W-33	W-34	W-35	W-36	W-37	W-38	W-39	W-40	W-41	W-42	W-43	W-44	W-45	W-46	W-47	W-48	W-49	W-50	W-51	W-52	W-53	W-54	W-55	W-56	W-57	W-58	W-59	W-60	W-61	W-62	W-63	W-64	W-65	W-66	W-67	W-68	W-69	W-70	W-71	W-72	W-73	W-74	W-75	W-76	W-77	W-78	W-79	W-80	W-81	W-82	W-83	W-84	W-85	W-86	W-87	W-88	W-89	W-90	W-91	W-92	W-93	W-94	W-95	W-96	W-97	W-98	W-99	W-100	W-101	W-102	W-103	W-104	W-105	W-106	W-107	W-108	W-109	W-110	W-111	W-112	W-113	W-114	W-115	W-116	W-117	W-118	W-119	W-120	W-121	W-122	W-123	W-124	W-125	W-126	W-127	W-128	W-129	W-130	W-131	W-132	W-133	W-134	W-135	W-136	W-137	W-138	W-139	W-140	W-141	W-142	W-143	W-144	W-145	W-146	W-147	W-148	W-149	W-150	W-151	W-152	W-153	W-154	W-155	W-156	W-157	W-158	W-159	W-160	W-161	W-162	W-163	W-164	W-165	W-166	W-167	W-168	W-169	W-170	W-171	W-172	W-173	W-174	W-175	W-176	W-177	W-178	W-179	W-180	W-181	W-182	W-183	W-184	W-185	W-186	W-187	W-188	W-189	W-190	W-191	W-192	W-193	W-194	W-195	W-196	W-197	W-198	W-199	W-200	W-201	W-202	W-203	W-204	W-205	W-206	W-207	W-208	W-209	W-210	W-211	W-212	W-213	W-214	W-215	W-216	W-217	W-218	W-219	W-220	W-221	W-222	W-223	W-224	W-225	W-226	W-227	W-228	W-229	W-230	W-231	W-232	W-233	W-234	W-235	W-236	W-237	W-238	W-239	W-240	W-241	W-242	W-243	W-244	W-245	W-246	W-247	W-248	W-249	W-250	W-251	W-252	W-253	W-254	W-255	W-256	W-257	W-258	W-259	W-260	W-261	W-262	W-263	W-264	W-265	W-266	W-267	W-268	W-269	W-270	W-271	W-272	W-273	W-274	W-275	W-276	W-277	W-278	W-279	W-280	W-281	W-282	W-283	W-284	W-285	W-286	W-287	W-288	W-289	W-290	W-291	W-292	W-293	W-294	W-295	W-296	W-297	W-298	W-299	W-300	W-301	W-302	W-303	W-304	W-305	W-306	W-307	W-308	W-309	W-310	W-311	W-312	W-313	W-314	W-315	W-316	W-317	W-318	W-319	W-320	W-321	W-322	W-323	W-324	W-325	W-326	W-327	W-328	W-329	W-330	W-331	W-332	W-333	W-334	W-335	W-336	W-337	W-338	W-339	W-340	W-341	W-342	W-343	W-344	W-345	W-346	W-347	W-348	W-349	W-350	W-351	W-352	W-353	W-354	W-355	W-356	W-357	W-358	W-359	W-360	W-361	W-362	W-363	W-364	W-365	W-366	W-367	W-368	W-369	W-370	W-371	W-372	W-373	W-374	W-375	W-376	W-377	W-378	W-379	W-380	W-381	W-382	W-383	W-384	W-385	W-386	W-387	W-388	W-389	W-390	W-391	W-392	W-393	W-394	W-395	W-396	W-397	W-398	W-399	W-400	W-401	W-402	W-403	W-404	W-405	W-406	W-407	W-408	W-409	W-410	W-411	W-412	W-413	W-414	W-415	W-416	W-417	W-418	W-419	W-420	W-421	W-422	W-423	W-424	W-425	W-426	W-427	W-428	W-429	W-430	W-431	W-432	W-433	W-434	W-435	W-436	W-437	W-438	W-439	W-440	W-441	W-442	W-443	W-444	W-445	W-446	W-447	W-448	W-449	W-450	W-451	W-452	W-453	W-454	W-455	W-456	W-457	W-458	W-459	W-460	W-461	W-462	W-463	W-464	W-465	W-466	W-467	W-468	W-469	W-470	W-471	W-472	W-473	W-474	W-475	W-476	W-477	W-478	W-479	W-480	W-481	W-482	W-483	W-484	W-485	W-486	W-487	W-488	W-489	W-490	W-491	W-492	W-493	W-494	W-495	W-496	W-497	W-498	W-499	W-500	W-501	W-502	W-503	W-504	W-505	W-506	W-507	W-508	W-509	W-510	W-511	W-512	W-513	W-514	W-515	W-516	W-517	W-518	W-519	W-520	W-521	W-522	W-523	W-524	W-525	W-526	W-527	W-528	W-529	W-530	W-531	W-532	W-533	W-534	W-535	W-536	W-537	W-538	W-539	W-540	W-541	W-542	W-543	W-544	W-545	W-546	W-547	W-548	W-549	W-550	W-551	W-552	W-553	W-554	W-555	W-556	W-557	W-558	W-559	W-560	W-561	W-562	W-563	W-564	W-565	W-566	W-567	W-568	W-569	W-570	W-571	W-572	W-573	W-574	W-575	W-576	W-577	W-578	W-579	W-580	W-581	W-582	W-583	W-584	W-585	W-586	W-587	W-588	W-589	W-590	W-591	W-592	W-593	W-594	W-595	W-596	W-597	W-598	W-599	W-600	W-601	W-602	W-603	W-604	W-605	W-606	W-607	W-608	W-609	W-610	W-611	W-612	W-613	W-614	W-615	W-616	W-617	W-618	W-619	W-620	W-621	W-622	W-623	W-624	W-625	W-626	W-627	W-628	W-629	W-630	W-631	W-632	W-633	W-634	W-635	W-636	W-637	W-638	W-639	W-640	W-641	W-642	W-643	W-644	W-645	W-646	W-647	W-648	W-649	W-650	W-651	W-652	W-653	W-654	W-655	W-656	W-657	W-658	W-659	W-660	W-661	W-662	W-663	W-664	W-665	W-666	W-667	W-668	W-669	W-670	W-671	W-672	W-673	W-674	W-675	W-676	W-677	W-678	W-679	W-680	W-681	W-682	W-683	W-684	W-685	W-686	W-687	W-688	W-689	W-690	W-691	W-692	W-693	W-694	W-695	W-696	W-697	W-698	W-699	W-700	W-701	W-702	W-703	W-704	W-705	W-706	W-707	W-708	W-709	W-710	W-711	W-712	W-713	W-714	W-715	W-716	W-717	W-718	W-719	W-720	W-721	W-722	W-723	W-724	W-725	W-726	W-727	W-728	W-729	W-730	W-731	W-732	W-733	W-734	W-735	W-736	W-737	W-738	W-739	W-740	W-741	W-742	W-743	W-744	W-745	W-746	W-747	W-748	W-749	W-750	W-751	W-752	W-753	W-754	W-755	W-756	W-757	W-758	W-759	W-760	W-761	W-762	W-763	W-764	W-765	W-766	W-767	W-768	W-769	W-770	W-771	W-772	W-773	W-774	W-775	W-776	W-777	W-778	W-779	W-780	W-781	W-782	W-783	W-784	W-785	W-786	W-787	W-788	W-789	W-790	W-791	W-792	W-793	W-794	W-795	W-796	W-797	W-798	W-799	W-800	W-801	W-802	W-803	W-804	W-805	W-806	W-807	W-808	W-809	W-810	W-811	W-812	W-813	W-814	W-815	W-816	W-817	W-818	W-819	W-820	W-821	W-822	W-823	W-824	W-825	W-826	W-827	W-828	W-829	W-830	W-831	W-832	W-833	W-834	W-835	W-836	W-837	W-838	W-839	W-840	W-841	W-842	W-843	W-844	W-845	W-846	W-847	W-848	W-849	W-850	W-851	W-852	W-853	W-854	W-855	W-856	W-857	W-858	W-859	W-860	W-861	W-862	W-863	W-864	W-865	W-866	W-867	W-868	W-869	W-870	W-871	W-872	W-873	W-874	W-875	W-876	W-877	W-878	W-879	W-880	W-881	W-882	W-883	W-884	W-885	W-886	W-887	W-888	W-889	W-890	W-891	W-892	W-893	W-894	W-895	W-896	W-897	W-898	W-899	W-900	W-901	W-902	W-903	W-904	W-905	W-906	W-907	W-908	W-909	W-910	W-911	W-912	W-913	W-914	W-915	W-916	W-917	W-918	W-919	W-920	W-921	W-922	W-923	W-924	W-925	W-926	W-927	W-928	W-929	W-930	W-931	W-932	W-933	W-934	W-935	W-936	W-937	W-938	W-939	W-940	W-941	W-942	W-943	W-944	W-945	W-946	W-947	W-948	W-949
------	-------	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.62 MODE/20

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/21.84 MODE/20

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	M-3	M-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	15	5229	0	0	0	0	55	159	379	154	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	1009	1313	1836	1	0	0	0
16	16	3804	0	0	0	0	35	95	636	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	143	1161	1217	300	0	0	0	0
17	17	4508	0	0	0	0	19	107	831	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	103	1470	1421	333	0	0	0	0
18	18	4297	0	0	0	0	25	82	665	40	0	0	2	13	32	47	1	25	132	1686	1223	322	2	0	1	1
19	19	2575	0	0	0	0	28	97	458	25	0	0	1	9	20	30	0	20	123	1101	521	138	3	0	0	1
20	20	24830	0	0	1	1	2204	16441	16922	2861	419	53	65	2222	7119	5485	129	1725	29527	61136	50767	7230	327	26	7	22
21	21	42754	0	0	1	1	722	5805	1789	348	89	14	22	894	1775	899	34	1237	9919	16065	2819	459	36	2	1	4
22	22	37162	0	0	0	0	1	852	5563	911	232	48	10	32	1307	542	17	1830	8671	14553	1582	213	14	0	1	2
23	23	19315	0	0	0	0	7	930	3664	472	130	35	30	632	1715	251	16	1606	5573	4377	779	93	2	2	1	3
24	24	17274	0	0	0	1	15	1170	2633	270	90	32	7	10	630	529	150	1700	6488	3084	423	35	1	0	0	0
25	25	8384	0	0	0	3	12	1434	1788	294	53	11	2	31	430	293	70	1224	1653	850	211	23	0	0	0	0
26	26	13363	0	0	0	6	33	2869	1268	106	78	27	0	43	789	286	43	1	3007	3310	1361	125	9	2	0	0
27	27	7947	0	0	1	7	40	2260	801	44	55	15	1	39	427	149	14	1	1731	1778	507	67	9	1	0	0
28	28	6194	0	0	1	20	66	1975	1042	31	32	7	0	38	395	95	10	1536	675	215	48	6	0	0	0	0
29	29	5368	2	0	2	20	83	1733	310	19	28	11	0	41	381	71	7	1702	705	211	42	0	0	0	0	0
30	30	10280	1	1	14	47	174	3333	249	47	100	26	2	73	831	90	5	4443	575	236	32	1	0	0	0	0
31	31	1565	1	2	16	68	74	854	103	6	4	6	0	59	108	14	2	127	61	53	6	1	0	0	0	0
32	32	964	3	3	37	92	56	482	71	4	2	1	0	25	67	2	1	83	25	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
33	33	620	1	3	57	106	27	266	42	1	0	0	0	12	36	0	0	51	5	10	3	0	0	0	0	0
34	34	460	0	9	52	104	18	149	16	2	0	0	0	13	35	0	0	53	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	35	399	0	19	57	62	8	137	16	1	0	0	0	22	27	0	0	48	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	36	141	0	7	17	31	4	55	8	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	37	72	0	7	8	14	3	32	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	38	59	0	3	5	5	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	39	36	0	3	3	4	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	40	15	0	1	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	41	9	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	42	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	43+	7	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	191	0	0	0	1	0	51	24	9	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	10	40	42	7	1	0	0	0	0
TOT	417824	8	59	273	598	631	21735	40586	23697	4422	730	92	576	8679	12605	7574	208	22228	69902	129142	62407	11009	389	30	11	33
AVG	22.0	31.5	35.8	34.1	33.0	30.2	26.9	22.4	20.5	21.1	22.2	21.7	26.1	24.5	21.7	20.9	21.3	26.3	22.3	21.1	20.4	19.5	20.7	20.8	20.9	20.9

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.92 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.57 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

DISABILITY ONLY

ARMY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	853	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	21	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	9	39	66	138	462	66
1	2938	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	28	157	216	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	10	26	147	840	1029	441	30
2	4782	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	26	242	623	316	0	0	0	1	58	11	3	17	66	755	1877	627	125	7
3	4004	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	60	531	856	204	0	1	5	53	15	2	4	14	54	592	1366	183	46	8
4	2893	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	105	637	544	100	0	2	8	30	15	1	7	18	79	462	743	84	37	3
5	2130	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	117	470	265	38	0	2	3	18	9	4	4	32	96	516	475	59	14	0
6	1661	0	0	0	0	0	6	38	89	324	81	10	0	0	3	19	9	2	12	27	154	534	329	18	4	2
7	1288	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	45	197	43	7	0	5	7	24	2	2	12	27	202	465	215	13	4	1
8	1174	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	51	176	24	3	0	1	13	6	5	5	7	35	276	408	143	1	2	2
9	1050	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	32	122	15	4	0	0	2	23	4	0	7	31	329	381	76	3	4	0
10	972	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	44	134	14	1	0	8	9	13	1	3	3	82	316	303	27	1	1	0
11	841	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	46	93	18	3	0	1	9	20	1	2	3	106	288	210	31	1	1	0
12	912	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	72	85	12	3	0	3	6	9	4	2	5	143	341	196	10	1	0	0
13	856	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	79	64	4	1	0	1	4	19	3	3	8	162	328	144	12	1	1	0
14	836	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	78	56	3	0	0	7	9	14	0	2	6	210	336	97	4	0	0	0
15	782	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	66	38	3	0	0	3	6	13	2	2	13	232	272	80	4	0	0	0
16	731	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	66	35	2	0	0	2	7	17	3	2	37	274	208	39	1	0	0	0
17	672	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	46	25	0	0	0	4	10	14	3	2	37	261	194	45	1	0	0	0
18	711	0	0	0	0	0	7	37	61	20	0	0	0	5	21	14	1	1	65	257	197	24	1	0	0	0
19	603	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	36	18	5	1	0	2	18	18	0	8	78	208	138	15	0	0	0	0
20	2860	0	0	0	0	0	10	290	182	46	11	2	0	22	80	63	2	38	424	1053	549	66	2	0	0	0
21	1230	0	0	0	0	0	40	202	68	13	7	0	0	28	40	20	1	35	254	399	109	13	1	0	0	0
22	912	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	45	10	0	0	1	24	35	15	1	64	207	248	56	4	0	0	0	0
23	643	0	0	0	0	0	38	112	31	7	2	0	0	18	17	14	1	55	160	155	27	5	1	0	0	0
24	507	0	0	0	0	0	54	93	8	9	1	0	0	17	26	7	0	58	119	95	16	3	0	0	0	0
25	371	0	0	0	0	0	54	79	20	5	1	0	0	23	5	7	0	47	76	39	13	1	1	0	0	0
26	422	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	9	5	0	0	0	22	10	3	0	78	103	52	9	0	0	0	0	0
27	321	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	17	7	2	0	81	62	28	10	0	0	0	0	0
28	349	0	0	0	0	0	4	112	47	3	1	0	1	21	4	0	0	56	53	37	6	1	0	0	0	0
29	247	0	0	0	0	0	5	76	17	4	2	0	0	13	3	0	0	66	32	20	5	0	0	0	0	0
30	430	0	0	0	0	0	14	192	5	4	1	0	0	31	6	0	0	94	35	23	4	0	0	0	0	0
31	127	0	0	0	0	0	7	60	0	0	0	0	2	10	1	0	0	23	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	157	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	19	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	39215	0	2	7	37	42	993	1458	1497	3412	2708	946	9	300	373	523	95	746	1856	4308	4733	5543	6226	2139	1143	119
AVG	10.5	0.0	36.0	35.5	33.4	30.4	26.7	20.5	13.4	7.1	4.1	3.0	31.2	23.8	19.2	12.1	7.3	25.6	22.0	18.4	13.5	7.2	3.8	2.2	1.6	1.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/11.22 MODE/ 3

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/10.21 MODE/ 2

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																									
	NAVY																									
TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
0	159	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	9	12	4	8	31	40	37
1	972	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	10	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	86	315	400
2	1564	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	26	93	75	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	36	421	685	214	
3	1997	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	89	192	54	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	7	212	789	546	89	
4	2012	0	0	0	0	2	1	18	159	166	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	13	514	779	294	26	3	
5	1087	0	0	0	0	2	2	27	157	62	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	354	327	103	10	1	
6	834	0	0	0	0	1	5	31	111	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	352	178	59	3	1	
7	715	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	79	15	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	134	286	143	25	3	1	
8	732	0	0	0	0	1	5	19	71	4	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	6	171	310	116	22	0	1	
9	734	0	0	0	0	1	4	34	89	8	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	16	202	267	88	16	1	0	
10	651	0	0	0	0	1	2	41	53	7	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	28	197	250	57	9	1	0	
11	558	0	0	0	0	0	11	43	30	8	2	0	0	0	1	3	5	0	42	204	181	27	2	0	0	
12	548	0	0	0	0	0	10	28	30	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	55	264	130	14	2	1	0	
13	543	0	0	0	0	1	12	44	15	12	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	4	69	252	111	13	2	1	0	
14	498	0	0	0	0	2	5	41	15	6	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	83	230	94	12	2	0	0	
15	4172	2	0	0	0	2	32	544	91	6	2	0	2	2	1	1	2	17	547	2184	722	13	2	0	0	
16	3833	0	0	0	0	0	31	884	40	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	40	529	1844	440	10	1	0	0	
17	3918	0	0	0	0	0	64	667	65	1	2	0	0	1	14	1	9	118	674	1934	359	6	1	0	0	
18	3871	0	0	0	0	5	106	519	57	4	1	0	1	3	17	0	15	214	714	1939	274	2	0	0	0	
19	2822	0	0	0	0	4	75	433	76	7	1	0	0	27	58	1	19	206	542	1231	136	5	1	0	0	
20	177418	1	0	0	0	2	387	6627	2028	213	16	0	171	1021	988	165	3544	14489	55250	74784	10612	1091	182	13	9	
21	47425	0	0	0	1	1	251	3088	2852	1072	82	1	146	603	469	45	2406	6456	17711	10613	1178	207	32	1	0	
22	30900	0	0	0	1	1	476	2673	1964	855	32	1	221	558	345	27	2661	5288	11058	4296	370	68	6	0	1	
23	19977	0	0	0	1	3	801	1996	1536	657	35	0	260	366	183	13	2073	5317	6503	2066	140	22	4	1	0	
24	16340	0	0	0	2	0	1345	1477	1410	519	14	0	0	329	285	110	10	1821	2579	5487	865	64	20	3	0	
25	9290	0	0	0	5	1	1101	1250	1149	383	10	1	0	252	164	58	2	1251	1444	1816	341	49	11	0	0	
26	11834	0	0	0	7	2	2125	1235	1045	285	6	0	0	500	133	23	3	1723	2517	2007	195	24	4	0	0	
27	7901	0	0	0	3	7	1630	893	954	212	3	0	0	367	84	16	0	1378	1009	1246	91	8	0	0	0	
28	5900	0	1	0	7	21	1449	741	735	137	2	0	0	316	57	10	1	975	881	514	4	4	0	0	0	
29	5382	0	1	1	22	18	1641	785	673	126	2	0	0	327	52	5	0	915	428	322	53	9	2	0	0	
30	12876	2	1	6	76	58	2540	968	1178	211	8	0	0	1394	87	9	2	3983	1234	1024	90	7	0	0	0	
31	3750	0	0	11	81	53	1114	319	110	11	0	0	0	91	7	1	1	624	189	137	5	2	0	0	0	
32	1316	2	3	19	113	36	501	178	62	4	0	0	0	49	2	1	1	252	61	31	2	0	0	0	0	
33	759	1	3	33	110	19	264	122	30	3	0	0	0	28	1	0	0	115	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	
34	585	0	6	33	103	18	205	97	15	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	75	14	8	1	0	0	0	0	
35	417	0	9	29	70	12	139	94	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	40	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	
36	236	0	3	19	51	6	85	31	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	30	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	
37	171	0	8	16	12	3	84	27	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
38	140	0	5	10	15	2	85	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	90	0	1	7	7	1	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	
40	51	0	2	1	1	0	37	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	35	0	2	0	3	1	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	34	0	0	1	3	0	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	30	0	0	0	3	1	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	77	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	31	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	1	0	1	3	18	
TOT	384182	13	44	189	695	265	16392	22211	23785	7774	1035	294	0	4475	3454	2334	296	23963	40765	106464	104382	17506	4519	2346	807	174
AVG	21.7	17.1	36.0	35.0	33.3	31.5	28.1	23.8	22.5	20.9	11.6	5.1	0.0	27.5	22.8	21.6	20.7	25.4	22.8	21.6	20.4	18.0	10.0	5.1	2.5	2.9

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.01 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.07 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	NAVY										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																			
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
15	15	3717	2	0	0	0	1	19	515	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	454	1985	647	4	0	0	0				
16	16	3443	0	0	0	0	0	16	855	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	453	1442	386	2	0	0	0				
17	17	3548	0	0	0	0	0	49	638	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	106	643	1942	328	0	0	0	0				
18	18	3563	0	0	0	0	4	95	504	51	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	10	198	643	1794	248	0	0	0	0				
19	19	2480	0	0	0	0	3	61	422	68	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	177	446	1085	113	3	0	0	0				
20	20	173115	1	0	0	2	377	5716	6498	1951	203	16	0	0	0	0	0	3432	14049	53842	73048	10428	1079	179	13	9				
21	21	46024	0	0	0	1	243	3013	2758	1023	79	5	0	0	0	0	0	2352	6451	17256	10255	1152	200	32	1	1				
22	22	30175	0	0	0	1	0	456	2606	1923	820	31	1	0	0	0	0	2587	5168	10839	4192	361	67	6	0	0				
23	23	19439	0	0	0	1	3	775	1497	632	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	2018	3229	6341	2015	132	22	4	1	0				
24	24	15933	0	0	0	2	0	1310	1424	1368	503	14	0	0	0	0	0	1760	2509	5400	846	61	20	3	0	0				
25	25	9035	0	0	0	5	1	1076	1213	1122	372	10	1	0	0	0	0	1220	1396	1767	333	46	11	0	0	0				
26	26	11464	0	0	0	7	2	2072	1196	1006	269	6	0	0	0	0	0	1655	2460	1950	186	24	3	0	0	0				
27	27	7603	0	0	0	3	7	1599	860	916	196	3	0	0	0	0	0	1313	962	1208	87	8	0	0	0	0				
28	28	5653	0	1	0	7	21	1401	699	711	130	2	0	0	0	0	0	1936	842	491	47	4	0	0	0	0				
29	29	5111	0	1	1	21	18	1582	743	639	119	1	0	0	0	0	0	869	393	298	53	8	2	0	0	0				
30	30	12484	2	1	6	75	57	2453	933	1140	201	8	0	0	0	0	0	3890	1193	989	89	5	0	0	0	0				
31	31	2625	0	0	11	76	52	1053	308	106	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	601	181	130	4	2	0	0	0	0				
32	32	1262	1	2	18	108	35	475	178	60	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	57	31	2	0	0	0	0	0				
33	33	732	1	3	31	104	19	258	118	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0				
34	34	555	0	6	31	101	18	191	90	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	14	8	1	0	0	0	0	0				
35	35	404	0	9	26	67	12	136	92	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0				
36	36	227	0	3	19	50	6	80	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0				
37	37	163	0	7	16	11	3	79	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0				
38	38	134	0	5	9	13	2	84	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
39	39	88	0	1	7	6	1	49	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0				
40	40	48	0	2	1	1	0	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
41	41	30	0	2	0	3	0	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
42	42	34	0	0	1	3	0	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
43+	43+	28	0	0	3	1	1	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
UNK	UNK	53	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	1	0	0	0	0				
TOT	TOT	359170	7	43	180	667	261	15849	21476	22761	6514	398	23	0	4275	3313	2247	268	23200	39472	103169	99459	13926	1413	224	15	10			
AVG	AVG	22.3	25.5	36.0	35.0	33.3	31.5	28.1	23.8	22.7	22.8	21.8	21.0	0.0	27.5	22.8	21.7	21.4	25.4	22.8	21.7	20.6	20.3	20.9	20.8	20.8	20.6			

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.50 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.66 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	NAVY		DISABILITY ONLY										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	M-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
							0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1																												
0	159	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	9	12	4	8	31	40	37																			
1	972	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	400	77																			
2	1584	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	75	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	36	421	685	214																				
3	1997	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	212	789	546	89																					
4	2012	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	18	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	13	514	779	294	26																					
5	1087	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	62	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	354	327	103	10																					
6	834	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	31	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	352	178	59	3																					
7	715	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	79	15	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	134	286	143	25	3																					
8	732	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	19	71	4	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	171	310	116	22	0																					
9	734	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	34	89	8	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	16	202	267	88	16	1																					
10	651	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	41	53	7	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	28	197	250	57	9	1																					
11	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	43	30	8	2	0	0	3	5	0	0	42	204	181	27	2	0																					
12	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	28	30	6	0	0	1	1	3	0	2	55	264	130	14	2	1																					
13	543	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	44	15	12	1	0	0	2	3	1	4	69	252	111	13	2	1																					
14	498	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	41	15	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	83	230	94	12	2	0																					
15	455	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	29	13	5	2	0	1	1	2	1	8	93	199	75	9	2	0																					
16	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	29	19	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	12	76	182	54	6	1	0																					
17	370	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	29	17	1	2	0	0	1	3	4	12	70	168	59	6	1	0																					
18	308	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	15	6	4	1	0	1	3	0	5	16	71	145	26	2	0	0																					
19	342	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	11	8	2	1	0	4	4	0	0	29	96	146	23	2	1	0																					
20	4303	0	0	0	0	0	10	99	129	77	10	0	9	46	26	2	112	440	1408	1736	184	12	3	0																					
21	1401	0	0	0	0	0	8	75	94	49	3	0	10	24	9	2	56	205	455	358	46	7	0	0																					
22	725	0	0	0	0	0	20	67	41	35	1	0	12	12	9	1	74	120	219	104	9	1	0	0																					
23	538	0	0	0	0	0	26	53	39	25	0	0	9	16	6	0	55	88	162	51	8	0	0	0																					
24	407	0	0	0	0	0	35	53	42	16	0	0	8	7	5	1	61	70	87	19	3	0	0	0																					
25	255	0	0	0	0	0	25	37	27	11	0	0	10	3	1	0	31	48	51	8	3	0	0	0																					
26	370	0	0	0	0	0	53	39	39	16	0	0	25	6	0	0	68	57	57	9	0	1	0	0																					
27	298	0	0	0	0	0	31	33	38	16	0	0	19	5	2	0	65	47	38	4	0	0	0	0																					
28	247	0	0	0	0	0	48	42	24	7	0	0	20	2	1	0	39	39	23	2	0	0	0	0																					
29	271	0	0	0	1	0	59	42	34	7	1	0	15	5	1	0	46	35	24	0	1	0	0	0																					
30	394	0	0	0	1	1	87	35	38	10	0	0	46	4	0	0	93	41	35	1	2	0	0	0																					
31	131	0	0	0	5	1	61	11	4	1	0	0	6	2	1	0	23	8	7	1	0	0	0	0																					
32	54	1	0	1	5	1	26	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0																					
33	27	0	0	2	6	0	6	4	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0																					
34	30	0	0	3	2	0	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																					
35	13	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0																					
36	9	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0																					
37	8	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																					
38	6	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																					
39	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																					
40	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																					
41	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																					
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																					
43+	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																					
UNK	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3																					
TOT	25012	6	1	9	28	4	543	735	1024	1260	637	271	0	200	141	87	28	763	1293	3295	4923	3580	3106	2122	792																				
AVG	13.5	7.3	37.5	34.8	33.8	34.0	28.2	23.0	18.4	10.8	5.3	3.8	0.0	27.0	22.6	19.9	13.7	25.5	22.6	20.4	16.7	9.2	5.0	3.4	2.2																				

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/16.36 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/12.77 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	MARINE CORPS										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	23	155	130
1	857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	108	470	360	213	94
2	1299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	117	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	359	437	103	31
3	1070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	131	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	225	359	221	52	15
4	807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	50	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	239	286	101	25	5
5	378	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	48	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	18	131	100	25	7	1
6	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	33	19	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	27	150	45	15	3	2
7	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	40	7	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	47	102	30	5	0	1
8	265	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	7	26	8	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	70	112	30	4	1	0
9	214	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	74	92	8	4	1	0
10	184	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	12	82	58	3	0	0	0
11	205	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	8	21	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	18	86	55	4	1	0	1
12	162	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	14	18	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	59	41	5	0	0	0
13	168	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	13	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	29	77	31	1	0	0	0
14	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	18	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	34	73	13	1	0	0	0
15	150	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	23	7	2	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	30	69	8	0	0	0	0
16	156	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	24	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	8	64	47	4	0	0	0	0
17	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	11	61	42	9	0	0	0	0
18	191	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	61	9	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	19	52	26	3	1	0	0	1
19	6708	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	100	353	94	6	0	0	1	45	12	80	1356	3186	1305	142	10	3	0	0
20	35124	0	0	0	0	2	49	1656	3367	2005	269	9	1	199	439	376	55	364	7381	13336	5259	324	18	9	1	5
21	8899	0	0	0	0	1	66	925	720	570	84	1	4	104	166	99	23	383	5392	2170	154	31	5	0	1	0
22	6874	0	0	0	0	2	78	866	467	430	44	1	8	114	90	67	9	554	2690	1383	66	4	0	0	1	1
23	3661	0	0	0	0	1	102	612	326	264	14	0	3	89	48	34	5	539	1323	278	20	2	0	0	0	0
24	2896	0	0	0	0	2	151	495	235	161	12	0	7	96	22	27	3	633	896	142	13	0	0	1	0	0
25	2072	1	0	0	0	1	267	344	186	112	4	0	9	58	14	8	0	498	467	100	3	0	0	0	0	0
26	2842	2	0	0	1	3	490	308	169	84	2	0	20	90	7	2	0	1071	534	57	2	0	0	0	0	0
27	1922	0	0	0	0	5	431	203	112	59	2	0	10	84	14	2	0	621	369	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1332	2	0	0	0	1	16	309	170	93	35	1	0	5	43	6	0	558	83	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	1061	1	0	1	2	24	286	128	50	26	0	0	8	56	1	2	0	466	28	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
30	3141	3	1	3	5	33	524	186	136	80	1	0	34	147	5	5	0	1947	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	393	4	0	2	12	18	193	40	20	4	0	0	6	20	0	1	0	70	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	205	7	0	10	15	7	82	32	13	2	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	113	0	2	8	14	7	48	11	7	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	90	0	3	10	16	2	38	8	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	71	0	4	12	19	1	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	47	0	5	7	9	2	11	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	26	0	5	3	4	0	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	20	0	2	3	4	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	9	0	0	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	74	0	0	0	0	0	9	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	84889	14	24	63	102	128	3170	6076	6285	4592	941	105	121	1128	822	682	113	7814	18603	21004	7645	1898	1500	1209	562	288
AVG	21.0	29.6	36.3	34.8	33.9	30.0	28.0	23.4	21.8	20.6	13.6	5.9	27.7	25.1	21.5	21.2	20.6	26.7	21.8	20.6	19.5	10.2	4.1	2.9	1.9	2.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.67 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.26 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

MARINE CORPS

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
16	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	0	0	0	0
17	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	8	0	0	0	0	0
18	101	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	57	2	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	2	14	8	0	0	0	0	0
19	6616	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	96	343	91	6	0	0	0	45	12	79	1346	3145	1291	138	10	3	0	0
20	33717	0	0	0	0	2	47	1610	3280	1899	260	8	1	190	423	365	53	334	6982	12811	5101	318	18	9	1	0
21	8538	0	0	0	0	1	61	904	679	529	76	1	4	102	159	95	22	361	3271	2099	140	28	5	0	1	0
22	6619	0	0	0	0	2	74	862	455	405	43	1	8	107	84	65	9	521	2595	1345	59	3	0	0	1	0
23	3491	0	0	0	0	0	91	585	314	247	14	0	0	2	87	33	5	511	1276	260	2	0	0	0	1	1
24	2751	0	0	0	0	2	145	475	221	146	12	0	7	92	22	23	2	600	856	136	11	0	0	1	0	0
25	1976	1	0	0	0	1	254	336	174	104	4	0	9	55	13	7	0	478	441	96	3	0	0	0	0	0
26	2717	2	0	0	1	3	461	297	158	81	2	0	18	85	7	2	0	1023	522	54	1	0	0	0	0	0
27	1828	0	0	0	0	4	407	192	109	57	2	0	9	83	14	2	0	585	354	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1269	2	0	0	1	16	298	160	92	32	1	0	4	40	6	0	1	532	77	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	1005	1	0	1	2	22	274	117	46	22	0	0	8	55	1	2	0	426	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
30	3032	3	1	3	3	30	500	172	130	78	1	0	34	140	5	3	0	1902	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	364	4	0	2	11	17	184	38	18	4	0	0	6	17	0	1	0	60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	198	1	0	10	15	6	78	30	13	2	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	105	0	2	8	12	7	44	11	6	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	87	0	3	9	16	2	37	7	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	62	0	3	10	17	1	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	44	0	4	7	9	2	9	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	25	0	5	3	4	0	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	19	0	2	2	4	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	9	0	0	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	74764	14	22	59	95	119	3004	5843	5968	3952	508	16	116	1079	779	647	104	7455	17786	20003	6451	489	33	13	2	7
AVG	22.3	29.6	36.3	34.7	34.0	30.0	28.0	23.4	21.9	21.8	20.9	20.3	27.8	25.2	21.6	21.2	21.1	26.7	21.8	20.7	20.4	20.3	20.3	20.6	21.0	21.2

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.38 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.88 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

[illegible]

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/14.99 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 9.78 MODE/ 2

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTIARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

AIR FORCE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	6	33	86	45
1	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	24	24	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	6	9	7	287	66	6
2	703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	29	77	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10	6	9	208	330	9	3
3	875	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	67	63	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	5	44	587	81	5	0
4	810	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	99	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	15	87	521	47	4	0
5	471	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	8	91	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	7	86	239	6	0	1
6	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	82	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	10	124	172	1	0	0
7	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	107	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	202	189	4	0	0	
8	440	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	11	77	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	12	15	217	93	1	0	0
9	452	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	16	90	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	16	242	67	1	1	0
10	433	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	20	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	37	243	38	1	0	0
11	439	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	33	69	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	52	244	19	1	0	0
12	466	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	31	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	79	266	7	0	0	0
13	447	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	51	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	22	124	180	15	0	0	0
14	546	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	58	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	30	172	210	16	0	0	0
15	3561	0	0	0	0	0	4	24	858	283	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	320	1082	944	25	1	0	0
16	3748	0	0	0	0	0	4	28	1008	251	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	483	1099	835	16	1	0	0
17	4459	0	0	0	0	0	5	52	1001	256	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	32	880	1673	741	9	1	0	0
18	4551	0	0	0	0	0	4	186	421	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1309	1722	622	23	1	0	0
19	3587	0	0	0	0	0	7	215	351	175	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	79	1165	1151	410	21	4	1	0
20	258976	0	0	0	0	0	1009	16751	20994	5171	199	38	0	0	0	0	0	2080	11534	80777	91875	27588	723	45	13	9
21	48226	0	0	0	0	0	823	6429	4221	1297	44	11	0	0	0	0	0	1232	5069	20333	4031	840	28	0	1	1
22	45436	0	0	0	0	0	957	6816	2060	1818	37	17	0	0	0	0	0	2002	6112	20499	5522	313	11	1	1	1
23	28866	0	0	0	0	0	1	1581	1180	737	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	1704	4022	10988	4250	198	6	0	0	0
24	26956	0	0	0	0	0	5	2019	3413	847	613	23	4	0	0	0	0	1667	3509	14072	606	105	5	0	0	0
25	12371	0	0	0	0	0	16	1954	2671	599	390	14	0	0	0	0	0	1181	2015	3196	244	37	0	0	0	0
26	27968	1	0	0	0	0	21	4326	2185	415	256	22	1	0	0	0	0	4343	7239	8875	126	23	0	0	0	0
27	11145	0	0	0	0	0	59	2773	1720	297	119	6	1	0	0	0	0	2416	2646	867	122	13	0	0	0	0
28	10437	1	0	0	0	0	23	105	2348	2096	221	44	5	0	0	0	0	2150	2819	498	56	7	0	0	0	0
29	6891	0	0	0	0	0	45	129	2243	1095	160	23	6	0	0	0	0	2369	488	215	25	4	0	0	0	0
30	11340	2	0	12	91	149	3089	700	152	33	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	5985	591	285	29	5	0	0	0	0
31	2168	1	1	26	108	70	961	288	42	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	552	59	43	7	0	0	0	0	0
32	1138	1	4	33	85	47	463	209	31	223	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
33	706	1	8	37	77	21	250	123	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	332	0	7	38	39	10	158	67	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	372	0	30	47	47	7	150	85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	201	0	10	12	26	8	104	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	112	0	4	9	11	8	53	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	61	0	5	9	10	2	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	37	0	0	2	6	2	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	15	0	2	2	3	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	13	0	0	0	2	3	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	7	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	27368	0	0	1	8	19	1053	4301	3821	1052	944	370	0	148	264	139	191	905	1407	5739	3948	2292	424	233	89	20
TOT	548760	7	72	238	603	691	26028	53905	38960	12894	1581	512	0	999	343	182	290	29028	47752	170702	121906	37148	3475	1081	275	88
AVG	22.0	30.5	35.7	34.0	32.5	29.9	27.2	23.1	20.9	20.3	16.0	11.8	0.0	26.7	23.6	22.1	21.5	26.7	23.7	21.9	20.6	19.6	9.5	3.5	2.8	4.7

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.11 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.71 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	AIR FORCE										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	W-7	W-8	W-9	W-10	W-11	W-12	W-13	W-14	W-15	W-16	W-17	W-18	W-19	W-20	W-21	W-22	W-23	W-24	W-25	W-26	W-27	W-28	W-29	W-30	W-31	W-32	W-33	W-34	W-35	W-36	W-37	W-38	W-39	W-40	W-41	W-42	W-43	W-44	W-45	W-46	W-47	W-48	W-49	W-50	W-51	W-52	W-53	W-54	W-55	W-56	W-57	W-58	W-59	W-60	W-61	W-62	W-63	W-64	W-65	W-66	W-67	W-68	W-69	W-70	W-71	W-72	W-73	W-74	W-75	W-76	W-77	W-78	W-79	W-80	W-81	W-82	W-83	W-84	W-85	W-86	W-87	W-88	W-89	W-90	W-91	W-92	W-93	W-94	W-95	W-96	W-97	W-98	W-99	W-100	W-101	W-102	W-103	W-104	W-105	W-106	W-107	W-108	W-109	W-110	W-111	W-112	W-113	W-114	W-115	W-116	W-117	W-118	W-119	W-120	W-121	W-122	W-123	W-124	W-125	W-126	W-127	W-128	W-129	W-130	W-131	W-132	W-133	W-134	W-135	W-136	W-137	W-138	W-139	W-140	W-141	W-142	W-143	W-144	W-145	W-146	W-147	W-148	W-149	W-150	W-151	W-152	W-153	W-154	W-155	W-156	W-157	W-158	W-159	W-160	W-161	W-162	W-163	W-164	W-165	W-166	W-167	W-168	W-169	W-170	W-171	W-172	W-173	W-174	W-175	W-176	W-177	W-178	W-179	W-180	W-181	W-182	W-183	W-184	W-185	W-186	W-187	W-188	W-189	W-190	W-191	W-192	W-193	W-194	W-195	W-196	W-197	W-198	W-199	W-200	W-201	W-202	W-203	W-204	W-205	W-206	W-207	W-208	W-209	W-210	W-211	W-212	W-213	W-214	W-215	W-216	W-217	W-218	W-219	W-220	W-221	W-222	W-223	W-224	W-225	W-226	W-227	W-228	W-229	W-230	W-231	W-232	W-233	W-234	W-235	W-236	W-237	W-238	W-239	W-240	W-241	W-242	W-243	W-244	W-245	W-246	W-247	W-248	W-249	W-250	W-251	W-252	W-253	W-254	W-255	W-256	W-257	W-258	W-259	W-260	W-261	W-262	W-263	W-264	W-265	W-266	W-267	W-268	W-269	W-270	W-271	W-272	W-273	W-274	W-275	W-276	W-277	W-278	W-279	W-280	W-281	W-282	W-283	W-284	W-285	W-286	W-287	W-288	W-289	W-290	W-291	W-292	W-293	W-294	W-295	W-296	W-297	W-298	W-299	W-300	W-301	W-302	W-303	W-304	W-305	W-306	W-307	W-308	W-309	W-310	W-311	W-312	W-313	W-314	W-315	W-316	W-317	W-318	W-319	W-320	W-321	W-322	W-323	W-324	W-325	W-326	W-327	W-328	W-329	W-330	W-331	W-332	W-333	W-334	W-335	W-336	W-337	W-338	W-339	W-340	W-341	W-342	W-343	W-344	W-345	W-346	W-347	W-348	W-349	W-350	W-351	W-352	W-353	W-354	W-355	W-356	W-357	W-358	W-359	W-360	W-361	W-362	W-363	W-364	W-365	W-366	W-367	W-368	W-369	W-370	W-371	W-372	W-373	W-374	W-375	W-376	W-377	W-378	W-379	W-380	W-381	W-382	W-383	W-384	W-385	W-386	W-387	W-388	W-389	W-390	W-391	W-392	W-393	W-394	W-395	W-396	W-397	W-398	W-399	W-400	W-401	W-402	W-403	W-404	W-405	W-406	W-407	W-408	W-409	W-410	W-411	W-412	W-413	W-414	W-415	W-416	W-417	W-418	W-419	W-420	W-421	W-422	W-423	W-424	W-425	W-426	W-427	W-428	W-429	W-430	W-431	W-432	W-433	W-434	W-435	W-436	W-437	W-438	W-439	W-440	W-441	W-442	W-443	W-444	W-445	W-446	W-447	W-448	W-449	W-450	W-451	W-452	W-453	W-454	W-455	W-456	W-457	W-458	W-459	W-460	W-461	W-462	W-463	W-464	W-465	W-466	W-467	W-468	W-469	W-470	W-471	W-472	W-473	W-474	W-475	W-476	W-477	W-478	W-479	W-480	W-481	W-482	W-483	W-484	W-485	W-486	W-487	W-488	W-489	W-490	W-491	W-492	W-493	W-494	W-495	W-496	W-497	W-498	W-499	W-500	W-501	W-502	W-503	W-504	W-505	W-506	W-507	W-508	W-509	W-510	W-511	W-512	W-513	W-514	W-515	W-516	W-517	W-518	W-519	W-520	W-521	W-522	W-523	W-524	W-525	W-526	W-527	W-528	W-529	W-530	W-531	W-532	W-533	W-534	W-535	W-536	W-537	W-538	W-539	W-540	W-541	W-542	W-543	W-544	W-545	W-546	W-547	W-548	W-549	W-550	W-551	W-552	W-553	W-554	W-555	W-556	W-557	W-558	W-559	W-560	W-561	W-562	W-563	W-564	W-565	W-566	W-567	W-568	W-569	W-570	W-571	W-572	W-573	W-574	W-575	W-576	W-577	W-578	W-579	W-580	W-581	W-582	W-583	W-584	W-585	W-586	W-587	W-588	W-589	W-590	W-591	W-592	W-593	W-594	W-595	W-596	W-597	W-598	W-599	W-600	W-601	W-602	W-603	W-604	W-605	W-606	W-607	W-608	W-609	W-610	W-611	W-612	W-613	W-614	W-615	W-616	W-617	W-618	W-619	W-620	W-621	W-622	W-623	W-624	W-625	W-626	W-627	W-628	W-629	W-630	W-631	W-632	W-633	W-634	W-635	W-636	W-637	W-638	W-639	W-640	W-641	W-642	W-643	W-644	W-645	W-646	W-647	W-648	W-649	W-650	W-651	W-652	W-653	W-654	W-655	W-656	W-657	W-658	W-659	W-660	W-661	W-662	W-663	W-664	W-665	W-666	W-667	W-668	W-669	W-670	W-671	W-672	W-673	W-674	W-675	W-676	W-677	W-678	W-679	W-680	W-681	W-682	W-683	W-684	W-685	W-686	W-687	W-688	W-689	W-690	W-691	W-692	W-693	W-694	W-695	W-696	W-697	W-698	W-699	W-700	W-701	W-702	W-703	W-704	W-705	W-706	W-707	W-708	W-709	W-710	W-711	W-712	W-713	W-714	W-715	W-716	W-717	W-718	W-719	W-720	W-721	W-722	W-723	W-724	W-725	W-726	W-727	W-728	W-729	W-730	W-731	W-732	W-733	W-734	W-735	W-736	W-737	W-738	W-739	W-740	W-741	W-742	W-743	W-744	W-745	W-746	W-747	W-748	W-749	W-750	W-751	W-752	W-753	W-754	W-755	W-756	W-757	W-758	W-759	W-760	W-761	W-762	W-763	W-764	W-765	W-766	W-767	W-768	W-769	W-770	W-771	W-772	W-773	W-774	W-775	W-776	W-777	W-778	W-779	W-780	W-781	W-782	W-783	W-784	W-785	W-786	W-787	W-788	W-789	W-790	W-791	W-792	W-793	W-794	W-795	W-796	W-797	W-798	W-799	W-800	W-801	W-802	W-803	W-804	W-805	W-806	W-807	W-808	W-809	W-810	W-811	W-812	W-813	W-814	W-815	W-816	W-817	W-818	W-819	W-820	W-821	W-822	W-823	W-824	W-825	W-826	W-827	W-828	W-829	W-830	W-831	W-832	W-833	W-834	W-835	W-836	W-837	W-838	W-839	W-840	W-841	W-842	W-843	W-844	W-845	W-846	W-847	W-848	W-849	W-850	W-851	W-852	W-853	W-854	W-855	W-856	W-857	W-858	W-859	W-860	W-861	W-862	W-863	W-864	W-865	W-866	W-867	W-868	W-869	W-870	W-871	W-872	W-873	W-874	W-875	W-876	W-877	W-878	W-879	W-880	W-881	W-882	W-883	W-884	W-885	W-886	W-887	W-888	W-889	W-890	W-891	W-892	W-893	W-894	W-895	W-896	W-897	W-898	W-899	W-900	W-901	W-902	W-903	W-904	W-905	W-906	W-907	W-908	W-909	W-910	W-911	W-912	W-913	W-914	W-915	W-916	W-917	W-918	W-919	W-920	W-921	W-922	W-923	W-924	W-925	W-926	W-927	W-928	W-929	W-930	W-931	W-932	W-933	W-934	W-935	W-936	W-937	W-938	W-939	W-940	W-941	W-942	W-943	W-944	W-945	W-946	W-947	W-948	W-
------	-------	-----	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.29 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.95 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										
							0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
0	1525	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	14	24	57	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	13	24	52	83	225	743	278	
1	5237	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	61	217	336	0	0	1	3	16	0	3	16	38	174	1054	1991	1120	207	
2	8368	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	36	304	910	432	0	0	1	58	13	2	3	29	96	908	2976	2079	451	60	
3	7946	1	0	0	0	0	1	13	75	729	1242	281	0	1	5	53	17	3	6	20	72	1073	3101	1031	192	30	
4	6522	0	0	0	0	0	5	18	130	975	780	142	0	2	8	31	15	2	9	24	121	1302	2329	526	92	11	
5	4066	0	0	0	0	0	5	34	160	766	376	52	0	2	5	18	9	5	5	44	152	1087	1141	173	31	3	
6	3215	0	0	0	0	0	7	48	128	550	128	17	0	0	3	19	10	3	14	40	257	1160	724	93	10	4	
7	2791	0	0	0	0	1	5	21	85	423	69	10	0	0	7	27	5	3	12	42	52	1053	577	47	7	3	
8	2611	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	88	350	58	10	0	2	8	14	2	7	9	54	532	1047	582	28	3	3	
9	2450	0	0	0	0	0	9	20	86	322	28	8	0	0	2	24	6	1	9	62	621	982	239	24	7	0	
10	2240	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	111	286	23	3	0	9	9	24	3	5	4	126	632	854	125	11	2	0	
11	2043	0	0	0	0	0	8	31	130	213	20	6	0	2	9	24	7	5	4	176	630	690	81	5	1	1	
12	2088	0	0	0	0	0	9	38	145	193	22	4	0	3	7	11	5	3	8	222	743	633	36	3	1	0	
13	2014	0	0	0	0	0	14	37	187	126	19	3	0	1	5	21	6	5	15	282	781	466	41	3	2	0	
14	2043	0	0	0	0	0	7	25	193	135	12	5	0	7	11	16	0	3	12	357	811	414	33	2	0	0	
15	13864	2	0	0	0	0	64	234	1870	573	15	4	1	14	45	74	4	38	232	2138	4920	3590	43	3	0	0	
16	12272	0	0	0	0	0	45	184	2620	434	5	1	0	19	38	72	5	22	254	2511	4415	1618	27	2	0	0	
17	13718	0	0	0	0	0	28	255	2568	418	4	2	0	18	58	111	5	32	304	3346	5064	1487	16	2	0	0	
18	13621	0	0	0	0	0	42	422	1725	329	6	1	3	20	56	81	2	41	490	4018	5107	1245	29	1	1	2	
19	16295	0	0	0	0	0	50	449	1378	647	108	9	1	11	66	151	13	132	1842	6202	4346	841	39	8	1	1	
20	699208	1	0	1	1	7	3679	41153	48092	12131	1111	118	66	2691	8681	6865	397	7751	63355	231552	223234	45820	2161	262	34	45	
21	148534	0	0	0	0	3	6	1702	16449	9650	306	31	26	1120	2588	1401	122	5295	25290	56678	21726	2521	277	34	3	6	
22	121284	0	0	0	0	2	2403	16078	5447	2545	161	19	41	1183	2004	976	65	7111	23168	47741	11322	904	93	7	3	4	
23	72462	0	0	1	6	15	3252	10687	3545	1795	114	7	23	1033	1151	486	50	5977	14395	22301	7142	438	31	6	2	5	
24	63973	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	4739	8111	2770	1392	82	11	17	1124	870	295	23	5879	13591	22880	1923	207	26	4	0
25	32488	1	0	0	11	30	4810	6132	2448	943	40	3	40	803	484	143	6	4201	15555	6003	812	110	12	1	0	0	
26	56429	3	0	0	18	61	9901	5034	1744	708	57	1	63	1527	442	71	5	10222	13703	12350	457	56	6	1	0	0	
27	29236	0	0	0	1	19	111	7170	3649	1407	447	28	2	50	989	256	35	2	6227	5864	2658	290	30	1	0	0	
28	24212	3	1	2	51	212	6193	4096	1083	251	16	0	44	854	163	21	2	5277	4511	1273	141	18	0	0	0	0	
29	18949	3	1	9	91	259	5979	2335	906	205	21	0	49	855	132	14	1	5498	1681	769	126	13	2	0	0	0	
30	38069	8	3	35	223	428	9678	2120	1518	428	61	2	107	2592	190	20	2	16482	2466	1568	155	13	0	0	0	0	
31	7009	6	3	55	273	222	3182	754	178	27	7	0	67	229	22	5	1	1366	321	240	18	3	0	0	0	0	
32	3680	7	9	99	310	149	1559	492	110	11	1	0	28	131	4	2	1	593	113	55	5	1	0	0	0	0	
33	2228	3	16	137	512	76	840	299	42	3	0	0	15	72	1	0	0	357	29	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	
34	1486	0	25	134	266	50	556	192	21	2	0	0	14	50	0	0	0	141	21	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	
35	1272	0	63	146	204	29	446	209	6	0	0	0	23	36	0	0	0	93	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	636	0	26	57	121	20	258	88	5	1	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	33	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	386	0	24	36	43	14	180	58	2	1	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	281	0	15	28	34	8	149	26	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	172	0	4	15	17	5	95	16	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	87	0	7	4	4	0	50	12	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	61	0	2	3	7	2	35	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	42	0	0	1	4	1	25	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	47	0	2	4	2	2	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	27710	0	0	1	9	19	1107	4338	3926	1056	944	372	0	152	264	139	191	915	1449	5782	3964	2294	424	234	92	38	
TOT	1474870	42	201	770	2035	1757	68318	124236	94424	33094	6995	1949	706	15581	17597	11295	1002	83779	178878	431620	301073	73104	16109	6805	2798	702	

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	DOD TOTAL											MON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED											E-1												
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
15	12020	2	0	0	0	0	56	195	1716	496	5	0	1	10	36	57	0	37	208	1740	4200	3242	18	1	0	0	0								
16	10495	0	0	0	0	0	37	120	2469	363	1	0	0	17	30	52	0	19	194	2038	3774	1368	12	1	0	0	0								
17	12017	0	0	0	0	0	19	189	2456	348	1	0	0	14	46	92	1	21	238	2857	4450	1276	8	1	0	0	0								
18	11941	0	0	0	0	0	30	339	1612	282	2	0	3	14	34	64	1	21	376	3520	4537	1069	20	1	1	0	0								
19	14701	0	0	0	0	0	32	346	1276	592	98	6	1	9	43	129	13	121	1695	5705	3861	729	36	7	1	1	1								
20	686907	1	0	1	1	6	3604	48313	47335	11850	1078	115	66	2644	8538	6763	391	7513	61883	227635	219696	45017	2119	259	34	45	45								
21	144487	0	0	0	0	2	1620	15959	9361	3177	287	31	26	1076	2516	1368	117	5150	24598	55413	21062	2409	265	34	3	6	6								
22	118589	0	0	0	0	3	2297	15647	5295	2463	159	19	40	1138	1949	950	63	6881	22644	46979	11086	866	92	7	2	4	4								
23	70516	0	0	0	0	1	3119	10368	3631	1734	108	6	22	1003	1112	464	48	5781	14023	21798	7024	411	30	6	2	5	5								
24	62426	0	0	0	0	3	4574	7826	2684	1343	79	11	17	1086	836	279	20	5668	13312	22582	1860	194	25	4	1	1	1								
25	31414	1	0	0	1	11	29	4651	5905	2182	913	39	3	40	760	475	134	6	4083	5458	5856	772	104	11	1	0	0								
26	59445	3	0	0	0	16	55	9612	4845	1673	679	56	1	61	1458	425	68	5	9915	13438	12147	429	54	5	0	0	0								
27	28172	0	0	0	0	1	109	6950	3479	1359	427	26	2	48	938	244	31	2	5979	5692	2565	274	29	1	0	0	0								
28	23228	3	1	2	4	46	198	5919	3911	1048	235	15	0	42	799	157	20	2	5116	4377	1188	132	17	0	0	0	0								
29	18033	3	1	8	78	238	5658	2223	859	190	17	0	49	818	124	13	1	5321	1589	708	121	12	2	0	0	0	0								
30	36834	8	3	32	208	402	9292	2024	1461	411	58	2	107	2490	179	18	2	16130	2357	1494	146	10	0	0	0	0	0								
31	6637	6	9	53	253	209	3018	728	171	26	7	0	65	210	19	4	1	1327	298	220	16	3	0	0	0	0	0								
32	3519	6	9	95	290	142	1486	482	107	11	1	0	28	124	4	2	1	573	101	51	5	1	0	0	0	0	0								
33	2136	3	16	130	297	74	806	284	41	2	0	0	13	66	1	0	0	353	25	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0								
34	1421	0	25	127	256	47	532	178	21	2	0	0	14	50	0	0	0	134	21	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
35	1223	0	59	138	190	28	432	206	6	0	0	0	22	36	0	0	0	91	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
36	610	0	24	55	114	20	247	87	5	1	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	32	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
37	372	0	23	36	40	14	173	57	2	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	17	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
38	273	0	15	25	32	8	148	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
39	168	0	4	14	16	4	95	15	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
40	83	0	7	4	4	0	49	10	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
41	56	0	2	3	7	1	32	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
42	42	0	0	1	4	1	25	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
43+	45	0	2	4	2	2	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
UNK	23154	0	0	0	0	8	967	3983	3567	516	149	53	0	136	248	129	90	862	1374	5476	3669	1821	88	3	0	1	1								
TOT	1376464	36	194	731	1903	1648	65502	119764	90138	26062	2186	249	692	14918	17016	10637	764	81166	173927	420017	287118	58632	2732	325	43	64	64								
AVG	22.2	29.4	35.9	34.4	33.0	30.3	27.4	23.0	21.4	21.8	21.9	21.4	28.0	25.5	21.9	21.1	21.4	26.2	22.7	21.5	20.6	20.1	20.7	20.7	20.7	20.7	21.0								

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	DOD TOTAL										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1		
			0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4		E-3	E-2
0	1525	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	14	24	57	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	13	24	52	83	225	743	278
1	5237	2	0	0	0	0	3	5	61	217	336	0	0	1	3	6	0	3	16	38	174	1054	1991	1120	207
2	8368	2	0	0	0	0	8	36	304	910	432	0	0	0	1	58	13	3	29	96	908	2976	2079	451	60
3	7946	1	0	0	0	1	13	75	729	1242	281	0	1	5	53	17	2	6	20	72	1073	3101	1031	192	30
4	6522	0	0	0	0	5	18	130	975	780	142	0	2	8	31	15	2	9	24	121	1302	2329	526	92	11
5	4066	0	0	0	0	3	34	160	766	376	52	0	2	5	18	9	5	5	44	152	1087	1141	173	31	3
6	3215	0	0	0	0	7	48	128	550	128	17	0	0	3	19	10	3	14	40	257	1160	724	93	10	4
7	2791	0	0	0	0	1	3	21	85	423	69	10	6	7	27	3	3	12	42	392	1053	577	47	7	3
8	2611	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	88	350	38	10	0	2	8	14	2	9	54	532	1047	382	28	3	3
9	2450	0	0	0	0	0	9	20	86	322	28	8	0	0	2	24	6	1	9	62	621	982	239	24	7
10	2240	0	0	0	0	5	19	111	286	23	3	0	0	9	9	13	3	5	4	126	632	854	125	11	2
11	2043	0	0	0	0	8	31	130	213	20	6	0	0	2	9	24	7	5	4	176	630	690	81	5	1
12	2088	0	0	0	0	9	38	145	193	22	4	0	3	7	11	7	3	8	222	743	633	36	3	1	0
13	2014	0	0	0	0	0	14	37	187	126	19	3	0	1	5	21	6	5	15	282	781	466	41	3	2
14	2043	0	0	0	0	7	25	193	135	12	5	0	7	11	16	0	3	12	357	811	414	33	2	0	0
15	1844	0	0	0	0	8	39	154	77	10	4	0	4	9	17	4	3	24	398	720	348	25	2	0	0
16	1777	0	0	0	0	9	64	151	71	4	1	0	2	8	20	5	3	60	473	641	250	15	1	0	0
17	1701	0	0	0	0	0	9	66	112	70	3	2	0	4	12	19	4	11	66	489	614	211	8	1	0
18	1680	0	0	0	0	0	12	83	113	47	4	1	0	6	22	17	1	6	114	498	570	176	9	0	1
19	1594	0	0	0	0	0	18	103	102	55	10	3	0	2	23	22	0	11	147	497	485	112	3	1	0
20	12301	0	0	0	0	1	75	840	757	281	33	3	0	47	143	102	6	238	1472	3917	3538	803	42	3	0
21	4047	0	0	0	0	0	82	490	289	123	19	0	0	44	72	33	5	145	1265	664	112	12	0	0	0
22	2695	0	0	0	0	1	106	431	152	82	2	0	1	45	55	26	2	230	524	762	236	38	1	0	0
23	1946	0	0	0	0	1	133	319	114	61	6	1	1	30	39	22	2	196	372	503	118	27	1	0	0
24	1547	0	0	0	0	2	165	285	86	49	3	0	0	38	34	16	3	211	279	298	63	13	1	0	0
25	1074	0	0	0	0	1	159	227	66	30	1	0	0	43	9	9	0	138	197	147	40	6	1	0	0
26	1484	0	0	0	0	2	289	189	71	29	1	0	2	69	17	3	0	307	265	203	28	2	1	0	0
27	1064	0	0	0	0	3	220	170	48	20	2	0	2	51	12	4	0	248	172	93	16	1	0	0	0
28	984	0	0	0	0	5	274	185	35	16	1	0	2	55	6	1	0	161	134	85	9	1	0	0	0
29	916	0	0	1	13	21	321	112	47	15	4	0	0	37	8	1	0	177	92	61	5	1	0	0	0
30	1235	0	0	3	15	26	366	96	57	17	3	0	0	102	11	2	0	322	109	74	9	3	0	0	0
31	372	0	0	2	20	13	164	26	7	1	0	0	2	19	3	1	0	69	23	20	2	0	0	0	0
32	161	1	0	4	28	7	73	10	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	20	12	4	0	0	0	0	0
33	92	0	0	7	15	2	34	15	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
34	65	0	0	7	10	3	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	49	0	4	8	14	1	14	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	26	0	2	2	7	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	14	0	1	0	3	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	8	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	4556	0	0	1	1	5	140	355	359	540	795	319	0	16	16	10	101	53	75	306	295	473	336	231	92
TOT	98406	6	7	39	132	109	2816	4472	4286	7032	4809	1700	14	663	581	658	238	2613	4951	11603	13955	14472	13377	6480	2755
AVG	12.5	7.3	36.1	34.3	32.5	29.8	27.0	22.1	16.5	9.0	4.5	3.2	29.5	25.3	20.2	13.7	9.4	25.6	22.3	19.6	15.7	9.2	4.4	2.7	1.8

ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/47.62 MODE/60

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																
	ARMY																
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9
																	E-8
																	E-7
																	E-6
																	E-5
																	E-4
																	E-3
																	E-2
																	E-1
TOTAL																	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	1013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	299	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	12662	1	1	14	14	11	636	1163	684	98	11	2	115	337	307	105	2
AVG	43.4	53.0	55.0	55.9	56.1	54.4	51.6	46.5	44.1	38.7	27.7	26.0	52.2	47.3	42.8	40.6	43.5

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.18 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.54 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ARMY										NOM DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	289	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	6147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	17908	1	1	14	30	44	1160	2034	941	160	10	6	148	518	375	130	11	835	2827	5272	2812	520	54	4	0	1
AVG	49.8	53.0	55.0	55.9	58.6	58.6	55.5	52.4	48.8	54.6	60.0	60.0	54.2	51.9	46.3	47.2	57.0	51.9	48.2	46.8	49.8	58.3	58.1	55.8	0.0	45.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/48.69 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ARMY										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	7	2	0	0	0
36	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	10	17	1	0	0	0	0
37	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	32	23	1	0	0	0	0
38	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	18	11	0	1	357	205	205	2	0	0	0	0
39	1364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	8	40	13	0	7	240	369	369	4	3	0	0	0
40	1233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	18	45	18	0	12	238	654	223	4	0	0	0	0
41	981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	5	0	0	0	10	31	12	0	13	220	514	136	5	0	0	0	0
42	1063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	7	0	0	0	2	30	8	1	18	220	514	108	3	1	0	0	0
43	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	5	0	0	0	19	23	7	0	25	220	514	88	2	1	0	0	0
44	767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	3	0	0	0	23	18	5	0	44	152	199	76	4	0	0	0	0
45	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	6	0	0	0	29	19	3	1	35	137	162	48	2	0	0	0	1
46	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	0	26	15	3	0	31	118	112	35	3	0	0	0	0
47	451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	21	7	1	0	34	72	100	40	3	0	0	0	0
48	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	18	9	2	0	48	86	86	40	4	0	0	0	0
49	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	61	49	76	32	3	0	0	0	0
50	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	22	5	0	0	79	62	62	22	1	0	0	0	0
51	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	53	42	70	25	5	0	0	0	0
52	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	10	18	0	0	53	42	70	25	5	0	0	0	0
53	289	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	13	16	2	1	30	28	60	21	1	0	0	0	0
54	228	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	17	11	0	0	30	28	60	21	1	0	0	0	0
55	173	0	1	2	1	2	2	1	4	2	0	0	0	9	11	5	0	26	25	54	17	1	0	0	0	0
56	84	0	0	3	2	1	20	8	4	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	5	10	19	4	0	0	0	0	0
57	88	0	0	1	3	1	16	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	6	13	22	8	0	0	0	0	0
58	57	0	0	2	2	0	8	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	4	13	22	8	0	0	0	0	0
59	52	0	0	2	2	0	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	6	4	17	4	0	0	0	0	0
60	55	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	12	22	5	0	0	0	0	0
61	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	16	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	11683	1	1	14	14	11	631	1150	665	49	0	0	112	332	301	89	2	596	2032	4021	1596	58	6	1	0	1
AVG	44.3	53.0	55.0	55.9	56.1	54.4	51.6	46.5	44.2	42.5	0.0	0.0	52.2	47.3	42.9	41.3	43.5	48.6	43.6	42.7	41.9	43.9	41.8	43.0	0.0	45.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/43.21 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.85 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ARMY										DISABILITY ONLY										E									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AVG	32.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	51.8	46.5	42.2	35.0	27.7	26.0	50.7	48.4	39.2	36.5	0.0	44.2	45.9	42.8	36.6	32.5	26.9	24.2	22.8	21.3	21.3	21.3	21.3	21.3	21.3

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/32.12 MODE/22

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/38.36 MODE/37

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																NAVY								
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	2127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	12093	0	3	8	13	17	951	1053	450	228	5	6	0	104	85	58	0	562	995	2669	3799	860	126	84	14	3
AVG	45.4	0.0	57.0	56.9	57.8	55.1	55.2	51.4	49.8	42.1	36.6	27.3	0.0	50.9	44.9	41.0	0.0	47.3	44.3	44.3	43.3	42.5	28.3	24.5	21.1	25.7

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/43.42 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/51.25 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	NAVY										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	779	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	2126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	11446	0	3	8	13	17	945	1044	443	195	1	0	0	103	83	56	0	558	985	2624	3681	679	8	0	0	0

AVG 46.1 0.0 57.0 56.9 57.8 55.1 55.3 51.4 50.0 43.2 60.0 0.0 0.0 50.9 45.0 41.3 0.0 47.3 44.3 44.3 43.4 45.5 57.5 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/51.57 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.24 MODE/39

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	NAVY										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	779	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	9305	0	3	8	10	12	492	656	296	183	0	0	0	80	77	54	0	507	898	2279	3213	536	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AVG	42.9	0.0	57.0	56.9	57.1	53.0	50.9	46.3	45.0	42.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	48.3	43.9	40.6	0.0	46.0	42.8	41.9	41.0	41.6	40.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.90 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.88 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	NAVY										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	0-9	0-10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

AVG 32.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 49.0 46.3 41.9 36.2 30.8 27.3 0.0 48.0 39.5 30.5 0.0 50.0 42.0 41.3 37.7 31.2 26.3 24.5 21.1 25.7

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/38.17 MODE/40 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/31.37 MODE/22

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/40.89 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS																ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	N-5	N-4	N-3	N-2	N-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	1	0
20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	3	4	0
21	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	5	2	2	0
22	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	2	0	0	0
23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	1	0	0
24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	1	0	0
25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	1	0	0
26	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	0	1	0	0
27	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	1	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	4	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	9	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	7	0	0	0	10	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	2	0	0	0	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	1	0	0	0	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	0	0	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2853	0	2	4	3	1	102	252	147	37	3	3	24	52	65	35	0	238	517	890	312	53	33	67	34	9		
AVG	41.3	0.0	57.5	56.8	55.3	52.0	51.7	46.8	42.9	39.9	32.0	28.7	48.3	43.5	40.8	40.9	0.0	47.6	42.2	40.3	39.6	28.6	24.0	22.7	20.9	21.6		

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.34 MODE/42

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/39.98 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		
37	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	54	0	0	0	0	0		
38	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	3	0	23	159	58	1	0	0	0	0		
39	486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	70	164	97	2	0	0	0	0		
40	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	81	139	33	0	0	0	0	0		
41	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	7	0	1	0	10	5	0	13	86	73	13	0	0	0	0	0		
42	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	32	7	0	0	0	6	3	2	12	50	44	19	0	0	0	0	0		
43	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	33	2	0	0	1	7	3	1	12	40	26	10	0	0	0	0	0		
44	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	18	1	0	0	2	5	3	2	17	36	11	7	0	0	0	0	0		
45	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	4	0	0	2	5	3	2	17	36	11	7	0	0	0	0	0		
46	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	28	7	2	0	0	0	0	0		
47	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	6	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	17	15	9	2	0	0	0	0	0		
48	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	30	11	6	2	0	0	0	0	0		
49	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0		
50	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0		
51	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
52	49	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		
53	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
54	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		
55	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
56	8	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
59	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
60	259	0	0	1	1	1	59	54	18	0	0	1	16	4	1	0	35	40	21	7	0	0	0	0	0		
61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOT	2877	0	2	4	4	2	161	303	162	27	0	0	25	68	67	36	0	271	549	894	296	5	0	1	0		
AVE	44.3	0.0	57.5	56.8	56.5	56.0	54.7	49.2	44.8	42.2	0.0	0.0	48.8	47.7	41.9	41.5	0.0	49.1	43.5	40.8	40.5	38.6	0.0	40.0	0.0		

ENLISTED:

AVERAGE/42.60

MODE/39

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.60 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.26 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
37	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
38	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	159	58	1	0	0	0	0
39	496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	1	15	6	0	0	58	218	97	1	0	0	0	0
40	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	3	12	8	0	3	70	164	50	2	0	1	0	0
41	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	2	0	0	1	10	6	0	0	6	81	139	33	0	0	0	0	0
42	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	32	2	0	0	1	19	5	0	0	13	86	173	13	0	0	0	0	0
43	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	35	2	0	0	1	10	3	0	0	12	50	44	19	0	0	0	0	0
44	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	18	1	0	0	2	7	3	0	0	12	40	26	17	0	0	0	0	0
45	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	15	4	0	0	2	5	3	2	0	17	36	11	7	0	0	0	0	0
46	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	17	28	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
47	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	19	15	9	2	0	0	0	0	0
48	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	23	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	30	11	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
49	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	14	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	32	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
52	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
54	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	16	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	8	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2618	0	2	4	3	1	102	249	144	27	0	0	24	51	63	35	0	236	509	873	289	5	0	1	0	0

AVG 42.7 0.0 57.5 56.8 55.3 52.0 51.7 46.8 42.9 42.2 0.0 0.0 48.3 43.5 40.8 40.9 0.0 47.5 42.2 40.3 40.0 38.6 0.0 40.0 0.0 0.0 0.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.66 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.67 MODE/42

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.44 MODE/39

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED		AIR FORCE										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										ENLISTED:					
AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	0	
21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	1	1	
22	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	
23	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	4	0	0	
24	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	4	1	0	
25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	
26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0		
27	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	1	0	0		
28	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	
29	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0		
30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	
31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	
32	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	1	0	0	0	
33	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	0	
34	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	
35	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	
36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	5	0	0	0	0	
37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	17	0	0	0	0	
38	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	367	452	58	0	0	0	0	
39	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	118	861	955	152	2	4	1	0	
40	1922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	110	839	706	152	5	1	1	0	
41	1481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	140	735	480	72	6	1	0	1	
42	1410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	140	649	295	66	3	0	0	0	
43	1270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	128	545	197	47	4	0	0	0	
44	965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	134	374	31	3	0	0	0	0	
45	753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	132	251	85	19	0	0	0	0	
46	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	102	189	60	17	0	0	0	0	
47	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	55	137	50	12	0	0	0	0	
48	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	27	46	29	10	0	0	0	0	
49	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	30	77	7	1	0	0	0	0	
50	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	30	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	
51	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	9	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	
52	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	9	21	3	1	0	0	0	0	
53	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	
54	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	
55	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	
56	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	
57	46	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	
58	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	
60	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	
61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	14146	0	1	6	7	16	645	1360	541	124	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	671	1165	5245	3513	719	73	41	11	3	
AVG	42.7	0.0	56.0	57.0	55.7	52.3	51.5	46.6	44.1	39.9	36.0	32.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	47.2	43.8	41.8	40.6	39.7	31.5	23.2	26.0	26.7	
		OFFICERS:										AVERAGE/47.02										MODE/43					
												ENLISTED:										AVERAGE/41.66			MODE/39		

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	AIR FORCE										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	10	2	0	0	0	0
39	2081	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	346	442	51	4	0	0	1	0
40	1900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	855	948	121	4	0	0	0	0
41	1467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	892	698	126	5	1	1	0	0
42	1395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	731	70	70	3	1	0	1	0
43	1359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	641	285	66	3	0	0	0	0
44	1653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	541	196	44	4	0	0	0	0
45	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	368	137	28	3	0	0	0	0
46	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	247	83	17	0	0	0	0	0
47	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	188	59	17	0	0	0	0	0
48	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	136	49	12	0	0	0	0	0
49	539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	27	29	10	0	0	0	0	0
50	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	46	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
51	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
54	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
55	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	14	3	0	0	0	0	0
56	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	11	6	0	0	0	0	0
57	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	2	0	0	0	0	0
58	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
59	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	3109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
61	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
62	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314	966	495	55	0	0	0	0	0
63	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	16878	0	1	6	18	39	871	1946	705	133	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	880	1468	6162	3948	663	28	2	2	1

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.72 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/50.85 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	AIR FORCE										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1					
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
37	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0
38	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	442	151	2	0	0	0
39	2081	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	856	948	161	4	0	0	0
40	1900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	698	126	5	1	0	0
41	1467	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	475	170	7	1	0	0
42	1395	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	85	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	475	170	7	1	0	0
43	1259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	293	66	3	0	0	0
44	953	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	119	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	196	44	4	0	0	0
45	740	0	0	0	0	0	5	144	57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	137	28	3	0	0	0
46	616	0	0	0	0	0	16	135	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	83	17	0	0	0	0
47	502	0	0	0	0	0	22	133	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	59	17	0	0	0	0
48	398	0	0	0	0	0	57	86	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	49	12	0	0	0	0
49	339	0	0	0	0	0	74	91	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	29	10	0	0	0	0
50	305	0	0	0	0	2	71	92	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	46	7	0	0	0	0
51	216	0	0	0	0	5	68	58	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	27	1	0	0	0	0
52	174	0	0	0	0	1	97	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	21	3	1	0	0	0
53	183	0	0	0	0	4	106	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	1	0	0	0	0
54	122	0	0	0	0	3	50	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	3	0	0	0	0
55	62	0	0	0	0	1	21	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	6	0	0	0	0
56	45	0	0	0	0	1	16	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
57	31	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	21	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
60	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
61	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	13768	0	1	6	7	16	641	1350	533	99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	669	1156	5199	3450	607	28	2	2	1
AVG	42.9	0.0	56.0	57.0	55.7	52.3	51.5	46.6	44.2	41.0	42.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	47.2	43.7	41.8	40.6	40.9	41.0	40.5	39.0	41.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/47.15 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DISABILITY ONLY

1) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

1) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

RETIRED

AVG	42.7	53.0	56.7	56.5	56.3	53.0	51.4	46.5	44.2	40.2	30.1	28.2	51.5	47.1	42.7	40.6	43.5	47.4	43.3	42.0	40.8	38.5	27.4	23.8	22.2	23.5
OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.59 MODE/43																										
ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.56 MODE/39																										

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1											
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	4693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	3676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	3128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	2450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	1611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	1367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	1222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	1110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	691	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	618	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	37374	1	7	32	34	40	1866	3405	1638	358	1	0	136	463	441	178	2	2008	4595	12372	8548	1206	35	4	2	2						

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.27 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.85 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ARMY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	4
1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	43	14	3
2	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	18	7	1
3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	6	3	1
4	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	52	3	0	0
5	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	39	0	1	0
6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	15	26	0	0	0
7	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	7	21	17	0	0	0
8	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	10	0	0	0
9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	11	6	1	0	0
10	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	17	4	0	0	0
11	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	14	17	4	0	0	0
12	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	16	11	0	0	0	0
13	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	8	9	7	1	0	0	0
14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	0	0	0
15	112	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	9	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	10	28	35	13	0	0	0	0
16	113	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	3	2	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	9	36	45	2	0	0	0	0
17	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	8	44	34	3	0	0	0	0
18	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	23	13	1	0	0	0	0
19	47	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	20	7	1	0	0	0	0
20	697	0	0	0	0	0	88	451	561	43	1	0	15	87	139	56	2	53	788	2691	1473	42	6	1	0	1
21	1479	0	0	0	0	0	48	146	44	1	1	0	8	32	45	19	0	34	351	730	21	1	0	0	0	0
22	1094	0	0	0	0	0	31	152	20	2	0	0	5	36	41	11	0	27	297	465	5	0	0	0	0	0
23	497	0	0	0	0	1	12	113	14	1	0	0	5	27	27	1	0	57	214	42	3	0	0	0	0	0
24	418	0	0	0	0	0	22	78	6	1	0	0	3	28	19	0	0	43	190	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	238	0	0	0	0	0	22	76	4	2	0	0	7	23	9	0	0	59	53	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	553	0	0	0	0	0	76	44	1	1	0	0	5	20	14	0	0	58	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	168	0	0	0	0	0	60	29	3	0	0	0	3	19	3	0	0	44	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	192	0	0	0	0	1	67	58	0	0	0	0	8	15	1	2	0	53	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	111	0	0	0	0	0	57	4	0	0	0	0	6	6	1	0	0	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	329	0	1	0	0	2	123	5	0	0	0	0	13	20	1	0	0	163	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	46	0	1	1	2	3	13	2	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	27	1	0	4	5	1	12	1	1	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	9	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	17	0	0	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	12662	1	1	14	14	11	636	1163	684	98	11	2	115	337	307	105	2	605	2068	4135	1730	213	295	72	33	10
AVG	21.0	32.5	31.5	33.9	33.2	30.9	26.3	22.5	20.6	15.8	5.1	1.5	27.7	24.0	21.9	19.8	20.5	26.7	22.1	20.8	19.8	11.9	5.1	2.4	1.8	3.3

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.85 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.34 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	ARMY																	NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED									
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
15	82	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
16	81	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
17	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
18	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
19	33	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
20	6456	0	0	0	0	0	88	450	560	41	0	0	15	86	138	53	0	0	7	2671	1469	6	1	0	0	0			
21	1447	0	0	0	0	0	48	143	42	1	0	0	6	32	44	19	0	0	782	2671	1469	42	6	1	0	0			
22	1081	0	0	0	0	0	31	150	19	2	0	0	0	35	41	10	0	0	344	715	20	1	0	0	0	0			
23	482	0	0	0	0	0	10	112	13	1	0	0	5	27	27	1	0	0	293	465	5	0	0	0	0	0			
24	411	0	0	0	0	0	22	76	6	0	0	0	3	27	19	0	0	0	189	27	0	0	0	0	0	0			
25	232	0	0	0	0	0	22	75	3	2	0	0	7	22	9	0	0	0	150	39	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26	531	0	0	0	0	0	76	44	1	1	0	0	5	19	14	0	0	0	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
27	167	0	0	0	0	0	60	29	3	0	0	0	2	19	3	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28	191	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	0	0	0	0	8	15	1	2	0	0	209	37	3	0	0	0	0	0			
29	111	0	0	0	0	0	57	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	189	27	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30	327	0	0	0	0	0	122	5	0	0	0	0	13	20	1	0	0	0	150	39	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31	44	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32	27	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
34	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	189	27	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	150	39	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	27	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	150	39	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
UNK	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0			
TOT	11683	1	1	14	14	11	631	1150	665	49	0	0	112	332	301	89	2	596	2032	4021	1596	58	6	1	0	1			
AVG	22.0	32.5	31.5	33.9	33.2	30.9	26.3	22.5	20.7	21.0	0.0	0.0	27.6	24.0	22.0	21.0	20.5	26.7	22.1	20.9	20.3	19.4	20.5	20.5	0.0	20.5			

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.18 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.48 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	ARMY										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	4					
1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	41	14	3					
2	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	18	7	1					
3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	6	3	1					
4	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	52	3	0	0					
5	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	39	0	1	0					
6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	15	26	0	0	0					
7	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	7	21	17	0	0	0					
8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	10	0	0	0					
9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	11	6	1	0	0					
10	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	17	17	4	0	0	0					
11	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	14	17	4	0	0	0					
12	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	11	0	0	0	0					
13	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	8	9	7	1	0	0	0					
14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	0	0	0					
15	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	12	3	0	0	0	0					
16	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	13	9	0	0	0	0	0					
17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	5	1	0	0	0	0					
18	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	5	1	0	0	0	0					
19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	0					
20	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	6	20	4	0	0	0	0	0					
21	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	7	15	1	0	0	0	0	0					
22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0					
23	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0					
24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
28	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
31	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
TOT	979	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	19	49	11	2	3	5	6	16	0	9	36	114	134	155	289	71	33	9					
AVG	9.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27.5	21.4	15.7	10.7	5.1	1.5	30.8	23.9	16.5	13.6	0.0	22.7	21.3	18.0	13.3	9.1	4.8	2.1	1.8	1.4					

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/14.17 MODE/ 7

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 9.20 MODE/ 3

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

NAVY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	25	3	1
2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	26	3	0	0
3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	16	0	1	
4	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	7	0	0	
5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	16	2	0	0	
6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	
7	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	7	1	0	0	
8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	1	0	0	
9	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	13	4	0	0	
10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	
11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	
12	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	
13	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	
14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	
15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	
16	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	6	0	0	0	0	
17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	
18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	
19	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
20	5769	0	0	0	0	0	24	280	113	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	296	1192	1	0	0	0	0	
21	733	0	0	0	0	0	10	90	27	35	0	0	0	0	11	25	0	29	103	355	3175	1	0	0	0	
22	673	0	0	0	0	0	17	81	23	20	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	57	129	298	56	0	0	0	0	
23	450	0	0	0	0	0	29	52	19	20	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	39	84	186	3	0	0	0	0	
24	545	0	0	0	0	0	61	46	24	25	0	0	0	7	7	2	0	39	79	255	0	0	0	0	0	
25	198	0	0	0	0	0	34	22	15	8	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	34	56	13	0	0	0	0	0	
26	321	0	0	0	0	0	64	11	16	5	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	50	146	11	0	0	0	0	0	
27	106	0	0	0	0	0	38	9	19	21	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	21	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	
28	117	0	0	0	0	0	51	11	13	1	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	88	0	0	0	0	0	47	9	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	288	0	0	0	0	0	76	11	15	2	0	0	0	34	3	0	0	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	34	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	29	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	21	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	9952	0	3	8	10	12	498	665	303	216	4	6	0	81	79	56	0	511	908	2324	3331	717	119	84	14	3
AVG	21.4	0.0	35.2	34.6	33.4	29.8	27.4	22.9	23.3	21.0	8.0	2.7	0.0	28.3	23.9	21.2	0.0	26.2	22.9	21.6	20.4	17.9	5.1	2.5	1.1	1.8

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.18 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.71 MODE/20

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	NAVY										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	113	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	5700	0	0	0	0	0	24	280	232	32	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	48	293	1168	3142	525	1	0	0	0
21	721	0	0	0	0	0	10	89	27	21	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	29	101	351	55	11	0	0	0	0
22	664	0	0	0	0	0	15	81	23	21	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	57	128	295	13	0	0	0	0	0
23	443	0	0	0	0	0	28	50	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	39	84	184	3	0	0	0	0	0
24	543	0	0	0	0	0	61	45	24	25	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	39	78	255	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	196	0	0	0	0	0	34	21	15	5	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	34	55	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	319	0	0	0	0	0	84	11	16	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	50	145	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	105	0	0	0	0	0	58	19	19	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	20	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	116	0	0	0	0	0	31	11	13	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	86	0	0	0	0	0	45	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	287	0	0	0	0	0	75	11	15	2	0	0	0	0	34	3	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	34	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	28	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	21	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	9305	0	3	8	10	12	492	656	296	183	0	0	0	80	77	54	0	507	898	2279	3213	536	1	0	0	0
AVG	22.2	0.0	35.2	34.6	33.4	29.8	27.4	22.9	23.5	22.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	28.3	23.9	21.6	0.0	26.2	22.9	21.7	20.5	20.5	20.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.54 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.55 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOSM	TOTAL	NAVY										DISABILITY ONLY																			
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	1					
1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	25	3	1					
2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	26	22	3	1					
3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	23	16	0	1					
4	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	21	7	0	0						
5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	16	2	0	0						
6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	1	0	0						
7	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	7	1	0	0						
8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	1	0	0						
9	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	13	4	0	0	0						
10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	0	0						
11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0						
12	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0						
13	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0						
14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0						
15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0						
16	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	13	5	0	0	0	0						
17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	2	1	0	0	0						
18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	0	0						
19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0						
20	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	0						
21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0						
22	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0						
23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0						
24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
TOT	647	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	7	33	4	6	0	1	2	2	0	4	10	45	118	181	118	84	14	3					
AVG	10.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.3	20.8	12.5	13.7	8.0	2.7	0.0	26.5	21.5	10.5	0.0	24.5	22.0	19.3	15.7	10.0	5.0	2.5	1.1	1.8					

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

MARINE CORPS

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	8
1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	8	1
2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	2	0	0
3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	8	1	0
4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	4	1	0
5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	1	1	0	0
6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	0
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0
9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0
10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	1317	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	96	6	0	0	0	5	29	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	328	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	14	4	0	0	2	8	21	6	0	5	142	659	288	4	0	1	0	0
22	262	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	5	3	0	0	1	11	8	1	0	8	91	135	2	1	0	0	0	0
23	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	9	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	9	100	88	1	0	0	0	0	0
24	111	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	5	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	18	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	72	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	7	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	18	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	98	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	4	1	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	51	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	3	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	44	0	0	0	0	0	11	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	54	0	0	0	1	0	19	9	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	135	0	0	0	0	1	28	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	10	0	0	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	6	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2883	0	2	4	3	1	102	252	147	37	3	3	24	52	65	35	0	238	517	890	312	53	33	67	34	9
AVG	21.2	0.0	35.5	34.5	32.2	30.5	28.9	24.2	21.6	19.9	6.5	4.5	28.0	23.7	21.4	20.8	0.0	27.6	22.6	20.8	20.0	8.3	3.7	2.6	1.1	0.6

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.75 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.35 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	1301	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	96	6	0	0	0	4	27	27	0	5	139	652	286	4	0	0	0	0
21	324	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	14	4	0	0	2	8	21	6	0	8	90	133	2	1	0	0	0	0
22	260	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	5	2	0	0	1	11	8	1	0	8	100	88	1	0	0	0	0	0
23	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	9	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	18	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	108	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	4	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	18	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	72	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	7	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	98	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	4	1	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	50	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	3	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	44	0	0	0	0	0	11	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	54	0	0	0	1	0	19	9	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	134	0	0	0	0	1	28	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	10	0	0	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	6	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2618	0	2	4	3	1	102	249	144	27	0	0	24	51	63	35	0	236	509	873	289	5	0	1	0	0
AVG	22.7	0.0	35.5	34.5	32.2	30.5	28.9	24.2	21.7	22.9	0.0	0.0	28.0	23.8	21.5	20.8	0.0	27.7	22.6	20.9	20.5	20.7	0.0	20.5	0.0	0.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.12 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/22.11 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS										DISABILITY ONLY																			
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	8					
1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	8	1					
2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0					
3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	8	1	0	0					
4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	4	1	0	0					
5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	1	0	0	0					
6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0					
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0					
8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0					
9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0					
10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0					
11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0					
12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0					
15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
20	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
TOT	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	10	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	2	8	17	23	48	33	66	34	9					
AVG	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.2	17.8	11.7	6.5	4.5	0.0	20.5	20.5	0.0	0.0	26.5	22.8	18.7	13.0	7.0	3.7	2.3	1.1	0.6					

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	AIR FORCE										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1									
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1				
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2				
1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0				
2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	17	4	0				
3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	17	0	0	0				
4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	1	0	0				
5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	6	0	0	0				
6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0				
7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0				
8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	1	0	0	0				
9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	0				
10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0				
11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0				
12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0					
13	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0				
14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	10	0	0	0	0				
15	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0				
16	41	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	0	0	0				
17	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	6	0	0	0	0				
18	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	9	0	0	0	0				
19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0				
20	7717	0	0	0	0	0	46	490	346	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	2631	3245	589	24	2	2	0				
21	1384	0	0	0	0	0	16	188	60	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	157	798	111	10	1	0	0	1				
22	1380	0	0	0	0	0	27	209	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	165	791	93	9	2	0	0	0				
23	729	0	0	0	0	0	25	111	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	131	388	4	0	0	0	0	0				
24	867	0	0	0	0	0	27	92	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	147	535	0	0	1	0	0	0				
25	286	0	0	0	0	0	45	57	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	91	43	1	0	0	0	0	0				
26	416	0	0	0	0	0	103	45	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	157	35	0	0	0	0	0	0				
27	210	0	0	0	0	2	69	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0				
28	206	0	0	0	1	4	54	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0				
29	125	0	0	0	0	3	63	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
30	347	0	0	0	2	3	142	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
31	24	0	0	1	3	3	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
32	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
33	12	0	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
34	13	0	0	3	0	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
35	9	0	0	2	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
36	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
39	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
TOT	14146	0	1	6	7	16	645	1360	541	124	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	671	1165	5245	3513	719	73	41	11	3				
AVG	21.8	0.0	33.5	34.3	31.4	29.9	27.2	22.9	20.9	18.1	10.8	13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.6	23.3	21.7	20.5	19.2	10.9	2.9	5.5	7.5				

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.39 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.45 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	AIR FORCE										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2618	3240	588	24	0	0	0
20	7696	0	0	0	0	0	46	489	346	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	254	793	110	10	0	0	0	0
21	1372	0	0	0	0	0	16	187	59	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	154	793	110	10	0	0	0	0
22	1372	0	0	0	0	0	27	208	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	165	785	93	9	2	0	0	0
23	724	0	0	0	0	0	25	110	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	130	385	4	0	0	0	0	0
24	865	0	0	0	0	0	26	92	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	147	535	0	0	1	0	0	0
25	284	0	0	0	0	0	45	56	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	91	43	1	0	0	0	0	0
26	415	0	0	0	0	0	102	45	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	157	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	209	0	0	0	0	2	69	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	206	0	0	0	1	4	54	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	125	0	0	0	0	3	63	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	347	0	0	0	2	3	142	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	24	0	0	1	3	3	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	12	0	0	1	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	13	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	19	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	13768	0	1	6	7	16	641	1350	533	99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	669	1156	5199	3450	607	28	2	2	1
AVG	22.1	0.0	33.5	34.3	31.4	29.9	27.2	23.0	21.0	20.4	19.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.7	23.3	21.7	20.6	20.5	20.8	20.5	20.5	21.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.59 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.75 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	AIR FORCE										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1									
			0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2							
1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	0								
2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	18	1	0								
3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0								
4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	1	0	0								
5	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0								
6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0								
7	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0								
8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	1	0	0	0								
9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	0								
10	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0								
11	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0								
12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0									
13	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0									
14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0									
15	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0									
16	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	5	0	0	0									
17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	9	0	0	0									
18	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0									
19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0									
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	5	1	0	0	0									
21	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	0									
22	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0									
23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0									
24	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
26	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
27	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
TOT	378	0	0	0	4	10	8	25	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	46	63	112	45	39	9								
AVG	11.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.3	18.5	14.9	8.9	6.5	13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	25.0	18.4	18.8	16.5	11.8	4.7	2.0	2.2	0.5								

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	41	15					
1	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	109	29	5					
2	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	79	83	13	1					
3	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	130	50	4	2					
4	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	41	95	15	1	0					
5	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	62	3	1	0					
6	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	35	0	0	0					
7	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	12	40	29	1	0	0					
8	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	43	14	1	0	0					
9	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	18	36	10	10	1	1	0					
10	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	16	51	10	0	0	0	0					
11	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	19	44	15	0	0	0	0					
12	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	22	31	1	0	0	0	0					
13	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	8	28	24	1	0	0	0	0					
14	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	30	0	0	0	0	0					
15	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	13	0	1	0	0	1	3	2	1	10	30	51	26	0	0	0	0	0					
16	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	10	41	73	12	0	0	0	0	0					
17	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	9	53	11	1	0	0	0	0	0					
18	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	5	30	28	14	0	0	0	0	0					
19	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	25	13	1	0	0	0	0	0					
20	2130	0	0	0	0	4	5	1116	155	0	0	15	92	179	108	2	160	141	7173	8181	1165	31	4	2	1	1					
21	3924	0	0	0	0	76	458	145	56	1	0	8	40	74	33	0	97	702	2018	190	29	1	0	0	1	1					
22	3409	0	0	0	0	76	476	69	40	0	0	9	46	64	28	0	144	691	1643	112	24	0	0	0	0	0					
23	1816	0	0	0	0	66	301	61	42	0	0	5	34	47	6	0	132	495	616	10	0	0	0	0	0	0					
24	1941	0	0	0	0	112	241	46	30	0	0	8	42	26	2	0	153	466	818	0	0	1	0	0	0	0					
25	794	0	0	0	0	105	171	34	12	0	0	4	37	15	0	0	127	224	59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
26	1168	0	0	0	0	259	115	30	7	0	0	6	34	23	0	0	198	447	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
27	535	0	0	0	0	177	70	31	1	0	0	6	28	8	0	0	145	61	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
28	559	0	0	0	0	183	126	17	1	0	0	8	25	3	2	0	147	36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
29	378	0	0	0	0	186	37	13	0	0	0	9	12	1	0	0	114	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
30	1099	0	0	0	0	369	48	21	2	0	0	19	54	4	0	0	568	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
31	112	0	0	0	0	38	23	1	0	0	0	14	5	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
32	76	1	0	0	0	15	17	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
33	45	0	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
34	48	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
35	27	0	0	0	0	7	7	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
36	15	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
37	11	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
38	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
39	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
41	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
43+	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
UNK	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
TOT	39663	1	7	32	34	40	1881	3440	1675	475	21	13	139	470	451	196	2	2025	4658	12594	8886	1702	520	264	92	25					
AVG	21.4	32.5	34.5	34.2	32.8	30.1	27.1	22.9	21.2	19.1	6.7	4.6	27.7	24.7	22.2	20.4	20.5	26.7	22.6	21.3	20.3	17.4	5.8	2.6	1.9	2.7					

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.36 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.85 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										MODE/20											
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
15	115	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
16	99	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
17	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
18	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
19	42	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
20	21153	0	0	0	0	0	158	1273	1115	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
21	3864	0	0	0	0	0	76	452	142	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
22	3377	0	0	0	0	0	74	473	68	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
23	1787	0	0	0	0	0	63	297	60	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
24	1927	0	0	0	0	0	111	237	45	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
25	784	0	0	0	0	0	105	168	33	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26	1163	0	0	0	0	0	258	115	30	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
27	531	0	0	0	0	0	69	69	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28	557	0	0	0	0	0	182	126	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
29	376	0	0	0	0	0	184	37	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
30	1095	0	0	0	0	0	367	48	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
31	110	0	0	0	0	0	37	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
32	75	0	0	0	0	0	15	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
33	44	0	0	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
34	48	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
35	27	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
36	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
37	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
38	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
39	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
40	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
43+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
UNK	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0						
TOT	37374	1	7	32	34	40	1866	3405	1638	358	1	0	136	463	441	178	2	2088	4595	12372	8548	1206	35	4	2	2						
AVG	22.1	32.5	34.5	34.2	32.8	30.1	27.1	22.9	21.4	21.6	19.5	0.0	27.7	24.8	22.3	21.1	20.5	26.7	22.6	21.4	20.5	20.5	20.8	20.5	20.5	21.0						

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.68 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.64 MODE/20

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	DOD TOTAL										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1									
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1				
0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	41	15				
1	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	109	29	1				
2	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	79	83	13	1				
3	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	16	130	50	4	2				
4	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	95	15	1	0				
5	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	62	3	1	0				
6	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	33	35	0	0	0				
7	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	12	40	29	1	0	0				
8	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	11	43	14	1	0	0				
9	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	18	36	10	1	1	0				
10	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	16	51	10	0	0	0				
11	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	19	44	5	0	0	0				
12	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	31	1	0	0	0	0				
13	73	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	8	28	24	1	0	0	0				
14	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	39	30	0	0	0	0				
15	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	16	0	0	0	0				
16	80	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	18	40	10	0	0	0	0				
17	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	24	9	1	0	0	0				
18	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	15	20	14	0	0	0	0				
19	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	12	7	0	0	0	0	0				
20	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	2	4	4	0	2	13	64	44	6	0	0	0	0				
21	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	13	5	3	1	0	0	0	0				
22	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0				
23	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0				
24	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0				
25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
26	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
27	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
28	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
29	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
30	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
31	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
TOT	2269	0	0	0	0	0	15	35	37	117	20	13	3	7	10	18	0	17	63	222	338	496	485	260	90	23				
AVG	9.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	25.1	20.5	15.1	11.3	6.0	4.6	30.8	23.8	18.3	13.2	0.0	23.9	21.2	18.5	14.7	9.9	4.7	2.3	1.4	1.1				

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/13.93 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 9.40 MODE/ 3

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ARMY) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG NET GROSS	
O-10	1	7154	8103	0	455	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-9	10	6877	7093	0	455	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-8	10	6877	7093	0	455	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-7	10	6877	7093	0	455	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-6	10	6877	7093	0	455	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-5	10	6877	7093	0	455	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-4	10	6877	7093	0	455	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-3	10	6877	7093	0	455	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-2	10	6877	7093	0	455	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-1	10	6877	7093	0	455	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ALL COMMISSIONED	155574	2367	2606	104125	2940	3250	51449	1208	1305	144472	2406	2637	93023	3069	3374	11102	1859	
W-5	77	2676	2779	585	3010	3348	162	1472	1946	738	2674	2972	576	3011	3344	9	2914	
W-4	1480	1831	2054	8978	2338	2648	589	1049	1146	14508	1612	2036	8671	2348	2644	300	2040	
W-3	1480	1831	2054	8978	2338	2648	589	1049	1146	14508	1612	2036	8671	2348	2644	300	2040	
W-2	9036	11398	15592	18097	1487	1662	9339	626	674	8513	1415	1564	1271	1512	1635	523	1124	
W-1	461	11398	15592	303	1487	1662	158	626	674	36603	1663	1847	29642	1842	2097	95	908	
ALL WARRANT	39903	1856	1850	30942	1864	2090	8961	937	1021	38603	1663	1847	29642	1842	2097	1300	1450	
ALL OFFICERS	195477	2222	2452	135067	2693	2984	60410	1168	1263	183075	2249	2471	122665	2782	3066	12402	1816	
E-9	29138	1834	2113	22774	2108	2446	1614	830	902	28392	1836	2109	22803	2114	2443	746	1782	
E-8	18340	1834	2113	13744	1834	2113	1894	830	902	18408	1836	2109	12344	2114	2443	1808	1782	
E-7	18340	1834	2113	13744	1834	2113	1894	830	902	18408	1836	2109	12344	2114	2443	1808	1782	
E-6	27400	1834	2113	16520	1834	2113	1476	830	902	15793	1836	2109	12344	2114	2443	1808	1782	
E-5	27400	1834	2113	16520	1834	2113	1476	830	902	15793	1836	2109	12344	2114	2443	1808	1782	
E-4	27400	1834	2113	16520	1834	2113	1476	830	902	15793	1836	2109	12344	2114	2443	1808	1782	
E-3	27400	1834	2113	16520	1834	2113	1476	830	902	15793	1836	2109	12344	2114	2443	1808	1782	
E-2	27400	1834	2113	16520	1834	2113	1476	830	902	15793	1836	2109	12344	2114	2443	1808	1782	
E-1	27400	1834	2113	16520	1834	2113	1476	830	902	15793	1836	2109	12344	2114	2443	1808	1782	
ALL ENLISTED	382714	1119	1268	321364	1234	1417	60750	562	605	355901	1155	1313	295151	1277	1461	26813	335	
UNKNOWN RANK	8	3188	3649	8	3188	3649	0	0	0	8	3188	3649	8	3188	3649	0	0	
ALL RETIREES	578199	1492	1682	457039	1658	1880	121160	864	933	538984	1527	1707	417824	1719	1932	39215	1008	

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4644 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1766/1958 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 16262 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 808/ 951 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (NAVY) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	44	7722	8377	44	7722	8377	0	0	0	43	7694	8351	43	7694	8351	1	8942	9390
O-9	185	7142	7729	185	7142	7729	0	0	0	180	7186	7729	180	7186	7729	28	6252	7729
O-8	185	5410	6128	185	5410	6128	170	2444	2533	837	5628	6084	837	5628	6084	543	5184	6084
O-7	284	5180	5713	284	5180	5713	19	2444	2533	280	5281	5713	280	5281	5713	543	4977	5713
O-6	284	3398	3741	284	3398	3741	834	1534	1645	249	3487	3713	249	3487	3713	158	2810	3713
O-5	284	2475	2633	284	2475	2633	1046	1131	1194	316	2455	2615	316	2455	2615	1024	2139	2615
O-4	284	2058	2189	284	2058	2189	890	832	711	316	2055	2175	316	2055	2175	1260	1411	2175
O-3	284	1586	1732	284	1586	1732	205	652	593	86	1583	1683	86	1583	1683	637	953	1683
O-2	284	1197	1309	284	1197	1309	56	532	0	44	1183	1281	44	1183	1281	212	212	1281
O-1	284	871	1080	284	871	1080	0	0	0	284	871	1080	284	871	1080	451	212	1080
ALL COMMISSIONED	10259	2551	2724	10259	2551	2724	30075	1144	1220	98247	2571	2731	98247	2571	2731	68172	212	2569
W-5	0	2421	0	0	2421	0	0	0	0	0	2421	2607	0	2421	2607	0	287	2945
W-4	527	1408	1538	527	1408	1538	792	1008	1078	509	1477	1593	509	1477	1593	200	1373	1593
W-3	224	1093	1208	224	1093	1208	129	714	682	224	1093	1208	224	1093	1208	141	1093	1208
W-2	224	823	908	224	823	908	1031	934	895	11154	2005	2144	10103	2116	2264	456	1810	2300
W-1	11610	1597	1750	10559	2103	2265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	11610	1597	1750	10559	2103	2265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	114369	2495	2666	83243	3003	3209	31126	1137	1212	109401	2513	2671	78275	3061	3251	4968	2097	2544
E-9	25239	2061	2222	23933	2123	2289	1276	822	936	24476	2070	2217	23200	2134	2286	763	1791	2380
E-8	42263	1574	1665	40763	1613	1711	1930	640	744	41402	1581	1686	33472	1622	1729	133	1367	1807
E-7	114416	1285	1346	106464	1239	1360	7952	445	468	11112	1259	1380	103165	1036	1124	323	1074	1304
E-6	111987	985	1078	104382	1021	1088	7059	350	368	106518	1259	1380	99326	1036	1124	323	1074	1304
E-5	4701	730	826	4519	781	868	182	260	276	16295	639	674	13926	854	931	320	498	537
E-4	2333	478	595	2346	487	608	1	268	276	1231	528	549	22	538	557	2	303	331
E-3	2333	336	448	2346	350	448	1	268	276	1231	528	549	22	538	557	2	303	331
E-2	2333	297	400	2346	306	401	1	179	184	1231	528	549	22	538	557	2	303	331
E-1	321703	1213	1315	300926	1258	1385	20777	563	594	301665	1246	1338	280888	1297	1393	20038	712	974
ALL ENLISTED	13	1476	1638	13	1476	1638	0	0	0	7	2247	2325	7	2247	2325	6	578	836
UNKNOWN RANK	436085	1549	1669	384182	1636	1764	51903	907	965	411073	1584	1693	359170	1681	1798	25012	987	1285
ALL RETIREES																		

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 3487 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1777/1896 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 13555 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 813/ 912 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----(MARINE CORPS)----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	24	7388	8088	24	7388	8088	0	0	0	23	7411	8085	23	7411	8085	2	7132	8117
O-9	63	6887	7555	63	6887	7555	0	0	0	23	6887	7555	23	6887	7555	2	6887	7555
O-8	123	5925	6371	123	5925	6371	20	2820	3005	10	5925	6371	10	5925	6371	7	5925	6371
O-7	123	5925	6371	123	5925	6371	20	2820	3005	10	5925	6371	10	5925	6371	7	5925	6371
O-6	455	3661	3925	455	3661	3925	13	1378	1474	4	3661	3925	4	3661	3925	16	3661	3925
O-5	704	2261	2421	704	2261	2421	13	1378	1474	4	2261	2421	4	2261	2421	21	2261	2421
O-4	464	1488	1621	464	1488	1621	0	0	0	5	1488	1621	5	1488	1621	21	1488	1621
O-3	101	1044	1044	101	1044	1044	0	0	0	5	1044	1044	5	1044	1044	21	1044	1044
O-2	25138	2648	2839	25138	2648	2839	3652	1240	1325	23238	2696	2873	19586	2568	3161	1900	2060	2429
ALL COMMISSIONED																		
E-5	140	2790	3066	121	3039	3347	19	1209	1277	135	2808	3057	116	3070	3348	5	2306	3226
E-4	108	2721	2966	108	2721	2966	280	1022	1094	135	2721	2966	107	2993	3284	43	2721	2966
E-3	118	1239	1384	118	1239	1384	36	946	988	135	1239	1384	107	1574	1688	43	1239	1384
E-2	3268	1890	2047	2866	2025	2195	402	927	991	3127	1897	2044	2725	2040	2199	141	1741	2114
ALL OFFICERS																		
E-8	8345	2177	2391	7814	2269	2494	531	825	875	7886	2190	2389	7455	2288	2496	359	1896	2446
E-7	19395	1410	1526	18604	1223	1340	792	574	607	18598	1223	1340	1786	1223	1340	1001	1223	1340
E-6	21474	1210	1326	21004	1223	1340	412	574	607	20415	1223	1340	20003	1223	1340	1094	1223	1340
E-5	1901	1577	1735	1898	1223	1340	100	526	539	26493	1223	1340	6689	1223	1340	1409	1223	1340
E-4	1509	1577	1735	1509	1223	1340	0	0	0	4	1577	1735	1	1577	1735	1196	1577	1735
E-3	1209	1577	1735	1209	1223	1340	0	0	0	1	1577	1735	1	1577	1735	1196	1577	1735
E-2	2388	1330	1464	2388	1330	1464	1838	683	725	54277	1330	1464	52439	1436	1579	8084	2661	3379
ALL ENLISTED																		
UNKNOWN RANK	15	3413	3736	14	3472	3798	1	2591	2866	15	3413	3736	14	3472	3798	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	90782	1716	1866	84889	1762	1918	5893	1045	1115	80657	1813	1951	74764	1874	2017	10125	939	1191

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LINEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 118 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1915/2013 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 80 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 973/1082 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (AIR FORCE) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	72	7330	8021	72	7330	8021	0	0	0	70	7302	8013	70	7302	8013	2	8033	8938
O-9	238	5270	5710	238	5270	5710	0	0	0	219	5211	5618	219	5211	5618	19	7413	7978
O-8	1873	4446	4726	1873	4446	4726	2287	2823	3086	1810	4381	4640	1810	4381	4640	60	5633	6138
O-7	1164	4446	4726	1164	4446	4726	1777	1187	1263	1110	3951	4222	1110	3951	4222	54	5433	5937
O-6	3104	3668	4345	3104	3668	4345	1777	1187	1263	2965	2625	2822	2965	2625	2822	114	3378	3837
O-5	7170	2377	2841	7170	2377	2841	1777	1187	1263	4548	2077	2231	4548	2077	2231	144	2087	2588
O-4	4637	1889	2356	4637	1889	2356	630	790	861	1180	1558	1748	1180	1558	1748	103	1410	1748
O-3	1331	1334	1777	1331	1334	1777	50	613	635	124	1243	1348	124	1243	1348	39	916	1003
O-2	1331	1334	1777	1331	1334	1777	50	613	635	124	1243	1348	124	1243	1348	39	916	1003
O-1	1331	1334	1777	1331	1334	1777	50	613	635	124	1243	1348	124	1243	1348	39	916	1003
ALL COMMISSIONED	167738	2680	2897	135484	3028	3275	32254	1220	1311	159850	2694	2901	127596	3067	3303	7888	2390	2817
W-5	0	2107	2892	0	2107	2892	0	0	0	0	2505	2728	0	2505	2728	0	2111	3003
W-4	1087	2107	2892	1087	2107	2892	82	1152	1230	968	2505	2728	82	1152	1230	114	1526	1911
W-3	291	1344	1777	291	1344	1777	42	602	628	324	1327	1430	324	1327	1430	74	1526	1911
W-2	291	1344	1777	291	1344	1777	42	602	628	324	1327	1430	324	1327	1430	74	1526	1911
W-1	1976	1988	2208	1814	2080	2314	162	957	1022	1719	2030	2238	1557	2141	2365	107	1526	1911
ALL WARRANT	1976	1988	2208	1814	2080	2314	162	957	1022	1719	2030	2238	1557	2141	2365	257	1110	2009
ALL OFFICERS	169714	2672	2889	137298	3015	3262	32416	1219	1309	161569	2687	2894	129153	3056	3292	8145	2368	2792
E-9	33412	2051	2457	29008	2215	2479	4384	867	1053	32667	2054	2288	28287	2223	2480	745	1900	2452
E-8	18533	1604	1900	17072	1323	1479	14644	673	721	18234	1276	1332	16767	1703	1844	683	1482	1804
E-7	12785	1022	1238	12719	1040	1238	11	153	153	13395	960	1032	16767	1703	1844	333	1482	1804
E-6	3486	472	579	3471	473	579	1	153	153	13395	960	1032	16767	1703	1844	333	1482	1804
E-5	12785	1022	1238	12719	1040	1238	11	153	153	13395	960	1032	16767	1703	1844	333	1482	1804
E-4	3486	472	579	3471	473	579	1	153	153	13395	960	1032	16767	1703	1844	333	1482	1804
E-3	12785	1022	1238	12719	1040	1238	11	153	153	13395	960	1032	16767	1703	1844	333	1482	1804
E-2	3486	472	579	3471	473	579	1	153	153	13395	960	1032	16767	1703	1844	333	1482	1804
E-1	12785	1022	1238	12719	1040	1238	11	153	153	13395	960	1032	16767	1703	1844	333	1482	1804
ALL ENLISTED	442638	1252	1386	411455	1295	1434	31183	696	750	426729	1269	1397	395546	1314	1448	15909	808	1073
UNKNOWN RANK	7	3120	3438	7	3120	3438	0	0	0	7	3120	3438	7	3120	3438	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	612359	1646	1802	548760	1725	1891	63599	963	1035	588305	1659	1809	524706	1743	1902	24054	1336	1655

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4859 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1744/1886 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 12399 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 849/ 950 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NET'S

----- (ALL DOD) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	201	7369	8110	201	7369	8110	0	0	0	193	7347	8093	193	7347	8093	7	7980	8578
O-9	47	6151	6997	47	6151	6997	0	0	0	193	7347	8093	193	7347	8093	33	7980	8578
O-8	293	5711	6528	293	5711	6528	0	0	0	193	7347	8093	193	7347	8093	103	7980	8578
O-7	124	4804	5599	124	4804	5599	0	0	0	193	7347	8093	193	7347	8093	24	7980	8578
O-6	124	4804	5599	124	4804	5599	0	0	0	193	7347	8093	193	7347	8093	24	7980	8578
O-5	124	4804	5599	124	4804	5599	0	0	0	193	7347	8093	193	7347	8093	24	7980	8578
O-4	124	4804	5599	124	4804	5599	0	0	0	193	7347	8093	193	7347	8093	24	7980	8578
O-3	124	4804	5599	124	4804	5599	0	0	0	193	7347	8093	193	7347	8093	24	7980	8578
O-2	124	4804	5599	124	4804	5599	0	0	0	193	7347	8093	193	7347	8093	24	7980	8578
O-1	124	4804	5599	124	4804	5599	0	0	0	193	7347	8093	193	7347	8093	24	7980	8578
ALL COMMISSIONED	451209	2541	2754	451209	2541	2754	117430	1136	1285	425807	2568	2771	425807	2568	2771	25402	2086	2477
W-5	887	2694	2993	887	2694	2993	181	1444	1607	873	2694	2985	873	2694	2985	14	2697	3487
W-4	239	2223	2426	239	2223	2426	684	1594	1637	2190	2018	2223	2190	2018	2223	684	2209	2873
W-3	124	1648	1810	124	1648	1810	10	731	787	1191	1521	1563	1191	1521	1563	10	1554	2003
W-2	124	1648	1810	124	1648	1810	10	731	787	1191	1521	1563	1191	1521	1563	10	1554	2003
W-1	124	1648	1810	124	1648	1810	10	731	787	1191	1521	1563	1191	1521	1563	10	1554	2003
ALL WARRANT	56757	1751	1935	56757	1751	1935	10576	937	1017	54603	1758	1931	54603	1758	1931	2154	1576	2026
ALL OFFICERS	507966	2453	2663	507966	2453	2663	128006	1175	1263	480410	2476	2675	480410	2476	2675	27556	2046	2441
E-9	96134	1993	2230	96134	1993	2230	123355	885	960	93521	2004	2235	93521	2004	2235	81166	2174	2453
E-8	204149	1214	1345	204149	1214	1345	42449	709	763	197493	1248	1363	197493	1248	1363	14927	1287	1453
E-7	474322	966	1077	474322	966	1077	42449	709	763	197493	1248	1363	197493	1248	1363	14927	1287	1453
E-6	222007	736	847	222007	736	847	42449	709	763	197493	1248	1363	197493	1248	1363	14927	1287	1453
E-5	1209416	426	456	1209416	426	456	42449	709	763	197493	1248	1363	197493	1248	1363	14927	1287	1453
E-4	1209416	426	456	1209416	426	456	42449	709	763	197493	1248	1363	197493	1248	1363	14927	1287	1453
E-3	1209416	426	456	1209416	426	456	42449	709	763	197493	1248	1363	197493	1248	1363	14927	1287	1453
E-2	1209416	426	456	1209416	426	456	42449	709	763	197493	1248	1363	197493	1248	1363	14927	1287	1453
E-1	1209416	426	456	1209416	426	456	42449	709	763	197493	1248	1363	197493	1248	1363	14927	1287	1453
ALL ENLISTED	1209416	1204	1340	1209416	1204	1340	114548	601	644	1138572	1235	1363	1138572	1235	1363	70844	2086	2477
UNKNOWN RANK	43	2738	3037	43	2741	3041	1	2591	2866	37	3088	3394	36	3102	3409	6	578	836
ALL RETIREES	1717425	1573	1731	1474870	1683	1856	242555	904	971	1619019	1603	1753	1376464	1727	1890	98406	1076	1382

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 13108 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1762/1915 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 42296 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 822/ 939 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ARMY) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	1	7343	8364	1	7343	8364	0	0	0	1	7343	8364	1	7343	8364	0	0	0
O-9	14	7134	7737	14	7134	7737	0	0	0	14	7134	7737	14	7134	7737	0	0	0
O-8	30	4707	5045	30	4707	5045	16	3047	3114	14	4707	5045	14	4707	5045	0	0	0
O-7	44	6604	7024	44	6604	7024	13	2240	2465	30	4707	5045	30	4707	5045	0	0	0
O-6	11	4511	4832	11	4511	4832	523	1645	1788	44	3204	3443	44	3204	3443	0	0	0
O-5	20	3299	3443	20	3299	3443	884	1250	1368	110	1958	2095	110	1958	2095	13	4369	4832
O-4	20	3299	3443	20	3299	3443	271	1025	1072	160	1307	1422	160	1307	1422	19	1557	2476
O-3	20	3299	3443	20	3299	3443	11	625	644	1	6	448	1	6	448	11	1521	1243
O-2	20	3299	3443	20	3299	3443	11	625	644	1	6	448	1	6	448	2	790	1963
O-1	20	3299	3443	20	3299	3443	1865	1338	1459	4400	2462	2640	2535	3288	3509	99	1816	2242
ALL COMMISSIONED	4499	2447	2631	2634	3233	3462												
W-5	151	2788	2997	115	3199	3418	36	1473	1653	148	2773	2983	112	3191	3410	3	3486	3719
W-4	523	1958	2121	337	2436	2652	186	1056	1153	518	1958	2121	337	2436	2652	3	2223	2743
W-3	381	1627	1805	307	1813	2022	74	812	877	173	1627	1805	307	1813	2022	6	1421	1831
W-2	146	1232	1390	105	1433	1629	41	718	776	111	1232	1390	105	1433	1629	16	991	1391
W-1	11	626	836	86	825	1810	9	582	620	1182	1866	2033	836	2423	2422	30	1532	1940
ALL WARRANT	1212	1858	2031	866	2201	2405	346	999	1093									
ALL OFFICERS	5711	2322	2504	3500	2978	3200	2211	1285	1402	5582	2335	2512	3371	3025	3240	129	1750	2171
E-9	844	1954	2167	605	2380	2646	239	874	955	835	1954	2165	536	2387	2637	9	1942	2347
E-8	2863	1091	1260	2068	1230	1437	795	717	772	2827	1332	1457	2032	1270	1457	36	1372	1857
E-7	2386	1091	1260	1730	1130	1370	1216	650	677	5272	1089	1257	4024	920	1199	113	1214	1532
E-6	2644	420	462	2195	731	882	462	344	357	520	398	426	153	833	871	134	694	878
E-5	344	420	462	272	473	583	4	249	258	54	358	372	1	68	71	289	559	670
E-4	370	419	492	310	415	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	510	525	33	470	567
E-3	13175	1070	1223	9161	1288	1491	4014	570	611	12325	1091	1243	8311	1342	1549	850	762	923
ALL ENLISTED																		
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	1	3331	3563	1	3331	3563	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	18887	1448	1610	12662	1755	1964	6225	824	892	17908	1479	1639	11683	1828	2037	979	892	1088

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 76 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1896/2001 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 315 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 789/ 916 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(NAVY)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET
O-10	3	7820	8364	3	7820	8364	0	0	0	3	7820	8364	3	7820	8364	0	0	0
O-9	13	7330	7733	10	7330	7733	0	0	0	3	7330	7733	3	7330	7733	0	0	0
O-8	17	6645	6001	10	6645	6001	0	0	0	7	6645	6001	7	6645	6001	0	0	0
O-7	97	4610	4945	66	4610	4945	3	247	2608	17	5625	6001	10	5548	5915	0	0	0
O-6	1033	2432	2571	665	2432	2571	458	1873	1816	94	3241	3457	456	4683	4930	6	479	5030
O-5	430	2164	2287	303	2164	2287	147	1012	1085	104	2241	2280	296	3135	3301	9	388	385
O-4	228	2164	2287	216	2164	2287	117	851	917	44	2241	2280	180	2333	2483	3	276	270
O-3	187	1870	1870	187	1870	1870	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	180	180
O-2	1010	1010	1010	1010	1010	1010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1010	1010
O-1	2734	2693	2855	1725	2693	2855	1009	1395	1508	2669	2705	2865	1660	3501	3689	65	2195	2463
ALL COMMISSIONED																		
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	104	2511	2743	81	2511	2743	23	1014	1127	103	2504	2735	80	2932	3200	0	3219	3443
W-3	85	2027	2169	56	2027	2169	3	712	744	50	1628	1713	57	1635	1750	1	1771	2033
W-2	58	1604	1694	0	1604	1694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	954	986
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	247	2132	2299	216	2301	2480	31	948	1040	242	2140	2307	211	2315	2494	5	1734	1898
ALL OFFICERS	2981	2646	2809	1941	3324	3513	1040	1381	1494	2911	2658	2818	1871	3368	3554	70	2162	2422
E-9	562	2243	2404	511	2243	2404	51	1004	1081	558	2239	2401	507	2363	2533	4	2855	2950
E-8	2669	1302	1393	1908	1302	1393	701	821	879	385	1637	1722	898	1738	1838	10	1426	1491
E-7	3799	1080	1060	3324	1080	1060	469	718	767	2624	1386	1438	2279	1398	1495	15	1140	1198
E-6	1264	780	843	119	780	843	143	487	519	679	356	364	536	1059	1137	118	937	834
E-5	1264	780	843	119	780	843	143	487	519	679	356	364	536	1059	1137	118	937	834
E-4	1264	780	843	119	780	843	143	487	519	679	356	364	536	1059	1137	118	937	834
E-3	1264	780	843	119	780	843	143	487	519	679	356	364	536	1059	1137	118	937	834
E-2	1264	780	843	119	780	843	143	487	519	679	356	364	536	1059	1137	118	937	834
E-1	1264	780	843	119	780	843	143	487	519	679	356	364	536	1059	1137	118	937	834
ALL ENLISTED	9112	1199	1289	8011	1282	1379	1101	594	633	8535	1229	1316	7434	1323	1417	577	454	4893
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	12093	1556	1664	9952	1681	1795	2141	976	1051	11446	1592	1698	9305	1734	1847	647	909	1058

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LINEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 7 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1566/1675 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 25 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 364/ 377 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

---(MARINE CORPS)---

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	2	7820	8364	0	0	0	2	7820	8364	2	7820	8364	0	0	0
O-9	4	7319	7750	0	0	0	4	7319	7750	4	7319	7750	0	0	0
O-8	4	5698	6038	1	3216	3216	4	5698	6038	3	6525	6978	0	0	0
O-7	2	4577	4894	0	0	0	2	4577	4894	2	6228	6441	0	0	0
O-6	161	3737	3954	54	1232	1303	161	3737	3954	102	4879	5160	0	0	3240
O-5	306	2930	3113	18	1012	1079	303	2930	3113	144	3256	3506	3	2222	2390
O-4	137	2348	2567	0	0	0	127	2348	2567	127	2338	2567	10	1307	2010
O-3	137	2348	2567	0	0	0	127	2348	2567	127	2338	2567	3	1479	1513
O-2	3	1744	1914	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	794	914
O-1	3	1744	1914	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	794	914
ALL COMMISSIONED	687	2978	3162	133	1465	1550	665	3022	3200	532	3412	3613	22	1646	2012
W-5	25	3150	3415	1	1293	1469	25	3150	3415	24	3227	3496	0	0	0
W-4	25	3150	3415	17	1050	1141	25	3150	3415	24	3227	3496	1	1930	2031
W-3	59	2076	2225	4	597	640	59	2076	2225	57	2179	2330	2	1637	2227
W-2	36	1473	1614	0	0	0	36	1473	1614	35	1497	1641	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	199	1973	2137	23	961	1042	196	1977	2136	173	2112	2282	3	1748	2161
ALL OFFICERS	886	2752	2932	156	1390	1475	861	2784	2958	705	3093	3286	25	1659	2030
E-9	273	2326	2504	35	900	947	271	2321	2500	236	2531	2730	2	3045	3045
E-8	557	1759	1904	40	725	784	549	1613	1756	509	1683	1833	2	1739	1916
E-7	911	1239	1369	21	611	645	894	1241	1370	873	1236	1388	17	1159	1317
E-6	319	572	625	7	381	395	296	587	640	289	587	640	17	1159	1317
E-5	333	572	625	0	0	0	333	572	625	333	572	625	438	572	625
E-4	333	572	625	0	0	0	333	572	625	333	572	625	438	572	625
E-3	333	572	625	0	0	0	333	572	625	333	572	625	438	572	625
E-2	333	572	625	0	0	0	333	572	625	333	572	625	438	572	625
E-1	333	572	625	0	0	0	333	572	625	333	572	625	438	572	625
ALL ENLISTED	2256	1367	1506	103	738	785	2016	1452	1591	1913	1490	1634	240	446	495
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	3142	1758	1908	259	1131	1201	2877	1851	2000	2618	1922	2079	265	750	911

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(AIR FORCE)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	1	7151	8364	0	0	0	1	7151	8364	1	7151	8364	0	0	0
O-9	1	7243	7744	0	0	0	1	7243	7744	1	7243	7744	0	0	0
O-8	1	7243	7744	0	0	0	1	7243	7744	1	7243	7744	0	0	0
O-7	1	7243	7744	0	0	0	1	7243	7744	1	7243	7744	0	0	0
O-6	1	7243	7744	0	0	0	1	7243	7744	1	7243	7744	0	0	0
O-5	1	7243	7744	0	0	0	1	7243	7744	1	7243	7744	0	0	0
O-4	1	7243	7744	0	0	0	1	7243	7744	1	7243	7744	0	0	0
O-3	1	7243	7744	0	0	0	1	7243	7744	1	7243	7744	0	0	0
O-2	1	7243	7744	0	0	0	1	7243	7744	1	7243	7744	0	0	0
O-1	1	7243	7744	0	0	0	1	7243	7744	1	7243	7744	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	3771	2834	3011	0	0	0	3771	2834	3011	3771	2834	3011	0	0	0
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025
ALL OFFICERS	3775	2832	3009	1070	1547	1672	3724	2845	3018	2654	3368	3561	51	1847	2378
E-9	884	2086	2262	211	993	1083	880	2086	2262	166	2430	2633	3	273	2811
E-8	147	1208	1381	36	673	720	146	1208	1381	111	1344	1473	3	273	2811
E-7	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	3	273	2811
E-6	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	3	273	2811
E-5	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	3	273	2811
E-4	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	3	273	2811
E-3	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	3	273	2811
E-2	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	3	273	2811
E-1	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	407	1208	1381	36	673	720	3	273	2811
ALL ENLISTED	13481	1230	1347	2040	673	720	13154	1240	1357	11114	1344	1473	327	857	966
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	17256	1581	1711	3110	974	1047	16878	1594	1723	13768	1734	1876	378	990	1156

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LINEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 76 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1631/1745 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 29 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 469/ 493 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ALL DOD) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	7	7656	8364	7	7656	8364	0	0	0	7	7656	8364	7	7656	8364	0	0	0
0-9	32	4914	5261	32	4914	5261	31	3098	3350	32	4914	5261	32	4914	5261	0	0	0
0-8	10	3581	3700	10	3581	3700	10	3581	3700	10	3581	3700	10	3581	3700	0	0	0
0-7	35	3465	2640	35	3465	2640	35	3465	2640	35	3465	2640	35	3465	2640	15	4091	4842
0-6	22	2056	1965	22	2056	1965	22	2056	1965	22	2056	1965	22	2056	1965	37	3091	3514
0-5	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	117	1909	2432
0-4	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	117	1909	2432
0-3	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	117	1909	2432
0-2	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	117	1909	2432
0-1	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	26	1786	1786	117	1909	2432
ALL COMMISSIONED	11691	2661	2837	11691	2661	2837	4073	1411	1530	11454	2676	2848	7381	3374	3576	237	1911	2310
W-5	176	2839	3057	176	2839	3057	37	1468	1648	173	2839	3057	136	3198	3425	3	3486	3719
W-4	176	2839	3057	176	2839	3057	226	1052	1149	173	2839	3057	136	3198	3425	7	2323	2741
W-3	176	2839	3057	176	2839	3057	48	1052	1149	173	2839	3057	136	3198	3425	10	1538	1954
W-2	176	2839	3057	176	2839	3057	48	1052	1149	173	2839	3057	136	3198	3425	10	1538	1954
W-1	176	2839	3057	176	2839	3057	404	993	1086	1624	1918	2084	1220	2224	2413	38	1575	1952
ALL WARRANT	1662	1910	2081	1258	2205	2401	404	993	1086	1624	1918	2084	1220	2224	2413	38	1575	1952
ALL OFFICERS	13353	2567	2743	8876	3169	3375	4477	1373	1490	13078	2582	2753	8601	3211	3411	275	1864	2261
E-9	2561	2103	2288	2025	2411	2624	536	936	1016	2544	2018	2298	2008	2412	2625	17	2331	2576
E-8	1592	1479	1631	1458	1672	1849	1234	749	808	583	1270	1339	4595	1673	1848	13	1399	1898
E-7	1174	1208	1341	1088	1322	1471	2589	660	706	1493	1128	1239	12372	1022	1139	222	1194	1482
E-6	1075	911	1009	941	1022	1136	651	463	490	1073	912	1006	12372	1022	1139	222	1194	1482
E-5	2575	705	777	1702	841	988	651	356	371	1186	705	777	1203	880	955	485	724	876
E-4	2575	705	777	1702	841	988	651	356	371	1186	705	777	1203	880	955	485	724	876
E-3	2575	705	777	1702	841	988	651	356	371	1186	705	777	1203	880	955	485	724	876
E-2	2575	705	777	1702	841	988	651	356	371	1186	705	777	1203	880	955	485	724	876
E-1	2575	705	777	1702	841	988	651	356	371	1186	705	777	1203	880	955	485	724	876
ALL ENLISTED	38024	1175	1299	30766	1310	1453	7258	605	647	36030	1198	1321	28772	1348	1491	1994	404	491
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	1	3331	3563	1	3331	3563	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	51378	1537	1675	39643	1726	1884	11735	898	969	49109	1567	1703	37374	1776	1933	2269	897	1070

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 159 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1755/1864 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 369 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 735/ 846 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ARMY) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG MO GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG MO GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO GROSS	NO VA OFFSET
0-10	53	7115	8076	44	614	0	0	0	0	0	895	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	23	6333	6333	10	342	0	0	0	0	0	895	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	23	6333	6333	10	342	0	0	0	0	0	895	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	21	6333	6333	10	342	0	0	0	0	0	895	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	21	6333	6333	10	342	0	0	0	0	0	895	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	21	6333	6333	10	342	0	0	0	0	0	895	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	21	6333	6333	10	342	0	0	0	0	0	895	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	21	6333	6333	10	342	0	0	0	0	0	895	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	21	6333	6333	10	342	0	0	0	0	0	895	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	21	6333	6333	10	342	0	0	0	0	0	895	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL	33023	33069	3374	42417	402	1612	0	0	0	0	11102	1859	2206	0	0	1306	1631	1257	1621
COMMISSIONED																			
W-5	576	3011	3344	324	401	0	0	0	0	0	2914	3577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	8679	1742	1934	4455	340	151	0	0	0	0	2914	3577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	12605	1512	1685	2963	307	667	0	0	0	0	2914	3577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	7574	1241	1385	2963	390	157	0	0	0	0	2914	3577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	208	1882	2097	13120	362	157	0	0	0	0	2914	3577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	29642	1882	2097	13120	362	157	0	0	0	0	2914	3577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	122665	2782	3066	55537	393	3183	0	0	0	0	12402	1816	2176	0	0	1669	1642	1599	1630
E-9	22228	2114	2443	13477	475	583	0	0	0	0	1780	2529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	12244	1303	1477	3333	370	383	0	0	0	0	1780	2529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	12244	1303	1477	3333	370	383	0	0	0	0	1780	2529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	11309	782	844	1099	333	109	0	0	0	0	1780	2529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	11309	782	844	1099	333	109	0	0	0	0	1780	2529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	11309	782	844	1099	333	109	0	0	0	0	1780	2529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	11309	782	844	1099	333	109	0	0	0	0	1780	2529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	11309	782	844	1099	333	109	0	0	0	0	1780	2529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	11309	782	844	1099	333	109	0	0	0	0	1780	2529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	295151	1277	1461	130411	343	18601	0	0	0	0	268119	3303	4032	0	0	46761	711	46299	708
UNKNOWN RANK	8	3188	3649	6	297	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	417824	1719	1932	185954	358	21786	0	0	0	0	39215	1008	1326	0	0	48430	743	47898	739

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 7020 257 948 900 944 896

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREEES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

***** (NAVY) *****

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	51903	907	965	1218	242	195	765	192	758
---	-------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED PROPORTION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

*** (MARINE CORPS) ***

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET
0-10	22	7411	8085	10	597	0	0	0	0	0	2	7132	8117	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-11	26	6934	7001	10	597	0	0	0	0	0	2	6934	7001	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-12	11	6934	7001	10	597	0	0	0	0	0	2	6934	7001	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-13	11	6934	7001	10	597	0	0	0	0	0	2	6934	7001	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-14	11	6934	7001	10	597	0	0	0	0	0	2	6934	7001	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-15	11	6934	7001	10	597	0	0	0	0	0	2	6934	7001	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-16	11	6934	7001	10	597	0	0	0	0	0	2	6934	7001	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-17	11	6934	7001	10	597	0	0	0	0	0	2	6934	7001	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-18	11	6934	7001	10	597	0	0	0	0	0	2	6934	7001	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-19	11	6934	7001	10	597	0	0	0	0	0	2	6934	7001	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	19586	2968	3161	4706	1037	170	2189	0	0	44	1900	2060	2429	0	0	203	1744	0	0
W-5	16	3070	3348	47	474	0	0	0	0	0	5	2306	3326	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	1079	2433	2684	344	474	0	0	0	0	0	43	1532	1853	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	647	1547	1688	128	377	15	182	0	0	13	3	1758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	647	1547	1688	128	377	15	182	0	0	13	3	1758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	647	1547	1688	128	377	15	182	0	0	13	3	1758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	2725	2040	2199	777	408	78	1624	0	0	30	141	1741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	22311	2854	3044	5483	433	248	2012	0	0	74	2041	2038	2407	0	0	228	1741	0	0
E-9	1745	2288	2496	2645	466	103	1937	0	0	46	357	1886	2496	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	2000	1338	1430	1807	333	100	1074	0	0	23	1001	1273	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	647	1547	1688	128	377	15	182	0	0	13	3	1758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	647	1547	1688	128	377	15	182	0	0	13	3	1758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	647	1547	1688	128	377	15	182	0	0	13	3	1758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	647	1547	1688	128	377	15	182	0	0	13	3	1758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	647	1547	1688	128	377	15	182	0	0	13	3	1758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	647	1547	1688	128	377	15	182	0	0	13	3	1758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	647	1547	1688	128	377	15	182	0	0	13	3	1758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	52439	1456	1573	14474	356	2274	1306	0	0	945	8084	661	385	0	0	14923	580	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	14	3472	3798	4	567	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	74764	1874	2017	19961	377	2522	1375	0	0	1019	10125	939	1191	0	0	15151	597	14995	594

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 245 232 43 928 43 924

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREE WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAYMENT OF ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREE WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985, THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (AIR FORCE) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----													
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---													
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION													
NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	AVG OFF	SET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	AVG OFF	SET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	AVG OFF	SET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	AVG OFF	SET
0-10	70	7309	8013	444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	219	6338	7586	347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	243	6331	7580	407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	249	6341	7590	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	248	6341	7590	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	248	6341	7590	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	248	6341	7590	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	248	6341	7590	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	248	6341	7590	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	248	6341	7590	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL	127596	3067	3303	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	127596	3067	3303	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	885	2633	2943	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	319	1696	1824	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	184	1367	1458	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	1557	2141	2365	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	1557	2141	2365	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	129153	3056	3292	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	28283	2225	2480	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	46767	1705	1874	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	167701	1328	1458	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	118601	1053	1165	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	33208	870	965	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	33208	870	965	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	33208	870	965	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	33208	870	965	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	33208	870	965	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	395546	1314	1448	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	7	3120	3438	5	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	524706	1743	1902	181429	319	27700	1349	9794	1346	24054	1336	1655	10662	606	17435	887	16048	867					

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY 2915 226 389 912 387 910

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ALL DOD) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER
0-10	194	7347	8093	0	0	0	7	7390	8578	2	831	1022	1099	831	0	0	0	0	0
0-11	1303	6395	5978	0	0	0	3	5577	7227	1	1022	1099	1099	1022	0	0	0	0	0
0-12	1648	5418	4790	0	0	0	1303	6395	5978	1	1022	1099	1099	1022	0	0	0	0	0
0-13	1550	4429	3516	0	0	0	2484	4429	3516	1	1022	1099	1099	1022	0	0	0	0	0
0-14	1190	3341	2226	0	0	0	4429	3516	2226	1	1022	1099	1099	1022	0	0	0	0	0
0-15	2606	2341	1796	0	0	0	4429	3516	2226	1	1022	1099	1099	1022	0	0	0	0	0
0-16	2186	1648	1337	0	0	0	4429	3516	2226	1	1022	1099	1099	1022	0	0	0	0	0
0-17	2144	3091	3337	0	0	0	4429	3516	2226	1	1022	1099	1099	1022	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	308377	3091	3337	108033	2310	672	25402	2066	2310	672	25402	2066	2310	672	25402	2066	2310	672	25402
0-18	692	3021	3345	0	0	0	14	2897	3897	1	826	1022	1099	826	0	0	0	0	0
0-19	1401	3442	3345	0	0	0	692	3021	3345	1	826	1022	1099	826	0	0	0	0	0
0-20	1093	1573	1573	0	0	0	692	3021	3345	1	826	1022	1099	826	0	0	0	0	0
0-21	4402	1573	2151	163	163	655	2151	1573	2026	1086	826	1022	1099	826	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	4402	1573	2151	163	163	655	2151	1573	2026	1086	826	1022	1099	826	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	352404	2949	3189	124955	385	1327	27556	2046	2441	9548	906	27556	2046	2441	9548	906	27556	2046	2441
0-22	81166	2174	2416	357	357	720	2613	1832	2452	1567	913	2613	1832	2452	1567	913	2613	1832	2452
0-23	1730	1280	1413	184	184	1071	4160	1041	1408	700	543	4160	1041	1408	700	543	4160	1041	1408
0-24	2871	1027	1339	115	115	1071	4160	1041	1408	700	543	4160	1041	1408	700	543	4160	1041	1408
0-25	5863	846	586	33	33	264	1337	503	560	806	406	1337	503	560	806	406	1337	503	560
0-26	2732	548	586	1	1	122	337	331	397	114	216	337	331	397	114	216	337	331	397
0-27	43	448	509	10	10	6	638	299	370	394	453	638	299	370	394	453	638	299	370
0-28	102402	1306	1443	344459	321	2710	70844	299	370	394	453	70844	299	370	394	453	70844	299	370
ALL ENLISTED	102402	1306	1443	344459	321	2710	70844	299	370	394	453	70844	299	370	394	453	70844	299	370
UNKNOWN RANK	36	3102	3409	17	320	0	6	578	836	2	760	6	578	836	2	760	6	578	836
TOTAL	1376464	1727	1890	469431	338	73427	98406	1076	1382	49037	541	98406	1076	1382	49037	541	98406	1076	1382

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY 904 971 11398 247 1575 887 1566 883

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ARMY) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG NO.	AVG GROSS	AVG OFFSET	NO VA	WITH VA	NO OFFSET	AVG GROSS	AVG OFFSET	AVG SET	NUMBER	AVG NO.	AVG GROSS	AVG OFFSET	NO VA	WITH VA	NO OFFSET	AVG GROSS	AVG OFFSET	AVG SET
0-10	1	7343	8364	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	1	7134	7024	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	1	6604	6504	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	1	5277	5032	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	1	4313	4032	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	1	3313	3032	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	1	2313	2032	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	1	1313	1032	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	1	313	0	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	1	313	0	1	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL	2535	3288	3509	588	458	0	0	0	0	99	1816	2242	2242	37	1001	0	1745	6	1741
W-5	112	3191	3410	32	392	0	0	0	0	3	3486	3713	3713	1	194	0	0	0	0
W-4	332	2459	2653	98	414	0	0	0	0	5	2222	2743	2743	1	776	0	2210	1	2210
W-3	301	1826	2026	110	423	0	0	0	0	16	1991	1395	1395	7	841	0	1135	1	1135
W-2	89	1513	1610	29	375	0	0	0	0	30	1532	1940	1940	14	762	0	1673	2	1673
W-1	836	2225	2422	271	415	0	0	0	0	129	1750	2171	2171	51	935	0	1727	8	1724
ALL WARRANT	3371	3025	3240	859	445	0	0	0	0	129	1750	2171	2171	51	935	0	1727	8	1724
ALL OFFICERS	596	2387	2651	239	493	0	0	0	0	9	1942	2342	2342	4	788	0	3045	1	3045
E-9	2032	1230	1437	1510	438	0	0	0	0	1	1214	1010	1010	1	1648	0	1168	1	1168
E-8	1568	822	933	1010	380	0	0	0	0	1	1010	848	848	1	1010	0	1010	1	1010
E-7	1568	822	933	1010	380	0	0	0	0	1	1010	848	848	1	1010	0	1010	1	1010
E-6	1568	822	933	1010	380	0	0	0	0	1	1010	848	848	1	1010	0	1010	1	1010
E-5	1568	822	933	1010	380	0	0	0	0	1	1010	848	848	1	1010	0	1010	1	1010
E-4	1568	822	933	1010	380	0	0	0	0	1	1010	848	848	1	1010	0	1010	1	1010
E-3	1568	822	933	1010	380	0	0	0	0	1	1010	848	848	1	1010	0	1010	1	1010
E-2	1568	822	933	1010	380	0	0	0	0	1	1010	848	848	1	1010	0	1010	1	1010
E-1	1568	822	933	1010	380	0	0	0	0	1	1010	848	848	1	1010	0	1010	1	1010
ALL ENLISTED	8311	1342	1549	3301	429	0	0	0	0	850	762	923	923	247	284	0	917	184	916
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11683	1828	2037	4160	432	0	0	0	0	979	892	1088	1088	298	562	0	192	192	950

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 152 350 34 862 34 858

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY. THESE RETIREES ARE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREES REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985, THE "AVG NO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (NAVY) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				
NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG VA OFF SET
0-10	7820	8354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	7330	7733	0	1374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	6548	7019	3	511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	5520	5915	12	511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	4922	4683	4330	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	4556	4137	3301	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	4296	3735	2874	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	3983	3333	2483	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	3501	3689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	1660	3501	274	446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	1660	3501	3689	274	446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	0	2932	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	89	3132	3289	28	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	54	1655	1750	13	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	211	2315	2494	61	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	211	2315	2494	61	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	1871	3368	3554	335	443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	507	2363	2533	139	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	89	1738	1838	204	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	3223	1338	1495	436	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	536	1029	1137	61	349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	1	808	868	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	7434	1323	1417	1335	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	7434	1323	1417	1335	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9305	1734	1847	1670	385	37	1210	37	1207	647	909	1058	155	513	106	901	106	900	900

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 31 280 2 937 2 937

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREEES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

*** (MARINE CORPS) ***

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	AVG GROSS	NO VA	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	AVG GROSS	NO VA	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA
10	2	7820	8364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-10	2	7820	8364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-11	3	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-12	4	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-13	5	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-14	6	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-15	7	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-16	8	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-17	9	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-18	10	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-19	11	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-20	12	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-21	13	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-22	14	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-23	15	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-24	16	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-25	17	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-26	18	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-27	19	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-28	20	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-29	21	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-30	22	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-31	23	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-32	24	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-33	25	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-34	26	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-35	27	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-36	28	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-37	29	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-38	30	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-39	31	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-40	32	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-41	33	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-42	34	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-43	35	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-44	36	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-45	37	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-46	38	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-47	39	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-48	40	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-49	41	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-50	42	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-51	43	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-52	44	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-53	45	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-54	46	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-55	47	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-56	48	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-57	49	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-58	50	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-59	51	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-60	52	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-61	53	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-62	54	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-63	55	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-64	56	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-65	57	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-66	58	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-67	59	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-68	60	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-69	61	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-70	62	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-71	63	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-72	64	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-73	65	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-74	66	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-75	67	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-76	68	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-77	69	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-78	70	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-79	71	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-80	72	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-81	73	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-82	74	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-83	75	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-84	76	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-85	77	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-86	78	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-87	79	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-88	80	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-89	81	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-90	82	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-91	83	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-92	84	6220	6220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-93	85	6220	62																

***** (AIR FORCE) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----

-----DISABLED-----

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
84

[illegible]

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	24 222	7 871
3110 974 1047		7 871

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE RETIREMENT PROGRAM. THIS PAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS FOR DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING ALLOWANCE, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREES REFUSAL OF TRAINED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS, PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG NO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ALL DOD) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG NO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG NO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG NO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG NO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF SET
0-10	7	7556	8364	572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	32	7556	7004	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	32	7556	7004	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	32	7556	7004	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	1869	7556	6922	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	1869	7556	6922	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	1869	7556	6922	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	1869	7556	6922	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	1869	7556	6922	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	1869	7556	6922	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	7381	3374	3576	1516	447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	136	3198	3425	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	463	2537	2740	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	441	2537	2057	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	178	1553	1689	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	1220	2224	2415	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	1220	2224	2415	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	8601	3211	3411	1898	442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	2008	2412	2325	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	1624	2412	2325	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	1624	2412	2325	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	1624	2412	2325	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	1624	2412	2325	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	1624	2412	2325	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	1624	2412	2325	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	1624	2412	2325	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	1624	2412	2325	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	28772	1348	1491	7918	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	37374	1776	1933	9816	412	201	1216	201	1213	2269	897	1070	606	551	399	946	399	946	946

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 212 323 46 900 46 897

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG NO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

**MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY01 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(OFFICERS ONLY)**

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2001	13354	8877	4477	13079	8602	275
2000	13529	8864	4665	13262	8597	267
1999	13673	8996	4677	13409	8732	264
1998	14047	9405	4642	13792	9150	255
1997	15327	10844	4483	15066	10583	261
1996	15662	11258	4404	15363	10959	299
1995	17189	12774	4415	16847	12432	342
1994	20211	15871	4340	19870	15530	341
1993	17854	13514	4340	17460	13120	394
1992	18289	13785	4504	17861	13357	428
1991	15726	10840	4886	15384	10498	342
1990	15721	10560	5161	15366	10205	355
1989	16080	11377	4703	15624	10921	456
1988	14012	10173	3839	13599	9760	413
1987	12452	9463	2989	12043	9054	409
1986	12050	8721	3329	11641	8312	409
1985	12420	8157	4263	12053	7790	367
1984	14025	8865	5160	13678	8518	347
1983	13196	7885	5311	12922	7611	274
1982	14136	8370	5766	13903	8137	233
1981	13378	7336	6042	13164	7122	214
1980	15344	9519	5825	15102	9277	242
1979	14774	9876	4898	14456	9558	318
1978	13264	8450	4814	12941	8127	323
1977	11872	8127	3745	11498	7753	374
1976	15811	12317	3494	15285	11791	526
1975	11453	9236	2217	11023	8806	430
1974	10856	9247	1609	10390	8781	466
1973	10603	9353	1250	9566	8316	1037
1972	9337	8309	1028	8054	7026	1283
1971	11029	10240	789	9512	8723	1517
1970	10495	9883	612	8992	8380	1503
1969	7163	6721	442	6145	5703	1018
1968	6666	6336	330	5919	5589	747
1967	5937	5726	211	5377	5166	560
1966	5397	5258	139	4817	4678	580
1965	5708	5623	85	5305	5220	403
1964	5351	5295	56	5019	4963	332
1963	4726	4693	33	4469	4436	257
1962	3241	3226	15	3028	3013	213
1961	3391	3385	6	3257	3251	134
1960	1556	1551	5	1413	1408	143
1959	1121	1118	3	981	978	140
1958	1055	1054	1	919	918	136
OTHER	9511	9508	3	1581	1578	7930
TOTAL	507992	379986	128006	480435	352429	27557

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR
ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

**MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY01 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(ENLISTED ONLY)**

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2001	38024	30766	7258	36030	28772	1994
2000	39476	31495	7981	37731	29750	1745
1999	42505	34483	8022	41060	33038	1445
1998	44590	36287	8303	43306	35003	1284
1997	42422	34463	7959	41030	33071	1392
1996	42813	34888	7925	41421	33496	1392
1995	57557	50045	7512	55836	48324	1721
1994	48939	42607	6332	47175	40843	1764
1993	44934	39096	5838	43246	37408	1688
1992	42619	36714	5905	40886	34981	1733
1991	35931	30156	5775	34369	28594	1562
1990	32543	27050	5493	30967	25474	1576
1989	33003	28741	4262	31154	26892	1849
1988	30843	27375	3468	29119	25651	1724
1987	25860	23035	2825	24081	21256	1779
1986	25366	22775	2591	23549	20958	1817
1985	25099	22574	2525	23164	20639	1935
1984	24288	21918	2370	22680	20310	1608
1983	22070	19959	2111	20846	18735	1224
1982	23879	21912	1967	22887	20920	992
1981	23851	22082	1769	22867	21098	984
1980	27791	26245	1546	26624	25078	1167
1979	26457	25296	1161	25158	23997	1299
1978	26109	25073	1036	24729	23693	1380
1977	28363	27674	689	26896	26207	1467
1976	41582	40935	647	39635	38988	1947
1975	36704	36316	388	35112	34724	1592
1974	34432	34157	275	32766	32491	1666
1973	32629	32437	192	30112	29920	2517
1972	30950	30815	135	27838	27703	3112
1971	26949	26848	101	23873	23772	3076
1970	22051	21974	77	19081	19004	2970
1969	22630	22586	44	19847	19803	2783
1968	21480	21450	30	19459	19429	2021
1967	19159	19140	19	17483	17464	1676
1966	12745	12739	6	11575	11569	1170
1965	10862	10856	6	10031	10025	831
1964	9669	9665	4	9014	9010	655
1963	8619	8618	1	8109	8108	510
1962	5674	5673	1	5250	5249	424
1961	4720	4720	0	4325	4325	395
1960	3644	3644	0	3321	3321	323
1959	1859	1859	0	1326	1326	533
1958	1409	1409	0	978	978	431
OTHER	6334	6334	0	2638	2638	3696
TOTAL	1209433	1094884	114549	1138584	1024035	70849

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR
ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

**MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY01 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(ALL RETIRED)**

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2001	51378	39643	11735	49109	37374	2269
2000	53005	40359	12646	50993	38347	2012
1999	56178	43479	12699	54469	41770	1709
1998	58637	45692	12945	57098	44153	1539
1997	57749	45307	12442	56096	43654	1653
1996	58475	46146	12329	56784	44455	1691
1995	74746	62819	11927	72683	60756	2063
1994	69150	58478	10672	67045	56373	2105
1993	62788	52610	10178	60706	50528	2082
1992	60908	50499	10409	58747	48338	2161
1991	51657	40996	10661	49753	39092	1904
1990	48264	37610	10654	46333	35679	1931
1989	49083	40118	8965	46778	37813	2305
1988	44855	37548	7307	42718	35411	2137
1987	38312	32498	5814	36124	30310	2188
1986	37416	31496	5920	35190	29270	2226
1985	37519	30731	6788	35217	28429	2302
1984	38313	30783	7530	36358	28828	1955
1983	35266	27844	7422	33768	26346	1498
1982	38015	30282	7733	36790	29057	1225
1981	37229	29418	7811	36031	28220	1198
1980	43135	35764	7371	41726	34355	1409
1979	41231	35172	6059	39614	33555	1617
1978	39373	33523	5850	37670	31820	1703
1977	40235	35801	4434	38394	33960	1841
1976	57393	53252	4141	54920	50779	2473
1975	48157	45552	2605	46135	43530	2022
1974	45288	43404	1884	43156	41272	2132
1973	43232	41790	1442	39678	38236	3554
1972	40287	39124	1163	35892	34729	4395
1971	37978	37088	890	33385	32495	4593
1970	32546	31857	689	28073	27384	4473
1969	29793	29307	486	25992	25506	3801
1968	28146	27786	360	25378	25018	2768
1967	25096	24866	230	22860	22630	2236
1966	18142	17997	145	16392	16247	1750
1965	16570	16479	91	15336	15245	1234
1964	15020	14960	60	14033	13973	987
1963	13345	13311	34	12578	12544	767
1962	8915	8899	16	8278	8262	637
1961	8111	8105	6	7582	7576	529
1960	5200	5195	5	4734	4729	466
1959	2980	2977	3	2307	2304	673
1958	2464	2463	1	1897	1896	567
OTHER	15845	15842	3	4219	4216	11626
TOTAL	1717425	1474870	242555	1619019	1376464	98406

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR
ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		-----FOOTNOTES-----	
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRED	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRED		
1954	2592	UNKNOWN	8473	UNKNOWN	(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.	
1955	8338	UNKNOWN	8473	UNKNOWN		
1956	8206	1331	8395	1332	SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1).	
1957	8900	2292	12823	2293		
1958	7881	1820	12823	1821		
1959	6327	2050	12087	2051		
1960	9585	2308	15404	2309		
1961	18913	5624	27721	5625		
1962	20796	3856	36521	6409		
1963	24153	5521	46347	13246		
1964	28014	4308	52746	13247		
1965		3816	43187	12091		
1966	21778	4087	52681	13291		
1967	21609	3985	50599	13292		
1968	22957	3607	50599	13293		
1969	24471	4620	49117	14348		
1970	17257	4620	43213	11020		
1971	18443	3702	43655	11947		
1972	18778	3638	43655	12217		
1973	17374	3638	43655	12218		
1974	15026	4010	29907	10408		
1975						
1976	18905	5269	30135	1336		
1977	17402	3400	30135	1336		
1978	14417	3822	26187	8046		
1979	13542	3786	26187	8046		
1980			26648	8854		
1981	13561	3048	26265	8047		
1982	13959	3044	26874	8364		
1983	13997	2770	24971	7401		
1984	13930	3349	23928	6901		
1985		2389	22804	7128		
1986	15798	325	21923	7258		
1987	15737	337	21149	6981		
1988	15755	337	24278	6843		
1989	16345	337	22768	8512		
1990		337	22768	8512		
1991	18881	308	24976	8746		
1992	18886	308	24976	8746		
1993	18886	308	24976	8746		
1994	18886	308	24976	8746		
1995	18886	308	24976	8746		
1996	18886	308	24976	8746		
1997	18886	308	24976	8746		
1998	18886	308	24976	8746		
1999	18886	308	24976	8746		
2000	18886	308	24976	8746		
2001(4)	13498	3373	19976	8397		
2002	13847		23329			

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

-----OFFICERS-----				-----ENLISTED-----				-----FOOTNOTES-----			
FISCAL YEAR (3)	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	% RET	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	% RET		(1)			
1954	10874	UNKNOWN	N.A.	6520	UNKNOWN	N.A.		THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.			
1955	11193	1193	10.7	10974	4071	37.4		SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1).			
1956	11670	1228	10.5	12279	4474	36.5		RECOMMENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965, HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES.			
1957	12208	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9		RECOMMENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984, ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.			
1958	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9		FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.			
1959	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9		THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTIVE FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD CONTROLLER FIGURES.			
1960	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9		(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRACTION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NON ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.			
1961	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9		NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED.			
1962	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9		BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.			
1963	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9		THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.			
1964	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9		(3) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.			
1965	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9		(4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.			
1966	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1967	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1968	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1969	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1970	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1971	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1972	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1973	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1974	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1975	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1976	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1977	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1978	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1979	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1980	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1981	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1982	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1983	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1984	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1985	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1986	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1987	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1988	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1989	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1990	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1991	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1992	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1993	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1994	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1995	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1996	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1997	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1998	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
1999	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
2000	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
2001	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					
2002	12230	1228	10.1	12671	4303	33.9					

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

-----OFFICERS-----				-----ENLISTED-----				-----FOOTNOTES-----			
FISCAL YEAR (3)	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	% RET	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	% RET	(1)				
1954	1589	UNKNOWN	N.A.	841	UNKNOWN	N.A.					
1955	1705	UNKNOWN	N.A.	898	UNKNOWN	N.A.					
1956	1967	181	9.2	1840	343	18.6	SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL THE ELIGIBLES IN THESE YEARS ARE THOSE WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.				
1957	2187	200	9.1	1919	413	21.5					
1958	2216	283	12.8	2133	519	24.3					
1959	2284	283	12.4	2709	649	28.3					
1960	2384	283	11.9	3207	1282	40.0					
1961	3072	46	1.5	3750	1062	28.3					
1962	4024	44	1.1	4808	1092	22.6					
1963	4672	74	1.6	5715	1038	18.2					
1964	4172	68	1.6	6704	1509	22.5					
1965	3816	358	9.4	7364	1427	19.4					
1966	3018	235	7.8	8219	649	7.9					
1967	4042	235	5.8	9743	2056	21.1					
1968	3883	559	14.4	9860	2201	22.3					
1969	4283	538	12.6	9244	2489	26.9					
1970	4283	538	12.6	7953	2184	27.2					
1971	4172	836	20.0	7725	2526	32.7					
1972	3572	538	15.1	7495	2323	30.9					
1973	3572	538	15.1	7495	2323	30.9					
1974	4283	538	12.6	7130	1802	25.3					
1975	3724	106	2.8	6435	2641	41.0					
1976	3416	705	20.6	6215	1581	25.4					
1977	3211	739	23.0	5344	1512	28.1					
1978	2766	638	23.1	5261	1394	26.5					
1979	2607	535	20.5	4813	1138	23.6					
1980	2556	543	21.2	4578	1006	22.0					
1981	2356	408	17.3	4458	797	17.9					
1982	2339	408	17.4	4594	1005	22.0					
1983	2495	496	19.9	4655	1056	22.7					
1984	2662	552	20.7	4846	1052	21.7					
1985	2822	552	19.6	5209	1211	23.2					
1986	3040	624	20.5	5544	1508	27.2					
1987	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
1988	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
1989	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
1990	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
1991	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
1992	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
1993	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
1994	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
1995	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
1996	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
1997	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
1998	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
1999	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2000	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2001	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2002	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2003	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2004	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2005	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2006	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2007	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2008	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2009	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2010	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2011	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2012	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2013	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2014	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2015	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2016	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2017	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2018	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2019	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2020	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2021	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2022	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2023	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2024	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2025	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2026	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2027	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2028	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2029	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2030	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2031	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2032	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2033	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2034	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2035	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2036	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2037	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2038	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2039	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2040	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2041	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2042	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2043	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2044	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2045	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2046	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2047	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2048	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2049	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2050	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2051	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2052	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2053	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2054	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2055	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2056	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2057	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2058	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2059	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2060	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2061	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2062	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2063	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2064	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2065	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2066	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2067	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2068	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2069	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2070	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2071	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2072	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2073	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2074	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2075	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2076	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2077	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2078	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2079	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2080	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2081	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2082	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2083	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2084	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2085	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2086	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2087	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2088	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2089	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2090	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2091	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2092	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2093	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2094	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2095	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2096	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2097	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2098	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2099	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2100	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2101	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2102	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2103	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2104	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2105	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2106	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2107	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2108	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2109	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2110	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2111	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2112	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2113	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2114	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2115	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2116	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2117	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2118	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2119	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2120	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2121	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2122	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2123	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2124	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2125	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2126	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2127	3170	630	19.9	5665	1549	27.3					
2128	3170	630	19								

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		-----FOOTNOTES-----	
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRED	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRED	(1)	(2)
1954	3758	UNKNOWN	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.	THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.
1955	3488	UNKNOWN	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.	SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1).
1956	3492	316	3590	779	21.8	BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983 HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES.
1957	8273	1206	8273	1206	17.1	BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993 ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.
1958	8273	1206	8273	1206	22.2	FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.
1959	10933	3260	10933	3260	26.7	THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTIVITY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER, FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.
1960	22447	5304	22447	5304	23.7	(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTIVITY OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.
1961	22447	5304	22447	5304	33.2	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED.
1962	1690	4114	1690	4114	33.9	BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.
1963	22447	5304	22447	5304	30.2	THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.
1964	22447	5304	22447	5304	30.2	FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.
1965	1690	4114	1690	4114	33.2	(4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.
1966	22447	5304	22447	5304	33.2	
1967	22447	5304	22447	5304	33.2	
1968	22447	5304	22447	5304	33.2	
1969	22447	5304	22447	5304	33.2	
1970	22447	5304	22447	5304	33.2	
1971	19006	4912	19006	4912	33.2	
1972	20544	5049	20544	5049	33.2	
1973	17665	5499	17665	5499	33.2	
1974	17552	5051	17552	5051	33.2	
1975	17552	5051	17552	5051	33.2	
1976	17552	5051	17552	5051	33.2	
1977	17552	5051	17552	5051	33.2	
1978	17552	5051	17552	5051	33.2	
1979	17552	5051	17552	5051	33.2	
1980	17552	5051	17552	5051	33.2	
1981	14068	2744	14068	2744	28.7	
1982	15334	3234	15334	3234	27.7	
1983	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1984	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1985	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1986	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1987	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1988	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1989	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1990	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1991	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1992	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1993	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1994	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1995	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1996	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1997	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1998	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
1999	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
2000	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
2001	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	
2002	15334	3234	15334	3234	30.2	

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		-----FOOTNOTES-----	
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRED	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRED	(1)	(2)
1954	25818	UNKNOWN	20851	UNKNOWN		
1955	24715	3021	24990	685		
1956	26346	3243	26811	1511		
1957	26606	3218	34613	8336		
1958	27070	4470	3544	16378		
1959	30867	5648	56721	16378		
1960						
1961	54009	11522	81465	23776		
1962	71044	18725	123658	33336		
1963	75000	12713	120953	33336		
1964	73145	12113	127193	33336		
1965	76535	12057	123102	34578		
1966	67239	9807	151324	33336		
1967	68054	10770	149399	33336		
1968	72352	9711	150399	33336		
1969	63232	15401	144419	33336		
1970			126119	33336		
1971	57486	12993	139328	45331		
1972	57054	10766	140028	45331		
1973	57332	11759	133388	45331		
1974	50820	12498	133388	45331		
1975						
1976	47949	16335	122803	44262		
1977	44054	9353	104047	33336		
1978	44342	9353	97467	33336		
1979	44443	10200	97467	33336		
1980	44456	10418	91417	33336		
1981	41373	8056	89746	26107		
1982	43244	8837	90625	22511		
1983	43440	8210	87956	22360		
1984	43388	9152	89056	23421		
1985	41688	8220	85706	23421		
1986	44144	8676	82946	23317		
1987	46250	9360	82881	22780		
1988	46050	10620	88883	22780		
1989	53742	11190	84554	22780		
1990						
1991	52669	10709	89056	30037		
1992	50666	11709	88333	30037		
1993	46899	11375	88333	30037		
1994	46012	11537	78062	43880		
1995						
1996	44007	1053	73255	3430		
1997	44007	1053	73255	3430		
1998	44007	1053	73255	3430		
1999	44007	1053	73255	3430		
2000	44007	1053	73255	3430		
2001	40231	8604	80816	28971		
2002	40738	21.4	85319	35.8		

INCLUDES ONLY PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DODD).
NON-DISABILITY ONLY. EXCLUDES RESERVE RETIRED.
OTH* = OTHER. INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN YEAR OF RETIREMENT
FIGURES NOT ADJUSTED TO CONTROL TOTALS.
FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.
FISCAL YEARS PRIOR TO FY76 ARE JULY-JUNE. AFTER FY76 OCT-SEPT.

INCLUDES ONLY PAY STATUS 1 CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DODD.
NON-DISABILITY ONLY. EXCLUDES RESERVE RETIRED.
OTH* = OTHER. INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN YEAR OF RETIREMENT
FIGURES NOT ADJUSTED TO CONTROL TOTALS.
FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.
FISCAL YEARS PRIOR TO FY76 ARE JULY-JUNE. AFTER FY76 OCT-SEPT.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	3381	1	136	0	908	2337
1000-1999	3739	481	167	40	1141	440
2000-2999	6923	4311	3118	2551	1471	260
3000-3999	11487	14209	7534	6559	2323	2506
4000-4999	15944	17849	10160	9624	3025	2720
5000-5999	15944	16544	10160	9624	3025	2720
6000-6999	15944	16544	10160	9624	3025	2720
7000-7999	15944	16544	10160	9624	3025	2720
8000-8999	15944	16544	10160	9624	3025	2720
9000-9999	15944	16544	10160	9624	3025	2720
10000-10999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
11000-11999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
12000-12999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
13000-13999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
14000-14999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
15000-15999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
16000-16999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
17000-17999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
18000-18999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
19000-19999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
20000-20999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
21000-21999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
22000-22999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
23000-23999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
24000-24999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
25000-25999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
26000-26999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
27000-27999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
28000-28999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
29000-29999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
30000-30999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
31000-31999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
32000-32999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
33000-33999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
34000-34999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
35000-35999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
36000-36999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
37000-37999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
38000-38999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
39000-39999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
40000-40999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
41000-41999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
42000-42999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
43000-43999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
44000-44999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
45000-45999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
46000-46999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
47000-47999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
48000-48999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
49000-49999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
50000-50999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
51000-51999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
52000-52999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
53000-53999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
54000-54999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
55000-55999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
56000-56999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
57000-57999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
58000-58999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
59000-59999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
60000-60999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
61000-61999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
62000-62999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
63000-63999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
64000-64999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
65000-65999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
66000-66999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
67000-67999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
68000-68999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
69000-69999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
70000-70999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
71000-71999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
72000-72999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
73000-73999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
74000-74999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
75000-75999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
76000-76999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
77000-77999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
78000-78999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
79000-79999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
80000-80999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
81000-81999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
82000-82999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
83000-83999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
84000-84999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
85000-85999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
86000-86999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
87000-87999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
88000-88999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
89000-89999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
90000-90999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
91000-91999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
92000-92999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
93000-93999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
94000-94999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
95000-95999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
96000-96999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
97000-97999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
98000-98999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720
99000-99999	22550	22550	10160	9624	3025	2720

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	1209	1327	1209	1173	1173	36
56000-56999	1146	1197	1144	1143	1138	52
57000-57999	1144	1042	863	1112	993	54
58000-58999	863	1302	832	823	1259	46
59000-59999	832	922	832	803	875	47
60000-60999	670	1251	670	655	1198	15
61000-61999	726	2066	726	685	2010	56
62000-62999	440	1042	440	443	442	50
63000-63999	440	1797	440	443	1082	36
64000-64999	311	1797	311	460	1764	32
65000-65999	364	478	364	323	424	54
66000-66999	378	377	378	378	378	54
67000-67999	378	624	378	378	547	73
68000-68999	367	624	367	367	547	73
69000-69999	191	266	191	168	168	23
70000-70999	164	535	164	155	155	9
71000-71999	163	1002	163	155	1000	20
72000-72999	171	1692	171	155	1000	82
73000-73999	143	218	143	128	128	2
74000-74999	79	17	79	73	73	0
75000-75999	50	17	49	48	47	1
76000-76999	61	20	61	60	18	1
77000-77999	84	47	84	79	79	1
78000-78999	40	158	40	38	38	2
79000-79999	32	109	32	27	27	0
80000-80999	32	109	32	27	108	1
81000-81999	32	109	32	27	108	1
82000-82999	32	109	32	27	108	1
83000-83999	32	109	32	27	108	1
84000-84999	32	109	32	27	108	1
85000-85999	24	232	24	24	24	0
86000-86999	24	232	24	24	24	0
87000-87999	24	232	24	24	24	0
88000-88999	24	232	24	24	24	0
89000-89999	24	232	24	24	24	0
90000-90999	31	31	31	25	25	6
91000-91999	31	31	31	25	25	0
92000-92999	31	31	31	25	25	0
93000-93999	31	31	31	25	25	0
94000-94999	31	31	31	25	25	0
95000-95999	36	36	36	36	36	0
96000-96999	36	36	36	36	36	0
97000-97999	36	36	36	36	36	0
98000-98999	36	36	36	36	36	0
99000-99999	36	36	36	36	36	0
ABOVE 99999	14	54	14	9	49	5
UNKNOWN	2	0	2	1	0	1
TOTAL	578199	649363	457039	538984	417824	39215
			121160	561718	439610	87645

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	1535	1504	31	456	45	1079
1000-1999	1000	1000	16	1591	53	1240
2000-2999	1999	1999	916	1591	53	1240
3000-3999	3999	3999	2412	3085	170	1673
4000-4999	4999	4999	3412	4582	170	1673
5000-5999	5999	5999	3412	4582	170	1673
6000-6999	6999	6999	3412	4582	170	1673
7000-7999	7999	7999	3412	4582	170	1673
8000-8999	8999	8999	3412	4582	170	1673
9000-9999	9999	9999	3412	4582	170	1673
10000-10999	10999	10999	3412	4582	170	1673
11000-11999	11999	11999	3412	4582	170	1673
12000-12999	12999	12999	3412	4582	170	1673
13000-13999	13999	13999	3412	4582	170	1673
14000-14999	14999	14999	3412	4582	170	1673
15000-15999	15999	15999	3412	4582	170	1673
16000-16999	16999	16999	3412	4582	170	1673
17000-17999	17999	17999	3412	4582	170	1673
18000-18999	18999	18999	3412	4582	170	1673
19000-19999	19999	19999	3412	4582	170	1673
20000-20999	20999	20999	3412	4582	170	1673
21000-21999	21999	21999	3412	4582	170	1673
22000-22999	22999	22999	3412	4582	170	1673
23000-23999	23999	23999	3412	4582	170	1673
24000-24999	24999	24999	3412	4582	170	1673
25000-25999	25999	25999	3412	4582	170	1673
26000-26999	26999	26999	3412	4582	170	1673
27000-27999	27999	27999	3412	4582	170	1673
28000-28999	28999	28999	3412	4582	170	1673
29000-29999	29999	29999	3412	4582	170	1673
30000-30999	30999	30999	3412	4582	170	1673
31000-31999	31999	31999	3412	4582	170	1673
32000-32999	32999	32999	3412	4582	170	1673
33000-33999	33999	33999	3412	4582	170	1673
34000-34999	34999	34999	3412	4582	170	1673
35000-35999	35999	35999	3412	4582	170	1673
36000-36999	36999	36999	3412	4582	170	1673
37000-37999	37999	37999	3412	4582	170	1673
38000-38999	38999	38999	3412	4582	170	1673
39000-39999	39999	39999	3412	4582	170	1673
40000-40999	40999	40999	3412	4582	170	1673
41000-41999	41999	41999	3412	4582	170	1673
42000-42999	42999	42999	3412	4582	170	1673
43000-43999	43999	43999	3412	4582	170	1673
44000-44999	44999	44999	3412	4582	170	1673
45000-45999	45999	45999	3412	4582	170	1673
46000-46999	46999	46999	3412	4582	170	1673
47000-47999	47999	47999	3412	4582	170	1673
48000-48999	48999	48999	3412	4582	170	1673
49000-49999	49999	49999	3412	4582	170	1673
50000-50999	50999	50999	3412	4582	170	1673
51000-51999	51999	51999	3412	4582	170	1673
52000-52999	52999	52999	3412	4582	170	1673
53000-53999	53999	53999	3412	4582	170	1673
54000-54999	54999	54999	3412	4582	170	1673
55000-55999	55999	55999	3412	4582	170	1673
56000-56999	56999	56999	3412	4582	170	1673
57000-57999	57999	57999	3412	4582	170	1673
58000-58999	58999	58999	3412	4582	170	1673
59000-59999	59999	59999	3412	4582	170	1673
60000-60999	60999	60999	3412	4582	170	1673
61000-61999	61999	61999	3412	4582	170	1673
62000-62999	62999	62999	3412	4582	170	1673
63000-63999	63999	63999	3412	4582	170	1673
64000-64999	64999	64999	3412	4582	170	1673
65000-65999	65999	65999	3412	4582	170	1673
66000-66999	66999	66999	3412	4582	170	1673
67000-67999	67999	67999	3412	4582	170	1673
68000-68999	68999	68999	3412	4582	170	1673
69000-69999	69999	69999	3412	4582	170	1673
70000-70999	70999	70999	3412	4582	170	1673
71000-71999	71999	71999	3412	4582	170	1673
72000-72999	72999	72999	3412	4582	170	1673
73000-73999	73999	73999	3412	4582	170	1673
74000-74999	74999	74999	3412	4582	170	1673
75000-75999	75999	75999	3412	4582	170	1673
76000-76999	76999	76999	3412	4582	170	1673
77000-77999	77999	77999	3412	4582	170	1673
78000-78999	78999	78999	3412	4582	170	1673
79000-79999	79999	79999	3412	4582	170	1673
80000-80999	80999	80999	3412	4582	170	1673
81000-81999	81999	81999	3412	4582	170	1673
82000-82999	82999	82999	3412	4582	170	1673
83000-83999	83999	83999	3412	4582	170	1673
84000-84999	84999	84999	3412	4582	170	1673
85000-85999	85999	85999	3412	4582	170	1673
86000-86999	86999	86999	3412	4582	170	1673
87000-87999	87999	87999	3412	4582	170	1673
88000-88999	88999	88999	3412	4582	170	1673
89000-89999	89999	89999	3412	4582	170	1673
90000-90999	90999	90999	3412	4582	170	1673
91000-91999	91999	91999	3412	4582	170	1673
92000-92999	92999	92999	3412	4582	170	1673
93000-93999	93999	93999	3412	4582	170	1673
94000-94999	94999	94999	3412	4582	170	1673
95000-95999	95999	95999	3412	4582	170	1673
96000-96999	96999	96999	3412	4582	170	1673
97000-97999	97999	97999	3412	4582	170	1673
98000-98999	98999	98999	3412	4582	170	1673
99000-99999	99999	99999	3412	4582	170	1673

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-59999	932	932	0	932	932	0
56000-59999	859	859	0	859	859	0
57000-59999	1033	1033	0	1033	1033	0
58000-59999	724	724	0	724	724	0
59000-59999	802	802	0	802	802	0
60000-69999	487	487	0	487	487	0
61000-69999	348	348	0	348	348	0
62000-69999	403	403	0	403	403	0
63000-69999	363	363	0	363	363	0
64000-69999	216	216	0	216	216	0
65000-69999	348	348	0	348	348	0
66000-69999	360	360	0	360	360	0
67000-69999	132	132	0	132	132	0
68000-69999	165	165	0	165	165	0
69000-69999	107	107	0	107	107	0
70000-79999	73	73	0	73	73	0
71000-79999	224	224	0	224	224	0
72000-79999	112	112	0	112	112	0
73000-79999	71	71	0	71	71	0
74000-79999	41	41	0	41	41	0
75000-79999	32	32	0	32	32	0
76000-79999	51	51	0	51	51	0
77000-79999	36	36	0	36	36	0
78000-79999	145	145	0	145	145	0
79000-79999	40	40	0	40	40	0
80000-89999	27	27	0	27	27	0
81000-89999	27	27	0	27	27	0
82000-89999	27	27	0	27	27	0
83000-89999	27	27	0	27	27	0
84000-89999	27	27	0	27	27	0
85000-89999	14	14	0	14	14	0
86000-89999	28	28	0	28	28	0
87000-89999	28	28	0	28	28	0
88000-89999	63	63	0	63	63	0
89000-89999	11	11	0	11	11	0
90000-99999	17	17	0	17	17	0
91000-99999	13	13	0	13	13	0
92000-99999	13	13	0	13	13	0
93000-99999	13	13	0	13	13	0
94000-99999	13	13	0	13	13	0
95000-99999	10	10	0	10	10	0
96000-99999	4	4	0	4	4	0
97000-99999	1	1	0	1	1	0
98000-99999	23	23	0	23	23	0
99000-99999	22	22	0	22	22	0
ABOVE 99999	4	4	0	4	4	0
UNKNOWN	436085	475241	51903	411073	432687	359170
TOTAL	436085	475241	51903	411073	432687	359170

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLAUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLAUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLAUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLAUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	633	633	2	0	63	0
1000- 1999	1406	1406	148	150	110	140
2000- 2999	1448	1448	130	315	205	1402
3000- 3999	1093	3101	117	335	156	13396
4000- 4999						2399
5000- 5999	1255	2898	234	490	256	2893
6000- 6999	1311	2573	387	690	303	2561
7000- 7999	1422	1572	455	1095	455	1422
8000- 8999	1665	1466	414	1521	1107	1665
9000- 9999	1875	1598	444	1509	1107	1875
10000- 10999	2340	2340	304	223	94	2340
11000- 11999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
12000- 12999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
13000- 13999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
14000- 14999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
15000- 15999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
16000- 16999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
17000- 17999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
18000- 18999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
19000- 19999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
20000- 20999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
21000- 21999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
22000- 22999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
23000- 23999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
24000- 24999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
25000- 25999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
26000- 26999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
27000- 27999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
28000- 28999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
29000- 29999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
30000- 30999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
31000- 31999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
32000- 32999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
33000- 33999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
34000- 34999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
35000- 35999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
36000- 36999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
37000- 37999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
38000- 38999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
39000- 39999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
40000- 40999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
41000- 41999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
42000- 42999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
43000- 43999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
44000- 44999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
45000- 45999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
46000- 46999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
47000- 47999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
48000- 48999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
49000- 49999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
50000- 50999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
51000- 51999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
52000- 52999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
53000- 53999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
54000- 54999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
55000- 55999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
56000- 56999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
57000- 57999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
58000- 58999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
59000- 59999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
60000- 60999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
61000- 61999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
62000- 62999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
63000- 63999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
64000- 64999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
65000- 65999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
66000- 66999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
67000- 67999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
68000- 68999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
69000- 69999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
70000- 70999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
71000- 71999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
72000- 72999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
73000- 73999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
74000- 74999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
75000- 75999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
76000- 76999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
77000- 77999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
78000- 78999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
79000- 79999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
80000- 80999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
81000- 81999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
82000- 82999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
83000- 83999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
84000- 84999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
85000- 85999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
86000- 86999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
87000- 87999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
88000- 88999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
89000- 89999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
90000- 90999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
91000- 91999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
92000- 92999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
93000- 93999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
94000- 94999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
95000- 95999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
96000- 96999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
97000- 97999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
98000- 98999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522
99000- 99999	2522	2522	325	223	94	2522

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS										
*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES		ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY		NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES	
	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	
55000-59999	187	195	187	195	0	0	178	186	178	186
56000-59999	230	230	230	230	0	0	222	196	222	196
57000-59999	156	156	156	156	0	0	146	167	146	167
58000-59999	173	173	173	173	0	0	165	117	165	117
59000-59999	173	173	173	173	0	0	165	117	165	117
60000-60999	113	169	113	169	0	0	108	161	108	161
61000-62999	148	177	148	177	0	0	140	108	140	108
63000-63999	106	122	106	122	0	0	103	120	103	120
64000-64999	106	122	106	122	0	0	103	120	103	120
65000-65999	51	53	51	53	0	0	51	54	51	54
66000-66999	123	123	123	123	0	0	123	123	123	123
67000-67999	123	123	123	123	0	0	123	123	123	123
68000-68999	123	123	123	123	0	0	123	123	123	123
69000-69999	123	123	123	123	0	0	123	123	123	123
70000-70999	35	78	35	78	0	0	33	75	33	75
71000-71999	14	27	14	27	0	0	14	27	14	27
72000-72999	14	27	14	27	0	0	14	27	14	27
73000-73999	20	20	20	20	0	0	20	20	20	20
74000-74999	20	20	20	20	0	0	20	20	20	20
75000-75999	18	0	18	0	0	0	18	0	18	0
76000-76999	120	125	120	125	0	0	119	133	119	133
77000-77999	208	36	208	36	0	0	197	33	197	33
78000-78999	208	36	208	36	0	0	197	33	197	33
79000-79999	208	36	208	36	0	0	197	33	197	33
80000-80999	7	23	7	23	0	0	7	23	7	23
81000-81999	4683	465	4683	465	0	0	4683	465	4683	465
82000-82999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
83000-83999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
84000-84999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
85000-85999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
86000-86999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
87000-87999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
88000-88999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
89000-89999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
90000-90999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
91000-91999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
92000-92999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
93000-93999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
94000-94999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
95000-95999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
96000-96999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
97000-97999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
98000-98999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
99000-99999	3000	31	3000	31	0	0	3000	31	3000	31
ABOVE 99999	4	20	4	20	0	0	3	19	3	19
UNKNOWN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	90782	108498	84889	102562	5893	5936	80657	83222	74764	77286
									10125	25276

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	1598	1591	37	0	756	842
1000-1999	1370	1365	5	0	1033	134
2000-2999	2457	2452	5	23	1265	104
3000-3999	2751	2746	5	1029	1365	13028
4000-4999	7092	7087	5	3253	2468	11083
5000-5999	9133	9128	5	3253	2468	1129
6000-6999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
7000-7999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
8000-8999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
9000-9999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
10000-10999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
11000-11999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
12000-12999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
13000-13999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
14000-14999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
15000-15999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
16000-16999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
17000-17999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
18000-18999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
19000-19999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
20000-20999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
21000-21999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
22000-22999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
23000-23999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
24000-24999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
25000-25999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
26000-26999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
27000-27999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
28000-28999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
29000-29999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
30000-30999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
31000-31999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
32000-32999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
33000-33999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
34000-34999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
35000-35999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
36000-36999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
37000-37999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
38000-38999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
39000-39999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
40000-40999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
41000-41999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
42000-42999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
43000-43999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
44000-44999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
45000-45999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
46000-46999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
47000-47999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
48000-48999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
49000-49999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
50000-50999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
51000-51999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
52000-52999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
53000-53999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
54000-54999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
55000-55999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
56000-56999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
57000-57999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
58000-58999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
59000-59999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
60000-60999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
61000-61999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
62000-62999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
63000-63999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
64000-64999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
65000-65999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
66000-66999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
67000-67999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
68000-68999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
69000-69999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
70000-70999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
71000-71999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
72000-72999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
73000-73999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
74000-74999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
75000-75999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
76000-76999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
77000-77999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
78000-78999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
79000-79999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
80000-80999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
81000-81999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
82000-82999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
83000-83999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
84000-84999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
85000-85999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
86000-86999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
87000-87999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
88000-88999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
89000-89999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
90000-90999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
91000-91999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
92000-92999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
93000-93999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
94000-94999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
95000-95999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
96000-96999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
97000-97999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
98000-98999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129
99000-99999	11447	11442	5	3253	2468	1129

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS									
*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS			
55000-55999	1572	1615	1571	1613	1535	1563	37	50	
56000-56999	1431	1664	1431	1663	1534	1560	32	102	
57000-57999	1339	1292	1339	1292	1276	1259	42	33	
58000-58999	1044	1401	1042	1400	876	1333	40	62	
59000-59999	725	1304	742	1303	1004	1211	25	74	
60000-60999	725	1137	742	1136	717	1062	25	74	
61000-61999	725	1716	742	1716	742	1659	25	74	
62000-62999	725	1716	742	1716	742	1659	25	74	
63000-63999	725	1098	742	1097	742	963	25	74	
64000-64999	725	750	742	749	749	723	25	74	
65000-65999	429	611	429	611	400	533	23	78	
66000-66999	429	349	429	349	400	533	23	78	
67000-67999	338	87	338	87	338	570	23	78	
68000-68999	805	633	805	633	570	570	23	78	
69000-69999	251	406	251	406	233	330	23	78	
70000-70999	213	482	213	482	202	478	11	69	
71000-71999	317	317	317	317	139	239	11	69	
72000-72999	317	58	317	58	109	239	11	69	
73000-73999	113	227	113	227	29	218	11	69	
74000-74999	104	227	104	227	29	218	11	69	
75000-75999	53	126	53	126	55	83	4	47	
76000-76999	53	285	53	285	55	83	4	47	
77000-77999	53	133	53	133	55	83	4	47	
78000-78999	53	133	53	133	55	83	4	47	
79000-79999	53	133	53	133	55	83	4	47	
80000-80999	39	96	39	96	34	95	5	10	
81000-81999	41	145	41	145	34	95	5	10	
82000-82999	41	145	41	145	34	95	5	10	
83000-83999	41	145	41	145	34	95	5	10	
84000-84999	41	145	41	145	34	95	5	10	
85000-85999	23	185	23	185	19	185	3	10	
86000-86999	23	223	23	223	19	185	3	10	
87000-87999	23	223	23	223	19	185	3	10	
88000-88999	138	224	138	224	19	185	3	10	
89000-89999	7	33	7	33	6	29	1	40	
90000-90999	18	33	18	33	18	33	1	40	
91000-91999	18	33	18	33	18	33	1	40	
92000-92999	18	33	18	33	18	33	1	40	
93000-93999	18	33	18	33	18	33	1	40	
94000-94999	11	51	11	51	10	46	1	53	
95000-95999	11	40	11	40	10	46	1	53	
96000-96999	6	15	6	15	5	14	1	10	
97000-97999	4	19	4	19	4	19	1	10	
98000-98999	12	17	12	17	10	19	2	6	
99000-99999	16	57	16	57	14	51	2	6	
ABOVE 99999	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	
UNKNOWN									
TOTAL	612359	657883	548760	593895	63599	63988	588305	616394	524706 552406 24054 41489

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	7149	6943	209	2321	0	4838
1000- 1999	1407	1320	80	2377	0	4309
2000- 2999	1854	1720	329	1527	80	3450
3000- 3999	2073	1726	150	1538	39	2735
4000- 4999	3173	1210	1440	2125	1446	6434
5000- 5999	3090	1344	1730	2459	1627	5935
6000- 6999	3333	1369	1647	2499	1627	5935
7000- 7999	3333	1369	1647	2499	1627	5935
8000- 8999	3333	1369	1647	2499	1627	5935
9000- 9999	3333	1369	1647	2499	1627	5935
10000- 10999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
11000- 11999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
12000- 12999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
13000- 13999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
14000- 14999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
15000- 15999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
16000- 16999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
17000- 17999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
18000- 18999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
19000- 19999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
20000- 20999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
21000- 21999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
22000- 22999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
23000- 23999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
24000- 24999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
25000- 25999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
26000- 26999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
27000- 27999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
28000- 28999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
29000- 29999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
30000- 30999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
31000- 31999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
32000- 32999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
33000- 33999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
34000- 34999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
35000- 35999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
36000- 36999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
37000- 37999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
38000- 38999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
39000- 39999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
40000- 40999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
41000- 41999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
42000- 42999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
43000- 43999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
44000- 44999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
45000- 45999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
46000- 46999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
47000- 47999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
48000- 48999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
49000- 49999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
50000- 50999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
51000- 51999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
52000- 52999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
53000- 53999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
54000- 54999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
55000- 55999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
56000- 56999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
57000- 57999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
58000- 58999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
59000- 59999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
60000- 60999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
61000- 61999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
62000- 62999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
63000- 63999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
64000- 64999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
65000- 65999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
66000- 66999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
67000- 67999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
68000- 68999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
69000- 69999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
70000- 70999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
71000- 71999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
72000- 72999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
73000- 73999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
74000- 74999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
75000- 75999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
76000- 76999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
77000- 77999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
78000- 78999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
79000- 79999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
80000- 80999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
81000- 81999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
82000- 82999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
83000- 83999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
84000- 84999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
85000- 85999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
86000- 86999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
87000- 87999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
88000- 88999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
89000- 89999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
90000- 90999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
91000- 91999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
92000- 92999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
93000- 93999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
94000- 94999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
95000- 95999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
96000- 96999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
97000- 97999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
98000- 98999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718
99000- 99999	4955	4740	1745	6194	3551	3718

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	59	0	5	0	3	0
1000-1999	246	109	146	109	237	29
2000-2999	822	473	573	473	785	44
3000-3999						37
4000-4999						14
5000-5999	679	592	549	570	92	38
6000-6999	857	680	649	570	170	123
7000-7999	793	699	653	570	133	133
8000-8999	661	593	584	570	101	108
9000-9999						76
10000-10999	654	472	332	339	35	104
11000-11999	689	475	336	339	36	104
12000-12999	1063	1245	2205	2205	1110	64
13000-13999						35
14000-14999	963	1210	165	181	1159	51
15000-15999	988	807	162	171	792	15
16000-16999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
17000-17999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
18000-18999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
19000-19999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
20000-20999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
21000-21999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
22000-22999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
23000-23999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
24000-24999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
25000-25999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
26000-26999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
27000-27999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
28000-28999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
29000-29999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
30000-30999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
31000-31999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
32000-32999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
33000-33999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
34000-34999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
35000-35999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
36000-36999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
37000-37999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
38000-38999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
39000-39999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
40000-40999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
41000-41999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
42000-42999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
43000-43999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
44000-44999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
45000-45999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
46000-46999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
47000-47999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
48000-48999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
49000-49999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
50000-50999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
51000-51999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
52000-52999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
53000-53999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123
54000-54999	988	1274	137	137	1253	123

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	24	3	0	24	3	0
56000-56999	31	20	0	31	20	0
57000-57999	35	49	0	35	49	0
58000-58999	31	36	0	31	36	0
59000-59999	31	30	0	31	30	0
60000-60999	32	31	0	32	31	0
61000-61999	10	29	0	10	29	0
62000-62999	9	36	0	9	36	0
63000-63999	21	31	0	21	31	0
64000-64999	13	40	0	13	40	0
65000-65999	33	144	0	33	144	0
66000-66999	1	0	0	1	0	0
67000-67999	1	0	0	1	0	0
68000-68999	1	0	0	1	0	0
69000-69999	1	0	0	1	0	0
70000-70999	4	1	0	4	1	0
71000-71999	0	0	0	0	0	0
72000-72999	0	0	0	0	0	0
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	3	0	0	3	0	0
77000-77999	11	11	0	11	11	0
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	1	1	0	1	1	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	1	0	0	1	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18887	19200	12662	12941	6225	6259
				17908	18029	11683
					11770	979
						1171

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	23	0	0	15	0	15
1000-1999	1731	2093	23	47	0	1731
2000-2999	1331	163	173	111	0	1220
3000-3999	24	207	196	221	0	23
4000-4999	2252	2273	137	206	0	27
5000-5999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
6000-6999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
7000-7999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
8000-8999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
9000-9999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
10000-10999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
11000-11999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
12000-12999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
13000-13999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
14000-14999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
15000-15999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
16000-16999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
17000-17999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
18000-18999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
19000-19999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
20000-20999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
21000-21999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
22000-22999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
23000-23999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
24000-24999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
25000-25999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
26000-26999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
27000-27999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
28000-28999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
29000-29999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
30000-30999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
31000-31999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
32000-32999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
33000-33999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
34000-34999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
35000-35999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
36000-36999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
37000-37999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
38000-38999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
39000-39999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
40000-40999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
41000-41999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
42000-42999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
43000-43999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
44000-44999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
45000-45999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
46000-46999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
47000-47999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
48000-48999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
49000-49999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
50000-50999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
51000-51999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
52000-52999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
53000-53999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
54000-54999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
55000-55999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
56000-56999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
57000-57999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
58000-58999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
59000-59999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
60000-60999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
61000-61999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
62000-62999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
63000-63999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
64000-64999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
65000-65999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
66000-66999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
67000-67999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
68000-68999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
69000-69999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
70000-70999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
71000-71999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
72000-72999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
73000-73999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
74000-74999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
75000-75999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
76000-76999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
77000-77999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
78000-78999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
79000-79999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
80000-80999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
81000-81999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
82000-82999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
83000-83999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
84000-84999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
85000-85999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
86000-86999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
87000-87999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
88000-88999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
89000-89999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
90000-90999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
91000-91999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
92000-92999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
93000-93999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
94000-94999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
95000-95999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
96000-96999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
97000-97999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
98000-98999	2251	207	137	206	0	27
99000-99999	2251	207	137	206	0	27

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS																		
*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS			RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS			DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS		
	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
55000-59999	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
60000-64999	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
65000-69999	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
70000-74999	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
75000-79999	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
80000-84999	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
85000-89999	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
90000-94999	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
95000-99999	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
ABOVE 99999	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
UNKNOWN	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
TOTAL	12093	12238	9952	10095	2141	2143	11446	11485	9305	9342	647	753						

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	12	12	0	7	0	5
1000-1999	11	24	0	6	0	18
2000-2999	21	17	3	19	0	10
3000-3999	28	19	7	10	0	19
4000-4999	48	34	14	27	0	250
5000-5999	74	63	11	36	0	303
6000-6999	66	44	11	31	0	15
7000-7999	56	44	12	41	0	240
8000-8999	59	49	9	42	0	14
9000-9999	134	107	17	191	1	14
10000-10999	131	103	16	213	1888	14
11000-11999	201	188	13	195	171	240
12000-12999	224	200	17	209	184	13
13000-13999	223	200	16	203	180	12
14000-14999	221	200	16	203	180	12
15000-15999	201	188	13	195	171	240
16000-16999	224	200	17	209	184	13
17000-17999	223	200	16	203	180	12
18000-18999	221	200	16	203	180	12
19000-19999	201	188	13	195	171	240
20000-20999	224	200	17	209	184	13
21000-21999	223	200	16	203	180	12
22000-22999	221	200	16	203	180	12
23000-23999	201	188	13	195	171	240
24000-24999	224	200	17	209	184	13
25000-25999	223	200	16	203	180	12
26000-26999	221	200	16	203	180	12
27000-27999	201	188	13	195	171	240
28000-28999	224	200	17	209	184	13
29000-29999	223	200	16	203	180	12
30000-30999	221	200	16	203	180	12
31000-31999	201	188	13	195	171	240
32000-32999	224	200	17	209	184	13
33000-33999	223	200	16	203	180	12
34000-34999	221	200	16	203	180	12
35000-35999	201	188	13	195	171	240
36000-36999	224	200	17	209	184	13
37000-37999	223	200	16	203	180	12
38000-38999	221	200	16	203	180	12
39000-39999	201	188	13	195	171	240
40000-40999	224	200	17	209	184	13
41000-41999	223	200	16	203	180	12
42000-42999	221	200	16	203	180	12
43000-43999	201	188	13	195	171	240
44000-44999	224	200	17	209	184	13
45000-45999	223	200	16	203	180	12
46000-46999	221	200	16	203	180	12
47000-47999	201	188	13	195	171	240
48000-48999	224	200	17	209	184	13
49000-49999	223	200	16	203	180	12
50000-50999	221	200	16	203	180	12
51000-51999	201	188	13	195	171	240
52000-52999	224	200	17	209	184	13
53000-53999	223	200	16	203	180	12
54000-54999	221	200	16	203	180	12
55000-55999	201	188	13	195	171	240
56000-56999	224	200	17	209	184	13
57000-57999	223	200	16	203	180	12
58000-58999	221	200	16	203	180	12
59000-59999	201	188	13	195	171	240
60000-60999	224	200	17	209	184	13
61000-61999	223	200	16	203	180	12
62000-62999	221	200	16	203	180	12
63000-63999	201	188	13	195	171	240
64000-64999	224	200	17	209	184	13
65000-65999	223	200	16	203	180	12
66000-66999	221	200	16	203	180	12
67000-67999	201	188	13	195	171	240
68000-68999	224	200	17	209	184	13
69000-69999	223	200	16	203	180	12
70000-70999	221	200	16	203	180	12
71000-71999	201	188	13	195	171	240
72000-72999	224	200	17	209	184	13
73000-73999	223	200	16	203	180	12
74000-74999	221	200	16	203	180	12
75000-75999	201	188	13	195	171	240
76000-76999	224	200	17	209	184	13
77000-77999	223	200	16	203	180	12
78000-78999	221	200	16	203	180	12
79000-79999	201	188	13	195	171	240
80000-80999	224	200	17	209	184	13
81000-81999	223	200	16	203	180	12
82000-82999	221	200	16	203	180	12
83000-83999	201	188	13	195	171	240
84000-84999	224	200	17	209	184	13
85000-85999	223	200	16	203	180	12
86000-86999	221	200	16	203	180	12
87000-87999	201	188	13	195	171	240
88000-88999	224	200	17	209	184	13
89000-89999	223	200	16	203	180	12
90000-90999	221	200	16	203	180	12
91000-91999	201	188	13	195	171	240
92000-92999	224	200	17	209	184	13
93000-93999	223	200	16	203	180	12
94000-94999	221	200	16	203	180	12
95000-95999	201	188	13	195	171	240
96000-96999	224	200	17	209	184	13
97000-97999	223	200	16	203	180	12
98000-98999	221	200	16	203	180	12
99000-99999	201	188	13	195	171	240

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	537807	24664	000000	538277	24664	000000
56000-56999	633333	83333	000000	633333	83333	000000
57000-57999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
58000-58999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
59000-59999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
60000-60999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
61000-61999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
62000-62999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
63000-63999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
64000-64999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
65000-65999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
66000-66999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
67000-67999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
68000-68999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
69000-69999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
70000-70999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
71000-71999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
72000-72999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
73000-73999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
74000-74999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
75000-75999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
76000-76999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
77000-77999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
78000-78999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
79000-79999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
80000-80999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
81000-81999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
82000-82999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
83000-83999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
84000-84999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
85000-85999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
86000-86999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
87000-87999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
88000-88999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
89000-89999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
90000-90999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
91000-91999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
92000-92999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
93000-93999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
94000-94999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
95000-95999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
96000-96999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
97000-97999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
98000-98999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
99000-99999	633333	138	000000	633333	138	000000
ABOVE 99999	0	2	0	0	2	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3142	3190	2883	2928	259	262
				2877	2885	2618
				2623	265	305

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	31	31	0	25	25	6
1000-1999	154	154	16	49	43	6
2000-2999	134	134	182	129	46	5
3000-3999	254	52	135	135	0	0
4000-4999	341	65	276	332	56	9
5000-5999	452	158	294	402	108	50
6000-6999	477	151	326	430	114	23
7000-7999	490	246	244	438	214	24
8000-8999	611	430	181	557	386	4
9000-9999	1129	1012	117	1153	996	5
10000-10999	1164	1107	108	1153	1067	5
11000-11999	150	86	84	94	85	9
12000-12999	172	103	82	101	93	12
13000-13999	176	103	73	101	93	10
14000-14999	176	103	73	101	93	10
15000-15999	176	103	73	101	93	10
16000-16999	176	103	73	101	93	10
17000-17999	176	103	73	101	93	10
18000-18999	176	103	73	101	93	10
19000-19999	176	103	73	101	93	10
20000-20999	176	103	73	101	93	10
21000-21999	176	103	73	101	93	10
22000-22999	176	103	73	101	93	10
23000-23999	176	103	73	101	93	10
24000-24999	176	103	73	101	93	10
25000-25999	176	103	73	101	93	10
26000-26999	176	103	73	101	93	10
27000-27999	176	103	73	101	93	10
28000-28999	176	103	73	101	93	10
29000-29999	176	103	73	101	93	10
30000-30999	176	103	73	101	93	10
31000-31999	176	103	73	101	93	10
32000-32999	176	103	73	101	93	10
33000-33999	176	103	73	101	93	10
34000-34999	176	103	73	101	93	10
35000-35999	176	103	73	101	93	10
36000-36999	176	103	73	101	93	10
37000-37999	176	103	73	101	93	10
38000-38999	176	103	73	101	93	10
39000-39999	176	103	73	101	93	10
40000-40999	176	103	73	101	93	10
41000-41999	176	103	73	101	93	10
42000-42999	176	103	73	101	93	10
43000-43999	176	103	73	101	93	10
44000-44999	176	103	73	101	93	10
45000-45999	176	103	73	101	93	10
46000-46999	176	103	73	101	93	10
47000-47999	176	103	73	101	93	10
48000-48999	176	103	73	101	93	10
49000-49999	176	103	73	101	93	10
50000-50999	176	103	73	101	93	10
51000-51999	176	103	73	101	93	10
52000-52999	176	103	73	101	93	10
53000-53999	176	103	73	101	93	10
54000-54999	176	103	73	101	93	10
55000-55999	176	103	73	101	93	10
56000-56999	176	103	73	101	93	10
57000-57999	176	103	73	101	93	10
58000-58999	176	103	73	101	93	10
59000-59999	176	103	73	101	93	10
60000-60999	176	103	73	101	93	10
61000-61999	176	103	73	101	93	10
62000-62999	176	103	73	101	93	10
63000-63999	176	103	73	101	93	10
64000-64999	176	103	73	101	93	10
65000-65999	176	103	73	101	93	10
66000-66999	176	103	73	101	93	10
67000-67999	176	103	73	101	93	10
68000-68999	176	103	73	101	93	10
69000-69999	176	103	73	101	93	10
70000-70999	176	103	73	101	93	10
71000-71999	176	103	73	101	93	10
72000-72999	176	103	73	101	93	10
73000-73999	176	103	73	101	93	10
74000-74999	176	103	73	101	93	10
75000-75999	176	103	73	101	93	10
76000-76999	176	103	73	101	93	10
77000-77999	176	103	73	101	93	10
78000-78999	176	103	73	101	93	10
79000-79999	176	103	73	101	93	10
80000-80999	176	103	73	101	93	10
81000-81999	176	103	73	101	93	10
82000-82999	176	103	73	101	93	10
83000-83999	176	103	73	101	93	10
84000-84999	176	103	73	101	93	10
85000-85999	176	103	73	101	93	10
86000-86999	176	103	73	101	93	10
87000-87999	176	103	73	101	93	10
88000-88999	176	103	73	101	93	10
89000-89999	176	103	73	101	93	10
90000-90999	176	103	73	101	93	10
91000-91999	176	103	73	101	93	10
92000-92999	176	103	73	101	93	10
93000-93999	176	103	73	101	93	10
94000-94999	176	103	73	101	93	10
95000-95999	176	103	73	101	93	10
96000-96999	176	103	73	101	93	10
97000-97999	176	103	73	101	93	10
98000-98999	176	103	73	101	93	10
99000-99999	176	103	73	101	93	10

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	33	16	33	33	16	0
56000-56999	43	35	35	43	35	0
57000-57999	46	39	39	46	39	0
58000-58999	44	37	37	44	36	1
59000-59999						
60000-60999	35	32	32	35	32	0
61000-61999	91	30	30	91	30	0
62000-62999	13	27	27	13	27	0
63000-63999	20	29	29	20	29	0
64000-64999	17	66	65	17	65	0
65000-65999	42	152	152	42	152	0
66000-66999	0	1	1	0	1	0
67000-67999	0	1	1	0	1	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	500	203	203	500	203	0
71000-71999	0	0	0	0	0	0
72000-72999	0	0	0	0	0	0
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	1	0	0	1	0	0
86000-86999	2	0	0	2	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	1	1	0	1	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17256	17396	14146	14279	16878	13840
			3110	3117	13768	378
						439

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	131	126	5	86	81	45
1000-1999	139	128	145	136	118	69
2000-2999	133	208	136	136	118	90
3000-3999	133	220	108	937	147	73
4000-4999	133	250	108	937	147	73
5000-5999	1312	277	1035	1052	186	91
6000-6999	1644	586	1035	1052	186	300
7000-7999	1644	586	1035	1052	186	300
8000-8999	1458	708	1035	1052	186	300
9000-9999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
10000-10999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
11000-11999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
12000-12999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
13000-13999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
14000-14999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
15000-15999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
16000-16999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
17000-17999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
18000-18999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
19000-19999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
20000-20999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
21000-21999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
22000-22999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
23000-23999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
24000-24999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
25000-25999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
26000-26999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
27000-27999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
28000-28999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
29000-29999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
30000-30999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
31000-31999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
32000-32999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
33000-33999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
34000-34999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
35000-35999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
36000-36999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
37000-37999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
38000-38999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
39000-39999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
40000-40999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
41000-41999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
42000-42999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
43000-43999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
44000-44999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
45000-45999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
46000-46999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
47000-47999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
48000-48999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
49000-49999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
50000-50999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
51000-51999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
52000-52999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
53000-53999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
54000-54999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
55000-55999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
56000-56999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
57000-57999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
58000-58999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
59000-59999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
60000-60999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
61000-61999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
62000-62999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
63000-63999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
64000-64999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
65000-65999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
66000-66999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
67000-67999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
68000-68999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
69000-69999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
70000-70999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
71000-71999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
72000-72999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
73000-73999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
74000-74999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
75000-75999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
76000-76999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
77000-77999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
78000-78999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
79000-79999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
80000-80999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
81000-81999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
82000-82999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
83000-83999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
84000-84999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
85000-85999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
86000-86999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
87000-87999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
88000-88999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
89000-89999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
90000-90999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
91000-91999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
92000-92999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
93000-93999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
94000-94999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
95000-95999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
96000-96999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
97000-97999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
98000-98999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300
99000-99999	1750	1115	1035	1052	186	300

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	76	31	0	76	31	0
56000-56999	104	103	0	104	103	0
57000-57999	127	126	0	127	126	0
58000-58999	92	92	0	92	92	0
59000-59999	110	110	0	110	110	0
60000-60999	90	90	0	90	90	0
61000-61999	273	273	0	273	273	0
62000-62999	42	42	0	42	42	0
63000-63999	42	42	0	42	42	0
64000-64999	42	42	0	42	42	0
65000-65999	134	134	0	134	134	0
66000-66999	3	3	0	3	3	0
67000-67999	0	0	0	0	0	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	15	15	0	15	15	0
71000-71999	0	0	0	0	0	0
72000-72999	0	0	0	0	0	0
73000-73999	2	2	0	2	2	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	4	4	0	4	4	0
77000-77999	24	24	0	24	24	0
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	2	2	0	2	2	0
86000-86999	16	16	0	16	16	0
87000-87999	2	2	0	2	2	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	1	1	0	1	1	0
TOTAL	51378	52024	11735	49109	49356	2269
		39643	40243	37374	37575	2668

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD BY SEX AS OF SEPT. 30, 2001

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY											
	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	ENLISTED	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	UNK	TOTAL
		MALE	FEMALE			MALE	FEMALE			MALE	FEMALE	
NON-DISABLED	120316	4802	737	125855	301108	10511	2136	313755	421424	15313	2873	439610
DISABLED	12320	1375	376	14071	63304	4146	6124	73554	75624	5521	6500	87645
RESERVE RETIRED	59216	1076	413	60705	60654	699	50	61403	118870	1774	463	122108
TOTAL	191852	7253	1526	200631	425066	15356	8310	448432	616918	22609	9836	649363
TYPE RETIREMENT	NAVY											
	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	ENLISTED	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	UNK	TOTAL
		MALE	FEMALE			MALE	FEMALE			MALE	FEMALE	
NON-DISABLED	76263	3261	0	79524	293528	7537	0	301065	369791	10798	0	380589
DISABLED	30603	486	0	31089	34863	2181	0	37044	39884	2670	0	42554
RESERVE RETIRED	30603	486	0	31089	20333	586	11	20932	51044	1036	18	52098
TOTAL	111393	4200	7	116200	348726	10304	11	359041	460719	14504	18	475241
TYPE RETIREMENT	M.C.											
	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	ENLISTED	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	UNK	TOTAL
		MALE	FEMALE			MALE	FEMALE			MALE	FEMALE	
NON-DISABLED	22301	258	1	22560	53934	792	0	54726	76235	1050	1	77286
DISABLED	2228	41	0	2269	22657	350	0	23007	24885	391	0	25276
RESERVE RETIRED	4048	20	0	4068	1849	19	0	1868	5897	33	0	5930
TOTAL	28577	319	1	28897	78440	1161	0	79601	107017	1480	1	108498
TYPE RETIREMENT	A.F.											
	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	ENLISTED	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	UNK	TOTAL
		MALE	FEMALE			MALE	FEMALE			MALE	FEMALE	
NON-DISABLED	125362	5214	0	130576	408742	13088	0	421830	534104	18304	0	552408
DISABLED	3843	674	0	4517	30143	2332	0	32475	38494	7007	0	42341
RESERVE RETIRED	3843	674	0	4517	30143	430	0	30573	62913	1074	1	63988
TOTAL	165676	6533	1	172210	469823	15850	0	485673	635499	22383	1	657883
TYPE RETIREMENT	DOD											
	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	ENLISTED	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	UNK	TOTAL
		MALE	FEMALE			MALE	FEMALE			MALE	FEMALE	
NON-DISABLED	344242	13535	738	358515	1057312	31928	2136	1091376	1401554	45463	2874	1449891
DISABLED	27938	2580	376	30894	150937	9009	6124	166070	178875	11589	6500	196964
RESERVE RETIRED	125918	2190	421	128529	113806	1734	61	115601	239724	3924	282	244130
TOTAL	498098	18305	1535	517938	1322055	42671	8321	1373047	1820153	60976	9836	1890985

INCLUDES ALL RETIREES ON DOD ROLLS WHETHER RECEIVING OR NOT RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES "IN" AND "NOT IN" THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION BY DISABILITY PERCENT# AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENT#	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	401	125	526	470	130	600	203	60	263	98	167	265	113	16	129
20	310	105	415	177	51	228	502	308	810	626	308	934	550	167	717
30	145	281	426	362	182	544	173	170	343	210	183	393	219	143	362
40	160	282	442	543	187	730	236	686	922	281	663	944	266	575	841
50	850	1198	2048	203	438	641	96	265	361	140	317	457	1295	223	3518
60	635	720	1355	135	43	178	113	153	268	81	104	185	237	151	388
70	981	1303	2284	405	891	1297	88	273	361	224	270	494	266	575	841
80	12402	26813	39215	4969	20043	25012	2041	8084	10125	6145	15909	22054	27357	70399	97456
100															
UNK															
TOTAL															

NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENT#	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	17	125	142	113	130	243	3	60	63	0	167	167	0	16	167
20	27	105	132	177	51	228	16	308	324	101	308	409	550	167	717
30	325	281	606	362	182	544	18	170	343	210	183	393	219	143	362
40	200	282	482	543	187	730	173	170	343	210	183	393	219	143	362
50	186	1198	1384	203	438	641	17	265	282	140	317	457	1295	223	3518
60	90	720	810	135	43	178	10	153	268	81	104	185	237	151	388
70	105	1303	1408	405	891	1297	4	273	277	224	270	494	266	575	841
80	464	26813	27277	4969	20043	25012	67	8084	8151	585	15909	16484	756	70399	70883
100															
UNK															
TOTAL															

BOTH IN AND NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENT#	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	418	125	543	470	130	600	203	60	263	98	167	265	113	16	129
20	337	105	442	177	51	228	502	308	810	626	308	934	550	167	717
30	160	281	441	362	182	544	173	170	343	210	183	393	219	143	362
40	160	282	442	543	187	730	236	686	922	281	663	944	266	575	841
50	850	1198	2048	203	438	641	96	265	361	140	317	457	1295	223	3518
60	635	720	1355	135	43	178	113	153	268	81	104	185	237	151	388
70	981	1303	2284	405	891	1297	88	273	361	224	270	494	266	575	841
80	12402	26813	39215	4969	20043	25012	2041	8084	10125	6145	15909	22054	27357	70399	97456
100															
UNK															
TOTAL															

AS DETERMINED BY THE PARTICULAR MILITARY SERVICE. MAY NOT HAVE ANY RELATIONSHIP TO THE DISABILITY PERCENT ESTABLISHED BY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION.

@ SUBSEQUENT TO FY1983 NAVY DISABILITY PERCENTS GREATER THAN 75% HAVE BEEN TABULATED AS 75%.

* AIR FORCE DISABILITY PERCENT DATA PRIOR TO FY74 IS VIRTUALLY NONEXISTENT. FROM FY74-78 IT IS SPOTTY. SUBSEQUENT TO FY78 IT IS COMPLETE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED IN FY2001 "IN" AND "NOT IN" THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION BY DISABILITY PERCENTH AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY OFF	ARMY ENL	ARMY TOTAL	NAVY OFF	NAVY ENL	NAVY TOTAL	M.C. OFF	M.C. ENL	M.C. TOTAL	A.F. OFF	A.F. ENL	A.F. TOTAL	DOD OFF	DOD ENL	DOD TOTAL
10	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
20	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
30	5	438	443	3	262	265	3	138	141	28	163	191	11	1051	1162
40	29	138	167	17	167	184	3	60	63	3	38	41	17	426	443
50	7	48	55	1	17	18	1	5	6	3	38	41	12	108	120
60	11	68	79	4	23	27	1	12	13	4	15	19	20	124	144
70	1	13	14	0	12	12	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	32	33
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	2	13	15	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	19
90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	9	33	42	13	36	49	2	20	22	5	20	25	29	109	138
UNK	0	0	0	70	577	647	25	240	265	51	327	378	275	1994	2269
TOTAL	129	850	979	70	577	647	25	240	265	51	327	378	275	1994	2269

NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY OFF	ARMY ENL	ARMY TOTAL	NAVY OFF	NAVY ENL	NAVY TOTAL	M.C. OFF	M.C. ENL	M.C. TOTAL	A.F. OFF	A.F. ENL	A.F. TOTAL	DOD OFF	DOD ENL	DOD TOTAL
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	70	70	0	38	38	0	128	128	0	16	16	0	136	140
40	0	23	23	0	27	27	0	3	3	0	4	4	0	39	43
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	15	15	0	6	6	0	6	6	0	4	4	0	31	31
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	4	42	46	0	25	25	1	5	6	0	19	19	5	91	96
UNK	0	184	184	0	106	106	1	39	40	6	55	61	13	384	399
TOTAL	8	184	192	0	106	106	1	39	40	6	55	61	13	384	399

BOTH IN AND NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY OFF	ARMY ENL	ARMY TOTAL	NAVY OFF	NAVY ENL	NAVY TOTAL	M.C. OFF	M.C. ENL	M.C. TOTAL	A.F. OFF	A.F. ENL	A.F. TOTAL	DOD OFF	DOD ENL	DOD TOTAL
10	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
20	0	15	15	0	10	10	0	140	140	0	179	179	0	187	187
30	5	568	573	3	300	303	3	140	143	30	179	209	12	1187	1308
40	29	138	167	17	167	184	3	60	63	3	38	41	17	426	443
50	7	48	55	1	17	18	1	10	11	6	42	48	12	147	159
60	11	83	94	4	35	39	1	18	19	4	19	23	20	155	175
70	1	13	14	0	12	12	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	38	39
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	2	13	15	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	27
90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	13	75	88	13	61	74	3	25	28	5	39	44	34	207	234
UNK	0	0	0	70	683	753	26	279	305	57	382	439	290	2378	2668
TOTAL	137	1034	1171	70	683	753	26	279	305	57	382	439	290	2378	2668

AS DETERMINED BY THE PARTICULAR MILITARY SERVICE. MAY NOT HAVE ANY RELATIONSHIP TO THE DISABILITY PERCENT ESTABLISHED BY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION.

@ SUBSEQUENT TO FY1983 NAVY DISABILITY PERCENTS GREATER THAN 75% HAVE BEEN TABULATED AS 75%.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

Officers Average Monthly Active Duty Basic Pay by Active Years of Service and Age for FY2001 Valuation

Age	Years of Active Service																														Avg	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30+
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	1,865	1,865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	1,921	1,865	2,138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	2,093	2,141	2,232	2,414	2,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	2,095	2,115	2,232	2,419	2,446	3,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	2,119	2,115	2,321	2,523	2,475	2,673	0	3,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	2,147	2,146	2,706	2,813	2,652	2,597	2,623	2,978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	2,198	2,233	2,726	3,132	3,096	2,710	2,652	2,698	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	2,434	2,341	2,771	3,161	3,547	3,046	2,768	2,694	2,870	4,383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	2,590	2,532	2,817	3,186	3,547	3,563	3,229	2,968	2,941	2,826	0	4,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	2,513	2,580	2,952	3,166	3,522	3,598	3,740	3,285	3,045	2,889	3,047	2,639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	2,694	2,671	3,057	3,241	3,457	3,566	3,767	3,743	3,335	3,068	3,110	3,044	4,383	4,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	2,794	2,800	3,073	3,282	3,514	3,524	3,736	3,807	3,906	3,387	3,125	3,120	3,186	3,784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	2,887	2,888	3,143	3,333	3,561	3,563	3,707	3,834	3,962	3,914	3,466	3,267	3,160	3,323	3,287	2,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	3,076	3,061	3,309	3,429	3,539	3,650	3,823	3,795	3,970	4,020	4,187	3,583	3,401	3,281	3,451	2,872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	3,348	2,991	3,477	3,606	3,706	3,626	3,893	3,931	3,988	4,081	4,243	4,384	3,650	3,390	3,435	3,520	4,058	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	3,315	3,365	3,563	3,794	3,784	3,712	3,906	4,009	4,078	4,095	4,257	4,506	4,606	3,701	3,565	3,436	3,548	3,673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	3,397	3,129	3,631	3,828	3,887	3,912	4,013	4,058	4,148	4,171	4,269	4,526	4,684	4,633	3,764	3,589	3,656	3,694	4,463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3,708	3,409	3,892	3,824	4,100	3,944	4,038	4,084	4,232	4,235	4,411	4,466	4,679	4,761	4,743	3,928	3,749	3,830	3,898	3,944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	3,595	3,412	4,017	4,106	4,097	4,149	4,246	4,233	4,354	4,284	4,474	4,541	4,684	4,788	4,863	4,804	4,080	3,914	3,958	4,018	4,277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	3,993	3,503	3,965	4,087	4,136	4,265	4,326	4,301	4,428	4,348	4,518	4,578	4,692	4,718	4,841	4,959	5,077	4,251	4,063	4,104	4,272	4,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	3,586	3,426	3,906	4,131	4,248	4,115	4,258	4,355	4,464	4,489	4,575	4,586	4,719	4,838	4,818	4,926	5,215	5,291	4,412	4,252	4,348	4,430	3,997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	3,627	3,195	3,643	4,229	4,218	4,135	4,347	4,479	4,497	4,455	4,573	4,621	4,778	4,877	4,938	4,918	5,209	5,420	5,443	4,635	4,420	4,418	4,572	4,729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	3,826	3,044	3,669	3,841	4,278	4,212	4,494	4,543	4,558	4,516	4,632	4,695	4,731	4,860	4,979	4,959	5,161	5,371	5,589	5,556	4,714	4,552	4,566	4,681	4,290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3,790	3,598	3,581	4,244	4,455	4,417	4,418	4,379	4,398	4,699	4,606	4,757	4,812	4,828	4,988	5,142	5,201	5,286	5,483	5,633	5,803	4,916	4,651	4,755	4,784	4,618	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	3,544	3,622	3,655	4,045	4,311	4,481	4,641	4,561	4,656	4,560	4,876	4,800	4,912	5,041	5,018	5,125	5,364	5,489	5,476	5,573	5,858	5,973	5,137	4,894	4,915	4,960	5,151	0	0	0	0	0
44	4,041	3,522	3,902	4,390	4,239	4,245	4,408	4,633	4,838	4,619	4,613	4,831	4,992	5,040	5,091	5,202	5,376	5,519	5,608	5,552	5,797	6,025	5,426	5,173	4,948	5,001	5,124	4,864	4,490	0	0	0
45	4,588	3,329	4,090	4,150	4,574	4,176	4,626	4,489	4,571	4,566	4,732	4,873	5,003	4,997	5,198	5,145	5,356	5,549	5,741	5,818	5,850	6,001	6,488	6,600	5,440	5,154	5,285	5,187	5,623	0	0	0
46	3,656	3,680	4,055	4,328	4,263	4,362	4,658	4,968	4,789	4,634	5,034	5,036	5,064	5,136	5,228	5,315	5,418	5,609	5,594	5,822	6,042	5,985	6,434	6,729	6,759	5,542	5,407	5,385	5,386	5,077	0	0
47	3,644	2,969	4,055	4,344	4,573	4,289	4,660	4,503	4,547	4,875	4,779	5,005	5,079	5,120	5,043	5,438	5,516	5,651	5,810	5,837	6,160	6,342	6,393	6,595	6,839	6,863	5,577	5,640	5,548	5,533	6,239	0
48	6,242	5,009	6,431	4,614	5,082	5,140	4,504	5,660	5,521	5,627	5,171	4,883	5,461	5,509	5,865	6,090	6,042	6,182	6,157	5,995	6,760	6,225	6,644	6,675	7,019	6,864	7,039	7,027	7,289	7,531	7,637	6,801
49	6,319	3,315	5,664	5,071	6,986	6,662	5,327	5,660	4,980	5,638	5,846	4,968	5,625	5,681	5,508	5,783	5,868	6,074	6,189	6,155	6,375	6,463	6,525	6,938	6,495	6,896	7,181	7,127	7,458	7,301	7,792	6,814
50	5,943	5,341	5,009	5,637	6,169	5,750	5,634	5,873	5,988	4,807	5,348	5,271	5,215	5,937	5,840	6,148	5,940	6,182	6,329	6,095	6,282	6,371	6,782	7,045	6,682	7,104	7,345	7,116	7,054	7,390	8,239	7,005
51	3,985	6,057	4,974	4,280	7,646	5,449	5,080	4,918	4,870	4,805	5,410	5,311	5,214	5,488	5,459	5,938	5,644	5,874	6,074	6,065	6,373	6,131	6,623	6,842	6,839	6,786	7,095	7,179	7,632	7,694	6,610	6,765
52	4,125	3,727	6,708	4,855	4,137	4,801	6,947	4,428	5,658	4,739	5,609	5,078	5,309	5,445	5,678	5,778	5,954	5,754	6,175	6,139	6,297	6,318	6,639	6,798	7,018	7,006	7,122	6,946	7,382	7,771	7,440	6,801
53	6,242	5,009	6,431	4,614	5,082	5,140	4,504	5,660	5,521	5,627	5,17,1																					

Enlisted Average Monthly Active Duty Basic Pay by Active Years of Service and Age for FY2001 Valuation

Years of Active Service

Age	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	Avg	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	1,094	1,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,095	
18	1,100	1,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,102	
19	1,126	1,251	1,349	1,363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,166
20	1,167	1,257	1,397	1,534	1,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,253
21	1,180	1,265	1,408	1,553	1,683	1,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,345
22	1,189	1,271	1,424	1,566	1,679	1,736	1,773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,432
23	1,202	1,278	1,433	1,566	1,683	1,723	1,848	1,729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,502
24	1,218	1,283	1,443	1,573	1,688	1,726	1,833	1,910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,563
25	1,230	1,292	1,453	1,580	1,694	1,729	1,831	1,864	2,028	1,795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620
26	1,240	1,304	1,465	1,591	1,700	1,735	1,838	1,865	2,006	2,054	2,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,687
27	1,265	1,317	1,473	1,598	1,710	1,748	1,842	1,875	2,002	2,029	2,037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,759
28	1,287	1,325	1,481	1,612	1,718	1,757	1,852	1,892	2,002	2,028	2,145	2,195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,828
29	1,312	1,364	1,501	1,628	1,732	1,766	1,862	1,896	2,005	2,034	2,140	2,179	2,339	2,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,901
30	1,346	1,368	1,528	1,643	1,738	1,785	1,881	1,919	2,017	2,041	2,145	2,170	2,295	2,439	2,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,979
31	1,420	1,415	1,543	1,668	1,760	1,803	1,902	1,937	2,038	2,054	2,155	2,177	2,280	2,333	2,392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,055
32	1,413	1,477	1,574	1,693	1,787	1,815	1,915	1,962	2,058	2,070	2,171	2,196	2,286	2,333	2,428	2,430	2,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,140
33	1,435	1,465	1,616	1,742	1,785	1,840	1,931	1,988	2,069	2,095	2,183	2,215	2,297	2,335	2,420	2,477	2,565	2,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,223
34	1,499	1,555	1,647	1,770	1,823	1,859	1,951	2,001	2,094	2,097	2,203	2,228	2,297	2,330	2,417	2,470	2,568	2,707	2,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,305
35	1,509	1,517	1,708	1,783	1,876	1,877	1,988	2,028	2,114	2,126	2,227	2,242	2,318	2,343	2,426	2,472	2,582	2,667	2,789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,390
36	1,774	1,600	1,730	1,782	1,887	1,919	2,021	2,047	2,117	2,140	2,230	2,261	2,328	2,361	2,429	2,484	2,579	2,677	2,759	2,768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,480
37	2,141	1,990	1,792	1,841	1,944	1,935	2,059	2,106	2,156	2,185	2,259	2,287	2,356	2,387	2,448	2,583	2,675	2,766	2,819	3,029	3,282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,573
38	2,214	2,375	1,982	1,871	1,920	2,017	2,110	2,210	2,219	2,285	2,341	2,424	2,399	2,469	2,569	2,537	2,578	2,634	2,710	2,768	2,801	3,016	3,110	3,321	3,489	3,721	3,839	4,248	0	0	0	2,896	
39	2,231	2,338	2,388	2,155	1,952	1,995	2,099	2,150	2,261	2,244	2,325	2,327	2,392	2,416	2,476	2,520	2,606	2,680	2,753	2,796	2,818	3,011	3,125	3,345	3,444	3,724	3,859	4,155	4,224	0	0	3,055	
40	2,338	2,452	2,443	2,465	2,124	1,995	2,104	2,275	2,289	2,355	2,370	2,410	2,465	2,490	2,533	2,630	2,681	2,769	2,790	2,986	3,112	3,331	3,548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,781	
41	2,267	2,456	2,573	2,505	2,603	2,225	2,106	2,204	2,264	2,273	2,388	2,432	2,433	2,445	2,507	2,538	2,627	2,687	2,766	2,790	2,985	3,103	3,318	3,447	3,758	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,839	
42	2,303	2,351	2,478	2,503	2,396	2,595	2,314	2,169	2,340	2,326	2,395	2,429	2,470	2,507	2,523	2,550	2,622	2,709	2,778	2,805	2,990	3,116	3,330	3,490	3,718	4,007	4,248	0	0	0	0	2,915	
43	2,297	2,579	2,602	2,709	2,565	2,574	2,672	2,898	2,909	2,796	2,672	2,667	2,523	2,568	2,618	2,712	2,770	2,826	2,819	3,095	3,202	3,339	3,511	3,789	3,861	4,140	4,187	4,240	4,248	4,248	3,249		
44	2,274	2,627	2,593	2,622	2,861	2,567	2,352	2,697	2,719	2,646	2,949	2,999	2,783	2,615	2,573	2,669	2,774	2,812	2,892	2,860	3,080	3,204	3,371	3,461	3,719	3,852	4,128	4,190	4,216	4,248	3,258		
45	2,225	2,385	2,494	2,527	2,636	2,520	2,626	2,688	2,542	2,285	2,354	2,498	2,563	2,557	2,615	2,596	2,664	2,749	2,796	2,818	3,011	3,125	3,345	3,444	3,724	3,859	4,150	4,225	4,232	4,245	4,203	3,334	
46	2,199	2,546	2,490	2,459	2,782	2,553	2,741	2,562	2,845	2,474	2,481	2,459	2,573	2,502	2,652	2,681	2,726	2,755	2,821	2,818	3,038	3,129	3,377	3,479	3,746	3,835	4,138	4,169	4,248	0	0	3,115	
47	2,471	2,406	2,161	2,369	2,702	2,789	2,793	2,635	2,841	2,808	2,678	2,545	2,572	2,522	2,605	2,627	2,740	2,761	2,813	2,817	3,033	3,154	3,340	3,499	3,739	3,869	4,121	4,191	4,230	4,155	0	3,169	
48	2,533	2,593	2,602	2,709	2,565	2,574	2,672	2,898	2,909	2,796	2,672	2,667	2,523	2,568	2,618	2,712	2,770	2,826	2,819	3,095	3,202	3,339	3,511	3,789	3,861	4,140	4,187	4,240	4,248	4,248	3,249		
49	2,274	2,627	2,593	2,622	2,861	2,567	2,352	2,697	2,719	2,646	2,949	2,999	2,783	2,615	2,573	2,669	2,774	2,812	2,892	2,860	3,080	3,204	3,371	3,461	3,719	3,852	4,128	4,190	4,216	4,248	4,248	3,258	
50	2,152	2,482	2,966	2,472	3,382	3,148	2,366	2,479	2,610	2,826	2,822	2,923	2,978	2,827	2,609	2,892	2,867	2,915	2,925	3,208	3,242	3,414	3,510	3,752	3,826	4,150	4,225	4,232	4,245	4,203	3,334		
51	2,452	2,633	2,506	2,795	3,112	2,926	2,867	2,336	3,070	3,182	2,813	3,162	3,080	2,937	2,802	2,851	2,942	2,988	3,032	3,020	3,132	3,403	3,378	3,490	3,753	3,928	4,158	4,141	4,240	4,248	4,217	3,326	
52	2,139	1,445	2,728	2,820	2,784	2,868	3,015	2,267	3,199	3,003	2,902	3,166	3,223	3,219	3,215	3,043	2,911	3,067	3,116	3,077	3,257	3,423	3,447	3,481	3,725	3,861	4,095	4,152	4,222	4,248	4,248	3,337	
53	2,872	2,460	2,953	2,533	2,337	2,578	3,243	2,520	3,245	3,188	2,921	2,800	3,013	3,173	3,131	3,313	3,236	3,075	3,235	3,093	3,316	3,463	3,595	3,600	3,851	3,912	4,081	4,189	4,215	4,235	4,248	3,367	
54	4,248	2,745	4,248	3,282	3,130	2,511	2,533	3,069	2,967	2,731	2,494	2,853	2,844	3,214	3,203	3,253	3,193	3,262	3,190	3,154	3,259	3,457	3,550	3,577	3,859	3,815	4,130	4,148	4,079	4,248	3,928	3,352	
55	3,330	2,707	2,884	3,287	3,626	2,824	3,400	3,504	2,948	2,819	3,151	3,452	3,151	3,059	3,163	3,232	3,362	3,307	3,098	3,550	3,484	3,629	3,676	3,730	3,772	4,248	4,143	4,248	4,248	3,993	3,377		
56	2,134	0	3,826	2,402	2,796	3,323	3,121	3,325	2,817	2,794	3,322	3,456	2,988	3,125	2,968	3,187	3,373	3,362	3,534	3,311	3,489	3,661	3,737	3,458	3,794	4,028	3,779	3,812	4,248	4,248	4,248	3,425	
57	0	3,429	4,248	0	0	2,794	2,533	3,174	2,746	2,134	3,400	2,960	2,944	2,783	3,189	3,463	3,229	3,342	3,497	3,398	3,526												

All DOD Average Monthly Active Duty Basic Pay by Active Years of Service and Age for FY2001 Valuation

Age	Years of Active Service																															
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	Avg
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	1,094	1,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,095
18	1,100	1,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,102
19	1,126	1,251	1,349	1,363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,166
20	1,167	1,257	1,397	1,534	1,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,253
21	1,215	1,265	1,408	1,554	1,749	1,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,351
22	1,274	1,276	1,425	1,560	1,680	1,796	1,773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,443
23	1,403	1,432	1,440	1,567	1,684	1,726	1,848	2,777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,539
24	1,396	1,582	1,710	1,581	1,691	1,729	1,836	2,124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,645
25	1,360	1,547	1,911	1,936	1,706	1,734	1,835	1,871	2,028	1,795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,763
26	1,437	1,489	1,831	2,200	2,169	1,758	1,845	1,873	2,017	2,220	2,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,897
27	1,537	1,566	1,758	2,101	2,468	2,244	1,887	1,890	2,016	2,047	2,037	4,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,017
28	1,488	1,640	1,828	1,966	2,323	2,553	2,460	1,935	2,025	2,050	2,178	2,232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,113
29	1,574	1,705	1,914	2,074	2,192	2,405	2,768	2,497	2,076	2,068	2,179	2,236	2,475	3,312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,218
30	1,626	1,732	1,909	2,131	2,256	2,328	2,650	2,862	2,604	2,132	2,196	2,220	2,366	2,708	2,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,320
31	1,675	1,786	1,991	2,101	2,357	2,368	2,558	2,780	3,007	2,665	2,269	2,239	2,339	2,432	2,571	2,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,427
32	1,722	1,892	2,127	2,180	2,227	2,465	2,687	2,669	2,966	3,064	2,881	2,317	2,361	2,407	2,526	2,544	2,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,541
33	1,853	1,927	2,141	2,310	2,250	2,335	2,760	2,744	2,799	2,981	3,232	2,997	2,415	2,424	2,505	2,570	2,759	2,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,627
34	1,838	2,088	2,217	2,383	2,309	2,359	2,615	2,787	2,864	2,850	3,211	3,417	3,138	2,486	2,507	2,546	2,683	2,970	2,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,723
35	1,890	1,883	2,219	2,467	2,409	2,388	2,580	2,781	2,946	2,993	3,057	3,331	3,643	3,165	2,554	2,553	2,668	2,765	3,093	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,821
36	2,313	2,141	2,218	2,285	2,533	2,449	2,711	2,712	2,846	3,066	3,100	3,139	3,537	3,659	3,141	2,604	2,671	2,776	2,906	2,947	2,768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,915
37	2,647	2,653	2,355	2,449	2,522	2,506	2,690	2,789	2,855	2,987	3,129	3,158	3,289	3,599	3,594	3,225	2,696	2,768	2,872	2,911	3,307	3,282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,001
38	2,789	3,005	2,756	2,479	2,542	2,568	2,790	2,795	2,941	2,957	3,096	3,333	3,388	3,355	3,493	3,621	3,385	2,815	2,856	2,905	3,110	3,242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,100
39	2,719	2,917	3,170	3,005	2,364	2,680	2,734	2,795	3,046	3,063	3,152	3,186	3,338	3,374	3,314	3,493	3,762	3,519	2,904	2,888	3,092	3,267	3,389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,213
40	2,996	2,881	3,149	3,396	2,915	2,569	2,828	2,866	3,028	3,085	3,214	3,225	3,279	3,408	3,322	3,402	3,703	3,885	3,616	2,948	3,114	3,246	3,503	3,776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,378
41	2,890	2,754	3,121	3,180	3,583	2,952	2,906	2,812	3,040	3,109	3,177	3,202	3,299	3,293	3,459	3,391	3,497	3,751	3,962	3,724	3,176	3,271	3,489	3,661	3,922	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,539
42	2,792	2,814	3,087	3,278	3,491	3,734	3,152	2,782	2,899	3,195	3,166	3,263	3,472	3,383	3,320	3,431	3,492	3,581	3,828	4,078	4,245	3,353	3,512	3,689	3,927	4,225	4,248	0	0	0	0	3,713
43	2,712	3,084	3,166	3,278	3,382	3,689	3,976	3,266	2,862	3,081	3,376	3,103	3,410	3,461	3,387	3,484	3,650	3,700	3,665	3,913	4,586	4,588	3,633	3,706	3,966	4,099	4,635	0	0	0	0	3,889
44	2,919	3,072	3,262	3,374	3,581	3,461	3,682	4,029	3,690	3,121	3,120	3,371	3,380	3,379	3,511	3,558	3,598	3,742	3,773	3,747	4,416	4,904	5,291	3,816	3,979	4,090	4,462	4,331	4,490	0	0	4,087
45	3,791	2,821	3,190	3,474	3,836	3,596	4,126	3,706	3,871	3,663	3,374	3,469	3,562	3,606	3,503	3,703	3,644	3,709	3,829	3,860	4,253	4,722	5,610	5,464	4,194	4,132	4,520	4,488	4,614	0	0	4,300
46	2,959	2,724	3,163	3,260	3,317	3,500	3,578	3,780	3,740	4,018	3,842	3,713	3,609	3,523	3,574	3,558	3,620	3,706	3,752	3,955	4,506	4,595	5,265	5,817	5,813	4,368	4,487	4,541	4,532	4,616	0	4,477
47	3,570	2,791	3,263	3,668	3,728	3,146	3,895	3,628	3,616	4,113	3,966	3,949	3,657	3,504	3,356	3,698	3,921	3,795	3,921	3,926	4,704	4,981	5,105	5,516	6,235	6,094	4,655	4,675	4,659	4,698	4,911	4,730
48	4,125	3,266	3,733	3,390	3,766	3,701	4,839	3,475	3,672	4,228	3,906	3,983	3,790	3,804	3,659	3,733	3,800	3,794	3,848	4,103	4,578	5,056	5,368	5,234	6,190	6,391	6,627	5,032	4,673	4,743	5,168	4,960
49	2,736	3,409	4,014	3,338	4,195	3,865	4,358	3,806	4,282	4,206	4,147	4,083	4,158	3,980	3,554	3,849	3,863	3,949	4,069	4,145	4,849	4,895	5,566	5,604	5,822	6,187	6,671	6,851	4,949	4,716	5,593	5,121
50	3,087	3,549	4,076	4,048	3,557	3,525	4,130	4,452	4,432	4,533	4,270	4,353	4,407	4,299	3,819	3,851	3,815	4,098	4,167	4,205	4,639	5,088	5,502	5,400	5,977	6,021	6,425	6,879	6,969	4,916	5,733	5,237
51	3,369	3,751	3,953	3,237	4,173	4,980	4,219	3,924	3,941	4,204	4,156	4,093	4,218	4,127	4,320	4,008	3,754	3,979	4,074	4,298	4,774	5,017	5,517	5,793	5,994	5,976	6,179	6,581	7,069	7,211	6,471	5,431
52	3,230	3,094	4,231	4,597	3,155	3,828	5,095	5,000	4,148	4,769	3,821	4,238	3,930	4,159	4,340	4,542	4,107	4,368	4,225	4,362	5,163	5,572	5,483	6,026	6,143	6,274	6,403	6,923	7,288	7,284	5,497	5,317

OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE

AGE	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
17	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
18	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
19	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
20	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
21	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
22	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
23	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
24	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
25	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
26	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
27	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
28	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
29	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
30	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
31	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
32	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
33	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
34	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
35	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
36	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
37	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
38	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
39	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
40	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
41	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
42	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
43	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
44	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
45	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
46	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
47	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
48	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
49	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
50	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
TOT	9589	13240	12576	12430	11106	10152	9836	9255	9077	9280	8544	8426	9567	9413	9135	9442

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE															TOTAL
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
16-17-18	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
18-19-20	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
21-22-23	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
24-25-26	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
27-28-29	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
30-31-32	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
33-34-35	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
36-37-38	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
39-40-41	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
42-43-44	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
45-46-47	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
48-49-50	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
51-52-53	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
54-55-56	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
57-58-59	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
60-61-62	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
63-64-65	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
66-67-68	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
69-70-71	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
72-73-74	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
75-76-77	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
78-79-80	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
81-82-83	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
84-85-86	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
87-88-89	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
90-91-92	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
93-94-95	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
96-97-98	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
99-100	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000

AVERAGE AGE 35.32 AVERAGE YAS 11.00

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE															TOTAL
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
15-19	23072	23072	18073	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
20-24	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
25-29	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
30-34	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
35-39	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
40-44	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
45-49	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
50-54	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
55-59	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
60-64	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
65-69	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
70-74	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
75-79	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
80-84	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
85-89	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
90-94	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
95-99	23072	23072	23072	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
TOTAL	165711	151541	131163	111258	74617	57412	42738	37922	35593	33310	28065	28504	29237	27156	30896	33764

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE												30+	TOTAL		
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27			28	29
16	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	0
17	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	301
18	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	22745
19	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	69097
20	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	95123
21	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	102836
22	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	96802
23	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	80293
24	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	80293
25	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	50652
26	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	40622
27	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	40622
28	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	37024
29	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	36008
30	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
31	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
32	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
33	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
34	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
35	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
36	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
37	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
38	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
39	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
40	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
41	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
42	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
43	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
44	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
45	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
46	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
47	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
48	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
49	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
50	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
51	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
52	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
53	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
54	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
55	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
56	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
57	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
58	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
59	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
60+	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	32491
TOTAL	34371	35470	33745	33078	18198	10854	7271	5598	3532	2524	1424	1083	921	714	122	1207792

AVERAGE AGE 27.91 AVERAGE YAS 6.80

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE

AGE	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	22450	23881	18452	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	4270716	21809	18452	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	22450	23881	18452	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	4270716	21809	18452	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	20227	29860	38457	15773	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	139800	276210	363159	322191	55	322	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	106900	176210	248841	130724	11400	5892	2692	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	43971	117441	10179	10724	11400	11400	4905	3503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	3570	4484	6215	9367	2299	8913	836	8913	3273	1489	2	0	0	0	0	0
26	22695	22015	42934	58398	7299	5065	834	5065	7411	3744	2595	0	0	0	0	0
27	11227	11227	1767	2115	6226	4905	5371	4905	50810	6883	5502	30917	15	20	0	0
28	1030	1234	1412	1707	2460	3518	2614	3518	4776	4840	4268	6075	7640	3211	20	1
29	607	607	1028	1158	1755	2247	1934	2247	3107	4411	3389	3760	6147	5645	377	27
30	447	447	583	654	805	984	1170	984	1126	1534	1752	2551	3937	3633	4162	378
31	225	225	270	323	388	464	584	464	600	800	668	1504	2933	3685	4091	470
32	100	100	120	145	176	222	284	222	290	393	1353	1904	3933	5438	4452	532
33	96	96	118	145	176	222	284	222	290	393	1353	1904	3933	5438	4452	532
34	65	65	86	109	134	165	212	165	212	260	327	390	527	678	713	834
35	33	33	42	52	63	75	89	75	90	108	134	157	204	263	308	353
36	17	17	21	26	31	38	45	38	45	53	65	74	95	118	140	169
37	6	6	7	9	11	13	15	13	15	18	22	26	32	39	47	55
38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
52	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
54	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
59	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
60+	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOT	175300	164781	143739	123688	85723	67564	52574	47177	44670	42590	36609	36930	38804	36569	40031	43206

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE												30+	TOTAL		
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27			28	29
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	301	227	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229

AVERAGE AGE 29.09 AVERAGE YAS 7.47

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

State	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
ALABAMA	6,408	3,782,037	3,427	1,930,111	953	538,001	130	79,960	1,898	1,233,965	1,898	1,233,965	1,898	1,233,965	1,898
ALASKA	469	260,466	219	102,207	44	32,248	6	3,790	200	122,221	200	122,221	200	122,221	200
ARIZONA	6,604	4,761,013	2,411	1,759,720	1,168	749,335	258	184,752	2,767	2,067,206	2,767	2,067,206	2,767	2,067,206	2,767
ARKANSAS	3,400	1,988,694	1,503	840,894	669	362,745	90	63,421	1,138	721,634	1,138	721,634	1,138	721,634	1,138
CALIFORNIA	33,728	23,552,834	8,754	6,099,738	13,470	8,920,423	2,282	1,632,590	9,222	6,900,083	9,222	6,900,083	9,222	6,900,083	9,222
COLORADO	5,321	3,638,539	2,344	1,588,513	623	392,954	110	81,552	2,244	1,775,520	2,244	1,775,520	2,244	1,775,520	2,244
CONNECTICUT	1,875	1,104,932	755	429,356	731	435,696	48	33,547	341	206,333	341	206,333	341	206,333	341
DELAWARE	883	474,029	369	197,188	158	81,778	18	11,281	338	183,782	338	183,782	338	183,782	338
D. OF COLUMBIA	488	435,954	296	253,367	103	104,430	11	14,837	78	63,320	78	63,320	78	63,320	78
FLORIDA	25,516	18,132,546	8,558	6,126,457	7,486	4,965,153	888	658,778	8,584	6,382,158	8,584	6,382,158	8,584	6,382,158	8,584
GEORGIA	9,376	5,890,407	5,268	3,353,999	1,394	807,132	325	220,807	2,389	1,508,469	2,389	1,508,469	2,389	1,508,469	2,389
GUAM, MI	145	75,079	33	17,369	87	44,637	0	0	25	13,073	25	13,073	25	13,073	25
HAWAII	1,679	1,170,100	857	550,614	404	301,102	86	75,963	332	242,421	332	242,421	332	242,421	332
IDAHO	1,140	697,917	435	260,412	249	138,933	40	26,918	416	271,654	416	271,654	416	271,654	416
ILLINOIS	4,535	2,571,157	1,998	1,135,387	1,063	561,730	124	73,048	1,350	800,992	1,350	800,992	1,350	800,992	1,350
INDIANA	3,023	1,648,793	1,575	867,929	548	274,242	78	43,233	822	463,389	822	463,389	822	463,389	822
IOWA	1,559	814,152	796	407,143	330	166,439	36	22,154	397	218,416	397	218,416	397	218,416	397
KANSAS	2,590	1,452,126	1,365	768,054	410	199,819	39	29,780	776	454,473	776	454,473	776	454,473	776
KENTUCKY	3,024	1,683,162	1,996	1,092,012	383	206,417	59	34,452	586	350,281	586	350,281	586	350,281	586
LOUISIANA	3,866	2,298,994	1,608	920,410	696	383,051	108	71,078	1,454	925,455	1,454	925,455	1,454	925,455	1,454
MAINE	1,430	842,010	573	327,210	409	241,389	41	31,672	407	241,739	407	241,739	407	241,739	407
MARYLAND	5,911	4,199,328	2,886	1,921,099	1,580	1,230,229	212	171,568	1,233	876,432	1,233	876,432	1,233	876,432	1,233
MASSACHUSETTS	4,379	2,437,965	1,922	1,064,735	1,255	669,510	130	83,767	1,072	619,953	1,072	619,953	1,072	619,953	1,072
MICHIGAN	3,088	1,631,853	1,406	766,751	727	353,203	86	49,427	869	462,472	869	462,472	869	462,472	869
MINNESOTA	2,348	1,216,258	1,088	561,902	521	250,686	63	37,347	676	366,323	676	366,323	676	366,323	676
MISSISSIPPI	3,258	1,780,051	1,385	725,242	595	318,361	75	46,701	1,203	688,747	1,203	688,747	1,203	688,747	1,203
MISSOURI	4,336	2,407,902	2,054	1,119,663	886	454,993	118	75,146	1,278	758,100	1,278	758,100	1,278	758,100	1,278
MONTANA	749	440,269	318	177,181	151	83,754	26	19,097	254	160,237	254	160,237	254	160,237	254
NEBRASKA	1,335	760,660	472	261,934	241	123,468	18	9,779	604	385,479	604	385,479	604	385,479	604
NEVADA	2,467	1,650,941	676	458,770	650	391,763	127	90,642	1,014	709,766	1,014	709,766	1,014	709,766	1,014
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,360	823,735	559	327,045	328	182,727	47	33,555	426	280,408	426	280,408	426	280,408	426
NEW JERSEY	4,465	2,449,350	2,548	1,411,496	1,030	538,436	108	61,149	779	438,269	779	438,269	779	438,269	779
NEW MEXICO	2,342	1,689,912	921	650,199	359	226,487	51	39,308	1,011	773,918	1,011	773,918	1,011	773,918	1,011
NEW YORK	6,023	3,134,726	3,152	1,617,020	1,249	611,864	172	98,591	1,450	807,251	1,450	807,251	1,450	807,251	1,450
NORTH CAROLINA	8,092	4,970,992	4,011	2,402,829	1,520	938,333	794	525,559	1,767	1,103,271	1,767	1,103,271	1,767	1,103,271	1,767
NORTH DAKOTA	306	152,244	165	79,746	38	20,117	7	3,642	96	48,739	96	48,739	96	48,739	96
OHIO	5,387	3,042,442	2,336	1,305,384	955	467,106	165	89,581	1,930	1,180,371	1,930	1,180,371	1,930	1,180,371	1,930
OKLAHOMA	4,030	2,387,275	2,006	1,190,834	549	287,801	85	56,005	1,390	852,635	1,390	852,635	1,390	852,635	1,390
OREGON	3,381	2,176,801	1,163	772,833	1,142	694,741	141	95,557	935	613,670	935	613,670	935	613,670	935
PENNSYLVANIA	7,565	4,184,542	3,865	2,140,211	1,805	982,258	271	160,969	1,624	881,204	1,624	881,204	1,624	881,204	1,624
PUERTO RICO	1,260	488,041	1,113	421,238	50	27,739	4	1,991	93	37,073	93	37,073	93	37,073	93
RHODE ISLAND	1,120	666,944	376	210,843	579	358,156	27	21,276	138	76,669	138	76,669	138	76,669	138
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,580	4,023,584	3,080	1,825,216	1,379	807,432	274	209,309	1,847	1,181,627	1,847	1,181,627	1,847	1,181,627	1,847
SOUTH DAKOTA	477	251,854	214	100,238	60	28,694	9	7,892	194	115,030	194	115,030	194	115,030	194
TENNESSEE	5,361	3,018,197	2,520	1,371,819	1,207	676,135	189	116,549	1,445	853,694	1,445	853,694	1,445	853,694	1,445
TEXAS	21,423	14,959,619	9,063	6,184,556	2,808	1,655,886	466	330,926	9,086	6,788,251	9,086	6,788,251	9,086	6,788,251	9,086
UTAH	1,425	930,834	625	399,683	243	146,306	30	21,686	527	363,159	527	363,159	527	363,159	527
VERMONT	542	299,988	332	178,267	83	44,607	3	4,398	124	72,726	124	72,726	124	72,726	124
VIRGINIA	13,889	11,406,105	5,696	4,704,605	4,953	3,796,113	697	624,238	2,543	2,281,149	2,543	2,281,149	2,543	2,281,149	2,543
VIRGIN ISLANDS	18	10,086	12	4,638	4	4,406	0	0	2	1,042	2	1,042	2	1,042	2
WASHINGTON	8,263	5,427,009	3,232	2,043,162	2,517	1,605,249	228	166,508	2,286	1,612,090	2,286	1,612,090	2,286	1,612,090	2,286
WEST VIRGINIA	1,206	631,735	577	290,821	256	131,077	50	34,717	323	175,120	323	175,120	323	175,120	323
WISCONSIN	2,385	1,226,191	1,218	609,243	444	214,389	69	40,099	654	362,460	654	362,460	654	362,460	654
WYOMING	387	233,678	152	88,208	58	34,662	10	5,927	167	104,881	167	104,881	167	104,881	167
OTHER	7,112	4,185,122	3,439	2,033,958	1,753	1,004,954	168	100,864	1,752	1,045,346	1,752	1,045,346	1,752	1,045,346	1,752
TOTAL	269,329	186,752,184	109,722	68,449,459	63,353	39,270,296	9,698	6,827,853	76,556	62,204,546	76,556	62,204,546	76,556	62,204,546	76,556

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.

Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.

Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.

The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Survivors (age 65+) Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

State	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
ALABAMA	4,955	2,954,385	2,556	1,471,166	780	444,620	102	62,783	1,517	975,816					
ALASKA	318	178,313	151	73,441	30	22,132	3	1,699	134	81,041					
ARIZONA	5,539	4,037,204	2,056	1,518,586	1,012	646,451	200	142,287	2,271	1,729,880					
ARKANSAS	2,728	1,603,213	1,219	692,646	540	285,483	70	46,063	899	579,021					
CALIFORNIA	29,489	20,641,840	7,732	5,413,824	11,809	7,817,745	1,969	1,403,523	7,979	6,006,748					
COLORADO	4,421	3,204,001	1,934	1,332,020	537	337,475	79	61,089	1,871	1,473,417					
CONNECTICUT	1,598	944,603	654	378,944	625	370,330	40	29,428	279	165,901					
DELAWARE	724	381,977	318	173,195	131	63,895	17	11,183	258	133,704					
D. OF COLUMBIA	444	405,549	272	238,986	93	94,357	9	14,035	70	58,171					
FLORIDA	21,476	15,305,964	7,365	5,323,280	6,223	4,129,566	716	522,132	7,172	5,330,986					
GEORGIA	7,461	4,682,828	4,207	2,682,705	1,119	642,968	244	160,391	1,891	1,196,764					
GUAM, MI	84	39,304	12	4,939	53	25,046	0	0	19	9,319					
HAWAII	1,333	928,370	708	454,177	314	238,318	65	52,825	246	183,050					
IDAHO	891	551,405	361	218,774	191	108,610	31	21,246	308	202,775					
ILLINOIS	3,710	2,078,566	1,655	946,584	878	451,445	92	51,479	1,085	629,058					
INDIANA	2,366	1,290,194	1,247	685,766	435	211,416	63	36,381	641	356,631					
IOWA	1,263	658,896	656	339,425	264	130,146	26	15,718	317	173,607					
KANSAS	2,068	1,154,477	1,092	614,931	330	158,766	29	19,090	617	361,690					
KENTUCKY	2,340	1,304,751	1,572	872,146	293	146,057	35	19,343	440	267,205					
LOUISIANA	3,131	1,867,163	1,276	739,934	576	306,022	91	57,564	1,188	763,643					
MAINE	1,149	689,958	484	287,033	326	191,486	31	26,412	308	185,027					
MARYLAND	4,824	3,412,936	2,366	1,558,362	1,320	1,022,083	174	144,922	964	687,569					
MASSACHUSETTS	3,835	2,121,522	1,680	938,782	1,137	596,590	108	66,128	910	520,022					
MICHIGAN	2,435	1,294,108	1,115	614,788	576	280,176	64	36,408	680	362,736					
MINNESOTA	1,981	1,044,344	907	482,261	451	212,215	58	35,096	565	314,772					
MISSISSIPPI	2,547	1,410,062	1,064	575,558	457	244,454	60	39,631	966	550,419					
MISSOURI	3,463	1,906,677	1,631	886,732	734	371,196	82	50,659	1,016	598,090					
MONTANA	597	356,789	256	147,120	119	65,468	21	16,685	201	127,516					
NEBRASKA	1,057	610,060	401	227,907	201	102,439	13	6,176	442	273,538					
NEVADA	1,911	1,261,118	539	361,154	522	310,471	100	71,675	750	517,818					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,140	693,110	481	289,136	285	158,837	37	24,282	337	220,855					
NEW JERSEY	3,819	2,086,002	2,176	1,204,481	912	467,002	90	50,956	641	363,563					
NEW MEXICO	1,914	1,430,188	764	563,199	297	195,063	36	25,535	817	646,391					
NEW YORK	5,059	2,620,595	2,652	1,375,855	1,085	528,607	133	72,211	1,189	643,922					
NORTH CAROLINA	6,399	3,967,136	3,129	1,907,098	1,242	761,510	635	415,439	1,393	883,089					
NORTH DAKOTA	216	109,762	115	59,961	32	16,942	5	2,121	64	30,738					
OHIO	4,278	2,396,298	1,896	1,058,610	748	353,704	128	66,051	1,506	917,933					
OKLAHOMA	3,261	1,930,444	1,632	983,524	439	223,067	71	43,322	1,119	680,531					
OREGON	2,894	1,874,917	1,012	683,099	992	602,752	118	80,576	772	508,490					
PENNSYLVANIA	6,257	3,451,480	3,237	1,808,291	1,508	808,046	211	119,054	1,301	716,089					
PUERTO RICO	955	369,656	860	328,673	34	17,884	2	1,742	59	21,357					
RHODE ISLAND	949	558,254	315	180,438	500	296,884	21	16,147	113	64,785					
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,195	3,196,024	2,498	1,512,659	1,079	620,916	219	171,046	1,399	891,403					
SOUTH DAKOTA	370	195,521	170	81,073	46	20,135	8	7,321	146	86,992					
TENNESSEE	4,184	2,352,482	1,923	1,045,793	950	527,854	151	91,217	1,160	687,618					
TEXAS	17,473	12,268,993	7,323	5,037,432	2,297	1,325,866	370	262,801	7,483	5,642,874					
UTAH	1,185	788,029	539	349,915	201	122,656	25	16,576	420	298,862					
VERMONT	450	247,979	279	150,697	68	35,373	3	4,398	100	97,511					
VIRGINIA	11,263	9,251,782	4,657	3,861,579	4,003	3,076,854	546	485,683	2,057	1,827,666					
VIRGIN ISLANDS	14	5,978	9	3,974	3	962	0	0	2	1,042					
WASHINGTON	6,944	4,551,310	2,740	1,727,866	2,116	1,345,258	187	134,763	1,901	1,343,423					
WEST VIRGINIA	931	488,737	454	230,161	189	96,810	35	24,573	253	137,193					
WISCONSIN	1,995	1,021,285	1,027	515,681	368	172,975	53	26,279	547	306,350					
WYOMING	311	189,753	119	72,658	50	29,804	7	4,703	135	82,588					
OTHER	5,637	3,281,139	2,756	1,611,319	1,399	790,236	128	77,763	1,354	801,821					
TOTAL	213,251	137,647,431	90,249	56,898,338	52,919	32,623,443	7,811	5,446,610	62,272	42,679,040					

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.

Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.

The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Military Survivors outside the USA Receiving Retired Pay from DOD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in thousand)

State	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
AMERICAN SAMOA	29	14	8	4	13	7	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	
BAHAMAS, THE	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BELGIUM	26	23	21	19	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	
BELIZE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
BOLIVIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BRAZIL	10	6	4	3	4	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
CANADA	137	84	45	28	45	27	1	0	1	0	46	28	46	28	
CAYMAN ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CHILE	4	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
COLOMBIA	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COSTA RICA	9	4	2	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	3	1	
CUBA	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CYPRUS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CZECH REPUBLIC	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DENMARK	6	5	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	2	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ECUADOR	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
EL SALVADOR	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	
EUROPA ISLAND	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FINLAND	4	3	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	
FRANCE	110	77	88	51	7	6	0	0	0	0	35	20	35	20	
GABON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GERMANY	1,022	603	833	495	15	10	0	0	0	0	174	98	174	98	
GREECE	39	21	12	7	7	5	0	0	0	0	20	9	20	9	
GUAM	145	75	33	17	87	45	0	0	0	0	25	13	25	13	
GUATEMALA	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	
HONDURAS	3	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HONG KONG	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	
HUNGARY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	
ICELAND	5	4	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
IRELAND	15	10	3	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	8	4	8	4	
ISRAEL	10	7	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	2	
ITALY	104	70	65	44	13	8	1	2	1	2	25	17	25	17	
JAMAICA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	
JAPAN	294	165	100	59	90	53	27	16	16	77	37	37	77	37	
KENYA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
KOREA (SOUTH)	58	36	39	25	1	1	0	0	0	0	18	11	18	11	
LUXEMBOURG	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MACAU	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MARSHALL ISLANDS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MAURITIUS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MEXICO	44	35	19	18	11	9	3	1	1	1	11	7	11	7	
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NETHERLANDS	22	14	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
NETHERLANDS NEW ZEALAND	16	12	5	5	7	3	0	0	0	0	8	5	8	5	
NORWAY	18	9	5	4	5	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	
NORWAY	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	6	2	
PAKISTAN	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PANAMA	38	22	26	16	7	4	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	
PERU	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PHILIPPINES	707	323	249	102	412	196	2	2	2	2	44	23	44	23	
PORTUGAL	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PUERTO RICO	1,260	488	1,113	421	50	28	4	2	2	2	93	37	93	37	
SEYCHELLES	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	
SINGAPORE	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SLOVENIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOUTH AFRICA	8	8	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
SPAIN	108	71	25	20	23	16	1	0	0	0	59	35	59	35	
ST. LUCIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SWEDEN	3	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	
SWITZERLAND	14	10	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	6	1	
TAIWAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	
TAJIKISTAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
THAILAND	55	35	20	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	31	18	31	18	
TURKEY	9	7	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	4	
UNITED KINGDOM	354	227	80	55	51	41	4	4	4	4	219	127	219	127	
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	
VIRGIN ISLANDS	18	10	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	2	
WESTERN SAMOA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	4,745	2,522	2,847	1,463	888	488	55	33	488	33	55	33	955	539	

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.

Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.

The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
006	283	98,233	237	77,355	7	2,976	0	0	0	0	39	17,902			
007	305	103,886	278	88,923	19	10,977	1	962	1	962	7	3,024			
008	18	10,086	12	4,638	4	4,406	0	0	0	0	2	1,042			
009	672	285,922	598	254,960	24	13,786	3	1,029	3	1,029	47	16,147			
010	408	224,938	101	59,717	65	36,033	8	5,606	8	5,606	234	123,582			
011	77	46,954	22	11,249	12	6,951	1	902	1	902	42	27,852			
012	81	44,423	44	21,752	18	11,348	1	818	1	818	18	10,505			
013	70	39,031	21	13,666	13	8,511	4	2,043	4	2,043	32	14,811			
014	207	110,773	150	80,127	22	12,237	4	2,533	4	2,533	31	15,876			
015	210	111,066	106	52,278	43	20,241	5	3,492	5	3,492	56	35,055			
016	83	38,427	49	24,820	17	6,323	1	398	1	398	16	6,886			
017	253	155,986	123	78,694	69	41,463	6	1,857	6	1,857	55	33,972			
018	405	207,822	177	87,522	118	59,339	16	7,708	16	7,708	94	53,253			
019	375	193,332	180	86,654	111	57,984	11	7,380	11	7,380	73	41,314			
020	299	178,153	123	69,758	112	68,002	15	11,898	15	11,898	49	28,495			
021	526	274,149	234	129,863	220	102,636	13	8,427	13	8,427	59	33,223			
022	2	1,087	1	978	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	109			
023	305	150,115	124	58,150	113	54,679	16	8,415	16	8,415	52	28,871			
024	246	161,778	112	74,543	76	45,811	6	2,068	6	2,068	52	39,356			
025	196	133,559	66	44,853	38	27,978	5	7,200	5	7,200	87	53,528			
026	284	203,770	137	102,949	77	51,569	10	6,756	10	6,756	60	42,496			
027	352	162,602	152	67,162	131	58,405	8	6,266	8	6,266	61	30,769			
028	905	562,942	278	158,710	513	328,911	23	18,500	23	18,500	91	56,821			
029	215	104,002	98	52,133	66	29,245	4	2,776	4	2,776	47	19,848			
030	281	166,034	106	62,174	81	46,125	6	3,436	6	3,436	88	54,299			
031	168	92,210	76	43,761	24	9,676	6	2,749	6	2,749	62	36,024			
032	161	87,048	78	39,999	39	17,292	3	2,335	3	2,335	41	27,422			
033	93	54,080	53	29,189	17	7,381	4	2,318	4	2,318	19	15,192			
034	66	42,439	32	19,673	14	11,639	4	2,963	4	2,963	16	8,164			
035	49	23,081	32	12,937	7	3,434	1	1,529	1	1,529	9	5,181			
036	15	13,222	8	6,683	3	3,315	1	385	1	385	3	2,839			
037	71	42,887	35	18,623	21	15,069	4	2,879	4	2,879	11	6,316			
038	433	293,366	142	94,154	114	69,907	16	14,354	16	14,354	161	114,951			
039	79	48,075	18	11,421	30	14,290	2	1,214	2	1,214	29	21,150			
040	370	241,354	132	90,185	139	89,653	13	8,921	13	8,921	86	52,595			
041	146	90,812	77	42,562	32	23,741	4	2,586	4	2,586	33	21,923			
042	124	56,145	70	30,328	27	14,237	3	1,991	3	1,991	24	9,589			
043	117	57,869	51	27,816	32	14,792	3	865	3	865	31	14,396			
044	233	123,271	77	37,235	41	17,520	3	1,544	3	1,544	112	66,972			
045	70	41,652	26	15,844	26	18,344	0	0	0	0	12	7,464			
046	99	71,789	35	26,268	33	22,002	7	6,682	7	6,682	24	16,837			
047	66	32,453	29	15,290	5	2,319	0	0	0	0	32	14,844			
048	50	31,134	12	4,942	18	11,950	3	1,644	3	1,644	17	12,598			
049	125	71,500	57	31,032	38	19,688	5	6,832	5	6,832	25	13,948			
050	52	33,937	30	19,025	12	8,844	0	0	0	0	10	6,068			

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
051	26	13,380	16	8,574	7	3,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1,675	3
052	30	19,180	8	5,683	7	3,324	1	302	1	302	14	9,871	14	9,871	14
053	19	11,860	15	9,902	4	1,958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
054	206	107,593	126	63,030	22	10,546	1	3,430	1	3,430	57	30,587	57	30,587	57
056	83	43,555	60	31,781	7	2,762	0	0	0	0	16	9,012	16	9,012	16
057	75	47,874	43	23,981	15	10,725	1	666	1	666	16	12,502	16	12,502	16
058	47	20,137	30	13,809	9	3,317	0	0	0	0	8	3,011	8	3,011	8
059	4	2,482	4	2,482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
060	358	211,104	158	94,668	79	47,514	6	3,240	6	3,240	115	65,682	115	65,682	115
061	122	66,774	61	31,011	28	15,883	3	2,342	3	2,342	30	17,538	30	17,538	30
062	83	50,579	43	24,288	22	15,808	4	3,000	4	3,000	14	7,483	14	7,483	14
063	479	275,010	90	46,384	341	197,410	8	4,383	8	4,383	40	26,833	40	26,833	40
064	387	219,885	181	98,021	128	74,450	13	7,694	13	7,694	65	39,720	65	39,720	65
065	92	50,832	37	19,821	37	20,602	2	1,399	2	1,399	16	9,010	16	9,010	16
066	63	31,599	36	15,093	12	6,649	2	1,807	2	1,807	13	8,050	13	8,050	13
067	114	73,661	62	41,538	28	13,894	6	5,996	6	5,996	18	12,233	18	12,233	18
068	152	105,852	71	46,114	49	37,216	4	3,686	4	3,686	28	18,836	28	18,836	28
069	25	20,047	16	12,829	7	6,270	0	0	0	0	2	948	2	948	2
070	431	220,956	280	145,083	84	40,294	5	2,171	5	2,171	62	33,408	62	33,408	62
071	31	9,802	17	5,282	3	864	1	707	1	707	10	2,949	10	2,949	10
072	21	8,396	12	4,983	7	2,523	0	0	0	0	2	890	2	890	2
073	25	9,219	14	6,050	9	2,675	0	0	0	0	2	494	2	494	2
074	151	82,676	87	49,055	38	20,140	3	1,335	3	1,335	23	12,146	23	12,146	23
075	21	9,292	11	4,038	4	2,153	1	383	1	383	5	2,718	5	2,718	5
076	182	94,349	114	61,214	43	18,377	2	690	2	690	23	14,068	23	14,068	23
077	514	323,820	370	242,041	75	38,080	11	9,428	11	9,428	58	34,271	58	34,271	58
078	128	70,393	79	42,928	24	15,251	6	1,983	6	1,983	19	10,231	19	10,231	19
079	122	71,848	63	35,637	33	20,428	5	2,271	5	2,271	21	13,512	21	13,512	21
080	1,308	740,732	720	398,052	285	165,863	35	21,167	35	21,167	268	155,650	268	155,650	268
081	57	29,919	36	17,350	9	4,613	0	0	0	0	12	7,956	12	7,956	12
082	231	122,499	82	41,797	88	45,479	10	7,052	10	7,052	51	28,171	51	28,171	51
083	85	42,137	35	18,760	29	13,741	3	1,276	3	1,276	18	8,360	18	8,360	18
084	33	16,653	18	9,715	8	3,957	0	0	0	0	7	2,981	7	2,981	7
085	173	111,010	88	57,388	32	21,889	6	2,900	6	2,900	47	28,833	47	28,833	47
086	177	90,884	123	63,621	22	9,974	1	279	1	279	31	17,010	31	17,010	31
087	460	237,976	212	114,950	163	77,807	13	5,849	13	5,849	72	39,370	72	39,370	72
088	295	146,274	173	85,676	73	34,052	6	3,658	6	3,658	43	22,888	43	22,888	43
089	20	10,515	14	7,876	1	276	0	0	0	0	5	2,363	5	2,363	5
090	54	36,172	28	19,835	3	1,131	0	0	0	0	23	15,206	23	15,206	23
091	37	23,215	29	18,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4,468	8	4,468	8
092	4	4,776	2	1,001	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3,775	2	3,775	2
094	26	15,343	3	3,595	0	0	1	1,391	1	1,391	22	10,357	22	10,357	22
095	1	638	0	0	0	638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
096	75	48,633	37	26,147	15	8,723	1	1,841	1	1,841	22	11,922	22	11,922	22
097	21	18,450	16	15,246	1	891	0	0	0	0	4	2,313	4	2,313	4

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
098	18	11,585	8	4,797	2	770	0	0	8	6,018
100	205	133,909	133	88,697	37	20,357	2	1,664	33	23,191
101	18	11,428	9	7,436	3	1,617	2	655	4	1,720
103	148	67,247	81	37,973	48	18,179	7	5,775	12	5,320
104	111	43,752	75	27,288	22	9,303	2	1,114	12	6,047
105	193	104,572	111	64,502	39	17,517	3	840	40	21,713
106	33	24,610	21	13,812	3	2,373	0	0	9	8,425
107	66	38,014	37	21,814	17	7,561	1	809	11	7,830
108	21	11,941	8	4,379	7	4,497	1	481	5	2,584
109	201	109,477	126	65,350	36	19,861	7	4,287	32	19,979
110	78	44,383	41	24,303	24	13,017	1	289	12	6,774
111	20	9,919	12	5,026	4	1,898	0	0	4	2,995
112	205	91,459	135	62,440	46	19,685	2	1,005	22	8,329
113	168	81,062	106	53,955	34	14,308	3	1,144	25	11,655
114	109	48,367	82	38,252	14	6,031	3	869	10	3,215
115	292	152,956	175	89,745	66	32,365	8	3,644	43	27,202
116	16	7,716	11	5,497	4	2,059	0	0	1	160
117	540	275,422	250	122,546	145	72,254	24	13,744	121	66,878
118	32	17,800	15	7,589	9	4,537	1	613	7	5,061
119	144	78,472	48	23,770	39	21,454	4	1,670	53	31,578
120	166	95,167	90	50,515	37	22,015	5	2,495	34	20,142
121	147	71,596	90	44,440	27	12,854	6	4,159	24	10,143
122	98	54,384	54	29,142	20	13,116	2	933	22	11,193
123	92	40,830	43	20,361	20	10,073	0	0	29	10,396
124	64	30,903	33	12,124	16	8,124	1	524	14	10,131
125	231	122,449	116	64,439	40	17,469	3	1,533	72	39,008
126	25	15,295	15	10,646	4	2,247	1	349	5	2,053
127	37	15,811	16	7,070	11	4,081	3	1,596	7	3,064
128	126	70,323	51	27,588	38	19,408	1	1,595	36	21,732
129	137	77,529	50	22,434	11	8,808	5	2,269	71	44,018
130	218	120,992	90	53,161	36	18,862	9	5,157	83	43,812
131	108	56,044	56	26,804	21	11,231	6	3,360	25	14,649
132	123	60,630	60	30,298	15	6,797	4	2,108	44	21,427
133	89	49,915	29	16,950	17	7,677	4	2,120	39	23,168
134	138	84,614	41	21,770	22	10,795	2	1,717	73	50,332
135	39	20,396	21	12,723	8	3,413	0	0	10	4,260
136	168	74,192	114	48,404	21	8,110	3	1,937	30	15,741
137	46	20,638	21	9,929	9	4,435	2	652	14	5,622
138	61	31,354	23	9,341	15	9,883	3	2,404	20	9,726
139	54	23,074	31	13,864	8	2,573	2	626	13	6,011
140	149	76,074	73	39,097	27	11,244	5	2,732	44	23,001
141	114	54,809	57	27,262	18	7,342	4	2,283	35	17,922
142	264	121,694	127	59,652	60	23,118	11	5,637	66	33,287
143	46	19,877	28	12,340	8	2,439	1	633	9	4,465
144	124	74,589	56	32,426	33	19,290	2	1,578	33	21,295

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
145	136	69,755	61	30,443	33	15,262	3	1,657	39	22,393					
146	187	96,679	106	52,580	33	15,823	5	4,233	43	24,043					
147	75	37,025	37	18,489	14	6,289	1	987	23	11,260					
148	129	81,925	68	39,631	24	17,770	6	4,369	31	20,155					
149	32	13,246	19	8,312	6	2,443	1	345	6	2,146					
150	230	109,099	101	49,915	49	21,906	9	4,825	71	32,453					
151	182	91,533	91	50,906	33	14,351	5	2,637	53	23,639					
152	356	187,689	186	101,888	72	38,174	7	4,354	91	43,273					
153	117	53,861	72	32,916	15	7,065	3	951	27	12,929					
154	90	37,277	52	21,180	15	5,186	4	2,247	19	8,664					
155	43	26,619	23	13,951	10	8,203	0	0	10	4,465					
156	153	71,473	77	33,727	27	12,378	4	3,394	45	21,974					
157	63	31,408	39	18,295	8	4,110	4	1,994	12	7,009					
158	54	26,948	30	14,761	10	5,940	1	366	13	5,881					
159	138	66,949	85	38,832	21	9,083	5	5,246	27	13,788					
160	103	47,742	56	27,811	11	3,548	2	1,252	34	15,131					
161	103	53,580	56	27,263	19	10,374	2	863	26	15,080					
162	28	14,686	15	9,971	6	2,633	0	0	7	2,082					
163	100	57,084	55	31,831	20	10,183	5	2,831	20	12,239					
164	50	30,817	28	13,516	11	8,372	1	1,208	10	7,721					
165	105	57,486	49	27,826	33	14,385	4	2,350	19	12,925					
166	177	82,972	88	39,574	41	18,875	8	5,037	40	19,486					
167	25	16,177	12	9,035	6	2,167	0	0	7	4,975					
168	119	72,817	61	36,438	19	11,693	2	1,794	37	22,892					
169	38	23,181	21	14,051	5	1,495	2	1,043	10	6,592					
170	743	501,903	432	308,341	124	82,834	15	9,208	172	101,520					
171	153	84,318	90	51,563	25	14,590	3	1,472	35	16,693					
172	169	104,235	111	74,584	16	6,310	2	604	40	22,737					
173	178	117,220	92	58,833	38	20,961	13	10,463	35	26,963					
174	107	60,138	50	29,345	29	14,603	1	200	27	15,990					
175	103	57,621	50	27,334	24	15,026	7	3,257	22	12,004					
176	126	87,229	40	28,567	41	30,376	9	5,366	36	22,920					
177	121	58,787	62	30,036	25	9,712	0	0	34	19,039					
178	147	84,601	82	43,543	25	15,874	3	1,867	37	23,317					
179	100	45,802	59	24,577	16	11,001	3	1,875	22	8,349					
180	241	127,154	116	62,666	69	37,764	13	7,473	43	19,251					
181	79	42,072	42	22,977	21	8,887	1	593	15	9,615					
182	103	41,058	55	22,852	24	8,486	2	773	22	8,947					
183	87	47,889	45	24,004	23	16,404	2	755	17	6,726					
184	142	67,647	67	30,934	41	19,043	3	772	31	16,898					
185	111	49,213	55	25,434	33	12,934	1	25	22	10,820					
186	149	70,587	92	42,774	21	7,535	7	2,865	29	17,413					
187	142	67,880	80	37,519	30	15,412	7	2,963	25	11,986					
188	28	14,871	14	6,026	5	2,814	1	635	8	5,396					
189	210	126,098	82	47,075	73	41,790	6	4,296	49	32,937					

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
190	830	490,361	368	219,039	306	180,992	37	23,422	119	66,908					
191	540	247,066	259	121,032	178	80,808	26	12,453	77	32,773					
193	200	149,658	90	62,674	58	47,004	15	8,750	37	31,230					
194	275	162,274	134	78,173	82	45,211	18	13,328	41	25,562					
195	96	48,195	43	20,400	23	14,545	4	2,242	26	11,008					
196	111	51,267	58	26,222	24	11,221	4	2,820	25	11,004					
197	211	102,405	97	46,084	53	23,791	6	2,588	55	29,942					
198	203	104,704	115	62,658	37	17,801	5	3,449	46	20,796					
199	469	266,920	157	88,446	68	40,186	7	5,244	237	133,044					
200	486	435,321	295	253,034	103	104,430	10	14,537	78	63,320					
201	717	725,109	290	288,931	187	175,904	36	32,831	204	227,443					
203	2	633	1	333	0	0	1	300	0	0					
205	1	156	1	156	0	0	0	0	0	0					
206	378	255,343	89	54,732	158	100,735	18	13,405	113	86,471					
207	985	648,868	385	265,330	193	111,020	43	31,092	364	241,426					
208	773	726,191	287	247,438	302	316,364	36	35,165	148	127,224					
209	411	315,939	199	136,633	118	100,223	11	6,407	83	72,676					
210	947	646,733	638	424,681	169	125,025	15	9,692	125	87,335					
211	476	326,312	294	197,223	84	60,543	18	18,713	80	49,833					
212	750	422,212	465	257,240	151	86,767	17	13,376	117	64,829					
214	287	284,492	63	54,200	167	180,461	21	17,960	36	31,871					
215	84	33,909	39	14,913	20	7,347	5	2,036	20	9,613					
216	179	143,177	86	58,308	50	49,056	8	10,214	35	25,599					
217	401	246,631	227	139,299	88	48,376	12	7,700	74	51,256					
218	142	96,757	68	46,102	39	23,246	7	5,248	28	22,161					
219	98	52,764	46	25,000	41	21,066	1	560	10	6,138					
220	1,249	1,499,243	611	735,041	299	343,660	72	93,901	267	326,641					
221	1,212	1,241,188	533	503,086	287	338,637	110	95,181	282	304,284					
222	497	536,885	232	243,775	140	152,373	30	42,845	95	97,892					
223	949	1,016,171	503	506,375	184	197,627	53	56,453	209	255,716					
224	290	224,767	122	97,964	70	58,472	43	27,301	55	41,030					
225	219	176,639	87	59,817	52	40,195	34	30,633	46	45,994					
226	184	135,900	78	58,954	48	39,816	6	4,017	52	33,113					
227	73	53,650	34	24,015	16	10,025	7	7,594	16	12,016					
228	101	74,009	52	35,273	25	20,715	2	746	22	17,275					
229	273	226,488	124	106,681	83	68,233	17	11,838	49	39,736					
230	225	156,124	86	54,783	65	43,823	13	13,754	61	43,764					
231	562	514,830	295	277,532	128	113,442	17	13,552	122	110,304					
232	593	382,880	301	190,796	154	102,371	22	15,379	116	74,334					
233	525	302,696	93	55,215	361	200,778	29	21,125	42	25,578					
234	1,916	1,451,553	289	207,497	1,415	1,072,851	88	69,830	124	101,375					
235	873	502,333	81	46,441	744	420,371	24	21,073	24	14,448					
236	1,155	818,844	599	451,461	139	80,481	12	10,145	405	276,757					
237	255	131,958	53	23,239	184	96,101	10	7,471	8	5,147					
238	680	437,005	525	332,416	56	38,901	11	7,158	88	58,530					

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
239	103	63,097		50	26,308		33	20,608		3	2,701		17	13,480	
240	315	200,313		175	107,059		65	42,863		13	7,789		62	42,602	
241	169	99,993		84	50,670		44	22,479		10	5,352		31	21,492	
242	115	59,232		64	33,961		19	10,355		4	1,927		28	12,989	
243	112	64,033		61	32,826		17	10,260		6	3,093		28	17,854	
244	165	112,030		87	55,800		40	27,080		8	8,819		30	20,331	
245	333	185,780		173	92,299		90	44,497		16	11,195		54	37,789	
246	29	13,355		14	6,390		8	3,195		1	535		6	3,235	
247	44	24,740		23	12,194		7	4,112		1	683		13	7,751	
248	10	3,723		8	2,904		1	388		0	0		1	431	
249	49	26,179		30	14,984		7	3,694		4	1,772		8	5,729	
250	38	15,290		15	6,177		7	2,532		3	1,263		13	5,318	
251	41	19,591		19	9,865		6	2,836		3	1,675		13	5,215	
252	30	13,308		15	6,395		7	3,144		3	1,662		5	2,107	
253	107	53,670		42	22,238		21	10,791		4	2,983		40	17,658	
254	124	81,053		43	25,589		30	24,091		4	6,050		47	25,323	
255	65	27,588		29	10,495		19	8,339		4	2,997		13	5,757	
256	12	7,443		8	5,132		0	0		1	516		3	1,795	
257	59	29,532		30	16,426		14	5,672		2	781		13	6,653	
258	48	22,797		28	12,135		10	5,335		1	702		9	4,625	
259	48	27,065		21	11,312		7	4,033		4	2,598		16	9,122	
260	68	36,039		34	18,435		15	6,106		5	4,010		14	7,488	
261	105	45,890		45	16,930		22	8,134		5	2,316		33	18,510	
262	62	40,371		37	24,682		12	7,602		1	1,208		12	6,879	
263	76	39,405		43	18,917		16	8,656		2	2,440		15	9,392	
264	38	16,124		19	7,174		11	5,616		1	3		7	3,331	
265	112	64,774		58	35,331		23	9,019		1	271		30	20,153	
266	14	7,383		5	2,679		5	2,025		0	0		4	2,679	
267	42	18,420		20	7,403		12	6,639		1	787		9	3,591	
268	14	11,350		5	3,424		4	2,313		0	0		5	5,613	
270	145	78,076		68	32,113		37	20,009		10	8,763		30	17,191	
271	169	111,625		80	45,172		48	36,253		8	6,077		33	24,123	
272	274	155,463		142	86,174		58	31,631		14	7,950		60	29,708	
273	198	112,654		108	57,865		39	26,498		12	5,587		39	22,704	
274	197	123,440		99	63,243		46	26,906		6	2,807		46	30,484	
275	712	453,357		305	196,215		125	85,786		30	16,720		252	154,636	
276	299	205,997		159	120,304		51	33,573		21	11,250		68	40,870	
277	159	115,925		83	58,368		34	24,673		12	15,568		30	17,316	
278	391	212,628		181	86,812		90	49,653		35	25,586		85	50,577	
279	255	138,302		77	38,363		131	74,766		13	7,613		34	17,560	
280	379	197,161		185	92,749		76	41,131		15	8,765		103	54,516	
281	314	181,978		138	75,447		71	40,041		15	11,268		90	55,222	
282	437	314,698		194	135,686		82	53,644		20	14,787		141	110,581	
283	1,705	1,051,140		1,315	799,350		99	71,968		25	22,096		266	157,726	
284	449	286,612		191	116,771		99	65,441		57	38,234		102	66,166	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
285	862	523,024	180	93,769	134	78,925	450	287,564	98	62,766					
286	384	206,003	185	93,982	90	53,142	21	13,598	88	45,281					
287	559	362,191	242	159,243	149	90,778	22	15,810	146	96,360					
288	160	107,195	63	40,223	47	25,588	6	4,430	44	36,954					
289	44	33,523	16	10,980	14	8,927	2	1,086	12	12,530					
290	535	285,972	309	165,471	74	37,959	18	11,149	134	71,393					
291	670	368,527	295	155,138	62	32,938	19	11,474	294	168,977					
292	918	606,513	706	458,895	45	31,488	17	15,278	150	100,852					
293	447	222,860	236	117,079	84	35,684	13	7,541	114	62,556					
294	1,419	916,618	329	221,445	656	397,129	42	34,194	392	263,850					
295	769	450,901	340	190,322	119	63,987	26	16,914	284	179,678					
296	963	573,984	433	251,462	181	91,647	35	24,671	314	206,204					
297	249	122,856	139	52,725	45	25,636	9	5,545	56	38,950					
298	280	160,859	169	96,143	48	26,390	5	2,297	58	36,029					
299	330	314,494	124	116,536	65	64,574	90	80,846	51	52,538					
300	1,399	956,610	672	478,161	268	162,339	64	49,453	395	266,657					
301	717	410,463	360	222,182	128	65,527	18	9,222	211	113,532					
302	747	496,865	464	323,515	116	65,472	18	11,480	149	96,398					
303	689	505,107	377	281,916	133	84,473	27	20,037	152	118,681					
304	208	109,701	107	52,828	40	23,452	13	6,794	48	26,627					
305	380	231,462	180	114,004	85	44,443	11	9,795	104	63,220					
306	294	195,997	163	104,715	68	42,368	9	7,732	54	41,182					
307	210	111,723	90	46,897	43	21,269	6	3,479	71	40,078					
308	290	186,944	235	153,894	20	13,325	7	3,896	28	15,829					
309	643	422,179	539	352,390	36	24,292	16	12,635	52	32,862					
310	685	423,529	214	121,445	78	45,648	14	8,426	379	248,010					
311	1	1,350	1	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	0					
312	227	131,753	105	58,729	25	13,995	8	5,699	89	53,330					
313	239	130,151	142	80,338	26	15,029	6	3,519	65	31,265					
314	414	256,764	176	112,456	49	31,228	15	8,586	174	104,494					
315	326	190,614	118	66,999	136	77,456	11	9,983	61	36,176					
316	198	112,471	57	32,000	20	11,010	9	5,240	112	64,221					
317	544	307,896	202	97,381	87	49,111	64	39,856	191	121,548					
318	159	96,704	124	77,236	10	5,431	2	1,371	23	12,666					
319	1,006	612,124	942	575,563	26	11,264	7	3,604	31	21,693					
320	1,068	696,633	288	178,755	526	346,612	56	37,981	198	133,285					
321	905	604,393	327	210,710	277	179,869	49	39,826	252	173,988					
322	1,767	1,151,066	397	265,849	1,050	662,958	69	52,679	251	169,580					
323	450	300,821	173	112,696	101	57,674	14	9,141	162	121,310					
324	874	557,742	227	141,232	136	76,005	23	21,431	488	319,074					
325	2,951	2,171,412	465	344,596	1,127	803,389	84	66,390	1,275	957,037					
326	428	321,835	166	132,085	138	87,257	11	6,616	113	95,877					
327	1,878	1,429,497	586	446,855	592	408,819	69	58,292	631	515,531					
328	1,113	715,478	306	201,178	235	149,963	36	19,212	536	345,125					
329	2,160	1,765,739	725	616,696	470	337,300	68	48,221	897	763,522					

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
330	740	497,076		316	225,012		204	123,279		27	15,311		193	133,474	
331	517	358,503		211	138,234		117	82,489		18	16,864		171	120,916	
332	5	2,713		2	1,085		2	827		1	801		0	0	
333	393	276,458		167	110,644		102	72,517		11	8,052		113	85,245	
334	1,082	781,718		463	330,865		279	184,200		28	19,554		312	247,099	
335	837	586,100		330	231,889		163	106,597		27	19,419		317	228,195	
336	1,005	685,526		310	212,347		132	83,032		43	35,934		520	354,213	
337	1,639	1,258,483		747	595,266		346	241,515		54	43,120		492	378,582	
338	747	481,514		311	191,161		183	107,814		33	22,367		220	160,172	
339	941	687,362		399	290,966		234	162,668		30	21,687		278	212,041	
340	48	30,448		27	16,777		10	4,654		2	687		9	8,330	
341	330	268,919		144	114,299		88	63,861		11	9,281		87	81,478	
342	1,141	860,920		512	393,699		264	189,450		38	26,902		327	250,869	
344	601	390,833		222	147,136		172	105,135		29	18,611		178	119,951	
346	1,015	670,230		446	291,600		270	154,217		15	10,687		284	213,726	
347	486	315,335		164	106,888		143	81,788		20	14,982		159	111,677	
349	443	296,240		154	94,714		135	95,918		24	15,417		130	90,191	
350	352	169,660		183	82,656		57	25,881		11	5,559		101	55,564	
351	252	121,891		127	56,003		50	26,978		9	4,694		66	34,216	
352	485	311,450		255	162,107		86	51,503		8	4,253		136	93,587	
354	229	135,670		115	65,840		57	31,787		11	7,390		46	30,653	
355	153	62,102		92	32,565		22	11,041		4	1,743		35	16,753	
356	300	157,573		169	85,329		45	20,557		8	4,655		78	47,032	
357	219	126,324		132	80,406		29	13,720		3	2,345		55	29,853	
358	536	404,022		369	279,133		63	38,571		11	8,771		93	77,547	
359	260	126,765		125	59,687		64	32,371		9	4,777		62	29,930	
360	505	270,689		207	93,446		48	25,077		5	2,992		245	149,174	
361	615	446,321		162	93,875		47	33,160		9	5,399		397	313,887	
362	368	225,358		273	172,803		44	23,614		2	1,370		49	27,571	
363	671	378,278		485	276,454		68	33,828		3	1,669		115	66,327	
364	171	76,316		100	41,802		24	12,297		2	1,269		45	20,948	
365	453	274,598		163	93,017		135	82,271		14	6,579		141	92,731	
366	329	200,558		132	70,051		67	42,369		13	12,410		117	75,728	
367	127	73,357		67	37,855		7	3,258		3	1,380		50	30,864	
368	367	211,641		263	143,710		36	26,387		5	2,705		63	38,839	
369	16	9,464		8	3,372		4	3,331		0	0		4	2,761	
370	821	465,420		516	291,653		97	56,171		17	11,775		191	105,821	
371	417	218,094		171	84,658		69	33,974		16	8,457		161	91,005	
372	372	229,624		182	115,677		56	33,721		11	5,730		123	74,496	
373	487	296,844		251	138,463		86	53,879		8	3,598		142	100,904	
374	210	107,350		120	60,726		40	18,728		4	2,961		46	24,935	
376	369	216,995		203	110,033		77	47,962		10	6,757		79	52,243	
377	258	136,714		111	53,312		65	36,036		11	6,651		71	40,715	
378	378	206,040		156	81,219		88	47,630		15	12,425		119	64,766	
379	350	217,118		166	100,612		75	44,202		16	11,967		93	60,337	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
380	378	203,568	106	53,679	163	90,393	30	15,259	79	44,237
381	649	384,420	184	111,181	245	142,163	37	22,265	183	108,811
382	113	55,905	76	37,413	16	6,652	1	614	20	11,226
383	254	117,861	134	58,497	59	29,348	6	3,000	55	27,016
384	112	53,118	58	26,175	24	11,027	2	1,355	28	14,561
385	192	108,489	85	47,884	47	24,249	5	3,735	55	32,621
386	220	114,709	87	43,918	67	33,968	5	2,138	61	34,685
387	56	26,700	28	14,902	11	3,651	0	0	17	8,147
388	215	109,561	131	63,472	37	15,758	1	364	46	29,967
389	75	41,065	42	24,712	11	5,355	1	769	21	10,229
390	234	122,683	133	70,007	33	15,098	7	7,066	61	30,512
391	239	129,672	137	70,813	33	18,705	2	1,493	67	38,661
392	208	119,270	102	61,721	24	12,574	9	4,511	73	40,464
393	278	139,195	114	53,218	54	29,878	8	3,490	102	52,609
394	415	213,844	222	105,530	79	39,985	17	11,779	97	56,550
395	1,008	600,618	230	140,524	215	126,575	18	9,019	545	324,500
396	114	54,077	71	29,270	14	8,337	3	1,634	26	14,836
397	196	108,657	88	47,155	17	8,477	4	4,438	87	48,587
400	91	52,458	62	37,487	13	6,604	1	523	15	7,844
401	330	180,622	297	159,402	10	4,882	2	1,200	21	15,138
402	755	429,271	508	280,734	83	50,863	14	8,958	150	88,716
403	162	79,451	100	44,459	21	7,889	6	4,959	35	22,144
404	81	47,501	44	25,132	15	8,208	2	893	20	13,268
405	223	148,303	130	87,640	33	18,216	5	2,107	55	40,340
406	62	39,341	43	28,962	7	3,971	0	0	12	6,408
407	50	24,130	22	9,208	12	5,794	0	0	16	9,128
408	12	6,700	5	2,191	0	0	0	0	7	4,509
409	21	9,913	17	7,266	1	520	0	0	3	2,127
410	170	88,585	78	38,544	38	19,471	3	1,665	51	28,905
411	93	40,828	49	19,950	22	9,513	2	1,225	20	10,140
412	12	4,805	9	3,959	0	0	0	0	3	846
413	8	3,820	5	2,578	0	0	0	0	3	1,242
414	4	2,185	3	1,341	0	0	0	0	1	844
415	22	10,051	11	3,957	5	2,551	1	405	5	3,138
416	7	3,539	3	1,737	3	1,682	0	0	1	120
417	25	10,415	13	5,791	3	1,490	1	471	8	2,663
418	8	3,053	5	1,908	1	427	1	267	1	451
420	139	78,848	79	41,151	28	17,186	3	1,893	29	18,618
421	123	81,870	72	48,238	24	14,014	5	2,931	22	16,687
422	156	82,124	111	57,288	15	6,539	1	450	29	17,847
423	123	61,499	72	36,778	16	8,023	4	2,347	31	14,351
424	92	51,192	53	31,014	16	8,181	2	1,072	21	10,925
425	45	25,280	31	17,888	3	2,520	2	1,191	9	3,681
426	15	7,641	6	2,292	1	355	2	1,312	6	3,682
427	195	110,042	168	95,422	13	7,518	2	583	12	6,519

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	----- DOD -----			----- ARMY -----			----- NAVY -----			----- MARINES -----			----- AIR FORCE -----		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
430	419	266,701		220	137,737		73	40,879		6	3,501		120	84,584	
431	218	120,787		79	46,544		27	11,441		7	3,822		105	58,980	
432	585	336,334		270	169,321		90	42,263		18	9,565		207	115,185	
433	78	41,552		34	15,583		14	7,424		1	483		29	18,062	
434	73	34,733		40	18,743		13	5,446		3	1,244		17	9,300	
435	111	56,378		52	29,215		19	7,506		6	2,303		34	17,354	
436	131	72,845		55	31,359		27	14,969		10	5,425		39	21,092	
437	91	46,178		54	24,975		17	8,706		0	0		20	12,497	
438	34	15,920		17	5,742		5	4,167		0	0		12	6,011	
439	62	30,305		20	10,924		20	7,898		5	1,579		17	9,904	
440	239	135,051		119	63,297		61	32,269		7	4,870		52	34,615	
441	374	209,141		191	109,382		82	39,411		14	5,805		87	54,543	
442	174	87,130		80	39,586		52	25,002		9	4,387		33	18,155	
443	118	65,217		70	38,869		25	13,654		4	2,527		19	10,167	
444	129	64,753		52	31,832		32	11,141		5	2,667		40	19,113	
445	83	38,476		37	16,556		24	10,940		6	3,582		16	7,398	
446	150	77,919		83	41,012		30	15,771		5	2,387		32	18,749	
447	76	39,589		31	17,383		18	7,349		7	5,323		20	9,534	
448	116	53,722		50	22,347		17	6,778		4	2,193		45	22,404	
449	45	21,950		21	10,294		8	3,809		1	546		15	7,301	
450	169	95,358		85	49,700		30	14,701		6	2,948		48	28,009	
451	144	74,857		65	31,103		16	12,307		7	2,784		56	28,663	
452	339	198,922		166	98,655		58	30,567		7	2,002		108	67,698	
453	379	232,207		94	49,503		34	14,219		4	3,690		247	164,795	
454	529	372,640		121	80,377		51	29,922		7	3,642		350	258,699	
455	102	47,375		28	11,297		15	5,300		4	2,752		55	28,026	
456	187	89,232		76	42,306		49	20,179		4	1,618		58	25,129	
457	86	44,656		46	23,227		17	7,348		5	6,672		18	7,409	
458	146	72,514		80	38,515		31	15,740		4	1,264		31	16,995	
460	197	120,860		102	64,537		42	22,773		4	2,780		49	30,770	
461	234	123,081		130	69,501		39	17,308		2	1,240		63	35,032	
462	555	333,082		345	216,406		74	40,045		18	11,550		118	65,081	
463	175	89,836		88	45,751		41	17,558		5	3,870		41	22,657	
464	33	17,501		21	11,409		5	2,050		0	0		7	4,042	
465	123	65,032		49	24,940		30	15,992		4	1,878		40	22,222	
466	63	37,261		25	14,897		16	9,290		3	1,920		19	11,154	
467	107	53,885		43	22,934		24	8,910		5	2,752		35	19,289	
468	163	89,753		66	37,253		37	19,488		2	1,735		58	31,277	
469	217	105,949		87	37,568		26	12,042		5	2,433		99	53,906	
470	31	14,541		17	7,888		5	2,395		1	427		8	3,831	
471	167	92,216		99	56,959		24	11,507		4	1,264		40	22,486	
472	115	63,291		68	35,930		18	11,147		3	1,042		26	15,172	
473	141	67,979		92	45,365		20	8,032		2	807		27	13,775	
474	162	91,752		80	42,907		40	21,928		4	1,224		38	25,693	
475	113	50,110		57	22,144		16	9,422		5	2,761		35	15,783	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
476	51	23,623	23	10,079	14	6,145	2	1,247	12	6,152					
477	113	66,410	55	35,404	27	12,837	6	2,446	25	15,723					
478	132	66,359	66	35,065	21	8,733	1	314	44	22,247					
479	131	76,272	62	30,992	29	16,640	2	1,543	38	27,097					
480	375	202,836	166	94,260	75	35,534	14	9,733	120	63,309					
481	425	219,050	171	87,643	118	55,452	19	11,755	117	64,200					
482	186	89,188	107	54,175	40	18,470	2	1,415	37	15,128					
483	208	111,712	105	61,595	51	21,549	8	4,753	44	23,815					
484	93	43,840	40	18,251	22	9,413	2	697	29	15,479					
485	49	19,068	20	8,591	15	5,173	0	0	14	5,304					
486	138	73,523	56	27,603	39	23,759	5	1,771	38	20,390					
487	129	64,748	40	19,917	27	12,565	4	2,840	58	29,426					
488	181	111,969	94	63,819	36	17,390	3	1,142	48	29,618					
489	60	29,579	44	23,265	9	3,173	0	0	7	3,141					
490	322	173,345	145	83,280	78	38,324	7	3,064	92	48,677					
491	32	17,896	11	8,472	7	2,864	0	0	14	6,560					
492	112	53,478	52	22,233	29	13,966	6	3,878	25	13,401					
493	70	32,410	31	13,847	19	7,759	3	1,590	17	9,214					
494	149	80,157	63	32,676	39	23,131	2	1,165	45	23,185					
495	124	64,272	64	36,366	29	12,618	3	780	28	14,508					
496	134	73,216	64	34,679	38	20,785	0	0	32	17,752					
497	113	71,620	38	29,697	30	13,944	5	2,964	40	25,015					
498	131	68,857	67	31,787	16	11,576	3	1,880	45	23,614					
499	57	31,089	28	14,595	10	5,758	0	0	19	10,736					
500	110	60,346	60	30,993	27	16,354	2	1,347	21	11,652					
501	96	45,575	51	23,927	17	8,362	1	860	27	12,426					
502	100	47,028	47	21,833	17	9,447	2	917	34	14,831					
503	183	97,234	100	62,668	35	13,170	2	1,547	46	19,849					
504	49	22,945	31	13,948	9	4,836	0	0	9	4,161					
505	70	31,887	35	13,797	16	9,153	2	1,338	17	7,599					
506	59	30,455	28	14,683	16	6,483	3	1,242	12	8,047					
507	35	16,151	16	6,172	10	3,799	4	1,905	5	4,275					
508	19	9,522	13	5,434	2	1,472	0	0	4	2,616					
510	47	22,984	19	9,513	6	3,546	2	1,548	20	8,377					
511	69	33,346	24	12,459	12	5,051	1	652	32	15,184					
512	12	7,817	5	3,607	5	3,249	1	463	1	498					
513	22	13,571	7	4,739	8	5,552	3	643	4	2,637					
514	14	8,143	7	3,167	2	1,202	0	0	5	3,774					
515	102	51,749	57	27,405	18	9,827	0	0	27	14,517					
516	26	12,073	11	4,416	5	2,370	2	773	8	4,514					
520	56	33,046	25	12,475	14	6,861	5	3,204	12	10,506					
521	18	9,521	10	6,466	4	1,363	0	0	4	1,692					
522	53	33,888	32	18,946	6	3,803	0	0	15	11,139					
523	51	25,748	24	12,001	18	8,624	1	1,018	8	4,105					
524	74	43,999	35	20,167	18	9,372	0	0	21	14,460					

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
525	87	40,398	44	17,107	19	8,448	2	1,305	22	13,538					
526	73	39,120	33	13,242	19	10,809	2	2,712	19	12,357					
527	73	38,738	49	27,496	15	7,326	0	0	9	3,916					
528	61	38,868	33	20,482	12	5,960	1	680	15	11,746					
530	223	112,503	117	58,201	50	27,377	5	1,697	51	25,228					
531	267	143,685	114	61,250	67	31,418	10	7,240	76	43,777					
532	298	146,297	164	82,980	49	22,314	6	2,075	79	38,928					
534	55	36,054	28	16,607	16	9,339	1	626	10	9,482					
535	228	116,964	110	55,901	40	17,312	7	4,273	71	39,478					
537	152	89,285	60	37,706	19	12,389	8	4,466	65	34,724					
538	13	5,994	8	3,916	2	787	0	0	3	1,291					
539	105	47,578	62	24,518	14	6,446	5	3,846	24	12,768					
540	37	24,183	20	12,627	7	4,645	0	0	10	6,911					
541	64	32,775	31	16,125	19	9,211	0	0	14	7,439					
542	53	31,394	28	14,582	4	3,075	2	1,356	19	12,381					
543	68	36,473	30	19,429	15	6,592	3	1,018	20	9,434					
544	143	67,270	77	33,416	23	9,091	2	849	41	23,914					
545	59	29,825	33	13,020	13	8,592	2	1,160	11	7,053					
546	171	80,920	103	45,383	29	11,510	4	3,963	35	20,064					
547	125	60,205	71	33,647	17	7,633	4	2,096	33	16,829					
548	118	64,493	47	23,285	26	11,517	1	283	44	29,408					
549	206	100,293	115	56,650	34	15,141	9	5,151	48	23,351					
550	246	125,043	138	69,235	45	22,266	5	3,441	58	30,101					
551	363	188,188	159	90,938	79	36,662	12	6,637	113	53,951					
553	258	130,363	114	60,793	77	32,741	7	4,085	60	32,744					
554	522	286,230	210	115,063	137	64,886	16	10,599	159	95,682					
556	4	3,887	1	637	1	120	0	0	2	3,130					
557	92	48,389	45	23,556	19	10,356	0	0	28	14,477					
558	114	55,372	39	20,195	18	8,581	3	1,787	54	24,809					
559	135	77,992	63	32,058	29	17,567	4	2,146	39	26,221					
560	87	43,267	47	22,776	15	8,820	1	993	24	10,678					
561	31	14,716	17	7,340	3	1,291	0	0	11	6,085					
562	68	30,034	44	19,483	10	4,491	1	529	13	5,531					
563	166	85,612	95	49,222	39	18,012	4	1,343	28	17,035					
564	106	51,254	55	22,930	17	7,623	6	4,057	28	16,644					
565	89	40,142	35	15,777	14	8,183	4	1,730	36	14,452					
566	50	28,939	15	7,649	15	7,512	0	0	20	13,778					
567	17	6,830	11	4,250	3	1,575	0	0	3	1,005					
570	70	36,868	32	17,978	12	4,549	0	0	26	14,341					
571	82	41,182	32	20,385	12	4,298	2	2,140	36	14,359					
572	35	14,171	21	8,005	9	4,476	0	0	5	1,690					
573	39	16,174	28	9,772	4	1,778	0	0	7	4,624					
574	31	15,217	20	9,974	2	723	0	0	9	4,520					
575	27	16,523	15	6,615	5	2,145	1	1,357	6	6,406					
576	5	1,567	3	725	1	473	0	0	1	369					

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
577	188	110,152	63	26,784	15	10,252	6	4,395	104	68,721
580	32	14,167	24	9,970	5	2,442	0	0	3	1,755
581	67	38,554	30	17,754	10	4,628	3	1,877	24	14,295
582	53	32,246	31	18,760	6	3,346	0	0	16	10,140
583	19	6,958	12	3,528	3	1,209	1	413	3	1,808
584	17	8,310	9	4,470	3	2,325	0	0	5	1,515
585	61	27,889	40	17,536	7	3,988	2	970	12	5,395
586	5	1,421	3	716	0	0	0	0	2	705
587	47	20,279	13	5,993	3	1,358	1	382	30	12,546
588	5	2,420	3	1,019	1	821	0	0	1	580
590	44	29,494	21	15,616	9	5,286	2	737	12	7,855
591	78	42,842	35	20,335	23	11,174	1	534	19	10,799
592	24	9,867	13	4,726	4	1,642	1	810	6	2,689
593	14	5,798	10	4,503	3	940	1	355	0	0
594	156	78,935	35	14,419	16	9,574	5	3,139	100	51,803
595	21	8,542	13	4,388	1	373	1	933	6	2,848
596	95	56,372	60	34,279	12	6,861	1	400	22	14,832
597	110	72,570	46	25,199	36	18,435	5	5,589	23	23,347
598	126	85,727	49	31,247	27	16,861	4	2,566	46	35,053
599	81	50,122	36	22,469	20	12,608	5	4,034	20	11,011
600	751	454,211	301	193,675	303	169,061	28	15,886	119	75,589
601	331	200,347	154	95,659	78	41,314	7	2,812	92	60,562
602	28	19,665	14	10,751	8	4,159	0	0	6	4,755
603	13	10,677	5	3,087	5	4,857	0	0	3	2,733
604	316	167,297	179	91,849	56	27,867	9	5,869	72	41,712
605	213	121,364	105	63,981	54	25,582	7	4,076	47	27,725
606	349	174,016	231	110,140	59	30,649	8	4,352	51	28,875
607	45	23,555	17	9,329	14	8,003	1	164	13	6,059
608	14	6,895	8	4,740	5	1,451	1	704	0	0
609	53	32,701	20	12,801	11	6,763	1	906	21	12,231
610	81	38,607	31	14,064	24	9,934	2	674	24	13,935
611	68	38,607	31	17,887	16	10,679	2	913	19	9,128
612	112	59,442	60	32,388	25	10,960	6	4,204	21	11,890
613	47	29,438	22	14,738	12	7,060	2	1,458	11	6,182
614	80	39,992	41	21,278	19	8,237	1	722	19	9,755
615	92	45,029	34	19,217	25	10,028	6	2,907	27	12,877
616	96	49,977	40	23,013	19	10,258	3	1,228	34	15,478
617	77	39,907	36	17,705	19	9,426	1	637	21	12,139
618	261	162,253	87	53,637	29	18,127	3	945	142	89,544
619	84	44,990	40	22,964	16	7,554	1	789	27	13,583
620	188	108,189	93	57,505	44	21,203	7	6,163	44	23,318
622	493	293,227	110	56,588	58	33,074	8	4,283	317	199,282
623	57	25,854	27	12,669	12	4,953	3	1,301	15	6,931
624	74	44,670	32	20,338	20	12,535	0	0	22	11,797
625	110	60,403	52	27,959	27	14,014	2	2,125	29	16,305

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
626	90	48,183	35	17,296	25	12,489	2	1,260	28	17,138					
627	121	67,352	61	34,832	16	7,083	1	1,166	43	24,271					
628	126	69,724	56	31,583	31	15,685	5	3,433	34	19,023					
629	165	94,585	76	43,714	33	18,625	7	4,071	49	28,175					
630	390	215,969	167	89,860	85	39,260	10	6,140	128	80,709					
631	501	280,057	253	143,216	101	50,176	15	8,935	132	77,730					
633	173	98,385	61	35,932	46	24,004	6	2,448	60	36,001					
634	28	13,706	11	5,244	9	3,811	2	1,338	6	3,313					
635	34	18,966	10	4,931	11	6,808	1	1,193	12	6,034					
636	78	40,147	43	21,858	16	9,063	2	691	17	8,535					
637	104	51,836	60	27,869	22	10,184	1	472	21	13,311					
638	96	47,457	55	26,847	18	7,574	2	1,297	21	11,739					
639	70	32,997	37	14,944	15	7,104	2	2,864	16	8,085					
640	476	285,153	187	111,857	79	41,560	12	7,356	198	124,380					
641	360	207,283	147	87,308	73	35,854	23	16,354	117	67,767					
644	65	29,889	24	10,256	14	6,079	3	2,112	24	11,442					
645	104	41,095	31	15,500	20	6,655	2	698	51	18,242					
646	42	21,324	18	7,564	12	7,308	1	1,979	11	4,473					
647	90	46,222	43	20,181	16	8,783	1	430	30	16,828					
648	195	94,524	95	40,887	47	24,167	5	3,683	48	25,787					
650	99	51,455	52	27,003	18	8,796	0	0	29	15,656					
651	95	57,273	54	29,457	17	8,636	0	4,272	19	14,908					
652	175	119,161	84	52,812	40	24,602	0	0	51	41,747					
653	120	68,890	45	25,791	15	9,338	3	2,905	57	30,856					
654	155	85,337	104	58,231	22	11,681	4	1,639	25	13,786					
655	241	121,387	184	94,589	25	11,768	2	932	30	14,098					
656	173	98,618	66	39,342	52	27,739	3	575	52	30,962					
657	207	113,129	87	46,358	58	31,016	6	3,478	56	32,277					
658	265	167,642	136	81,826	55	33,027	7	3,365	67	49,434					
660	400	234,731	249	150,965	74	33,939	9	5,598	68	44,229					
661	66	36,783	29	15,375	17	8,552	4	4,657	16	8,199					
662	275	207,007	139	113,078	54	31,645	7	6,596	75	55,688					
664	194	101,533	161	83,054	10	5,965	0	0	23	12,514					
665	180	111,272	126	76,327	20	11,267	0	0	34	23,678					
666	253	133,676	111	57,380	30	12,676	1	566	111	63,054					
667	110	56,930	56	28,585	20	9,995	3	1,421	31	16,929					
668	50	25,191	27	10,071	9	6,281	2	3,082	12	5,757					
669	20	7,070	11	3,803	4	1,665	0	0	5	1,602					
670	149	75,201	54	29,251	18	6,644	0	0	77	39,306					
671	88	38,462	33	14,045	16	5,769	0	0	39	18,648					
672	372	204,317	127	67,806	62	30,654	9	5,933	174	99,924					
673	62	33,355	34	14,094	11	6,882	1	779	16	11,600					
674	185	100,284	116	63,704	17	7,455	0	0	52	29,125					
675	101	44,490	51	19,542	25	11,908	1	399	24	12,641					
676	21	11,182	9	4,534	9	3,553	1	283	2	2,812					

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
677	20	8,216	7	3,322	8	2,941	1	466	4	1,487					
678	37	19,084	21	11,835	5	1,603	0	0	11	5,646					
679	7	3,342	4	1,283	1	425	0	0	2	1,634					
680	244	149,674	43	21,837	27	15,279	3	2,533	171	110,025					
681	414	244,675	154	83,875	64	36,780	6	3,129	190	120,891					
683	50	20,939	17	6,147	14	6,083	0	0	19	8,709					
684	47	25,818	17	11,250	10	4,438	1	546	19	9,584					
685	272	153,038	106	67,456	59	27,761	3	1,380	104	56,441					
686	26	14,348	13	7,077	5	2,448	1	584	7	4,239					
687	43	22,830	21	11,087	7	2,841	1	235	14	8,667					
688	80	40,767	28	15,109	22	9,892	1	363	29	15,403					
689	42	25,216	23	10,885	5	3,183	1	639	13	10,509					
690	17	9,748	6	2,325	6	3,541	0	0	5	3,882					
691	49	22,407	24	12,288	9	3,266	1	370	15	6,483					
692	4	1,728	1	458	1	481	0	0	2	789					
693	47	29,472	19	12,140	12	7,475	0	0	16	9,857					
700	457	244,941	169	94,954	162	77,986	18	11,612	108	60,389					
701	341	204,145	141	83,259	111	64,066	18	13,930	71	42,890					
703	97	52,155	51	30,157	18	9,434	4	1,624	24	10,940					
704	312	187,398	127	79,721	84	43,154	23	13,042	78	51,481					
705	284	160,603	145	77,256	57	30,448	4	2,360	78	50,539					
706	131	118,719	115	67,302	13	7,434	3	3,147	73	40,836					
707	204	75,052	52	27,591	31	19,851	6	4,405	42	23,205					
708	280	184,230	151	95,939	51	26,004	4	1,718	74	60,569					
710	251	141,824	80	40,862	30	17,760	6	3,291	135	79,911					
711	694	461,399	146	81,588	52	33,198	11	7,377	485	339,236					
712	253	149,017	102	55,717	40	24,430	5	3,490	106	65,380					
713	277	153,932	132	68,957	22	13,927	4	4,291	119	66,757					
714	281	165,371	196	116,825	23	14,454	2	791	60	33,301					
716	133	72,620	64	31,152	24	13,571	2	1,381	43	26,516					
717	116	63,356	44	26,866	34	16,309	7	3,622	31	16,559					
718	113	60,084	54	25,998	23	11,515	1	375	35	22,196					
719	312	214,691	144	90,668	58	36,949	8	9,145	102	77,929					
720	442	236,309	160	75,070	66	37,120	7	5,548	209	118,571					
721	447	241,512	201	99,889	57	26,362	15	9,998	174	105,263					
722	303	199,025	140	90,544	47	27,414	12	8,805	104	72,262					
723	123	55,004	62	24,759	30	14,477	1	969	30	14,799					
724	142	76,055	77	39,721	33	16,773	1	830	31	18,731					
725	161	94,889	67	38,656	52	26,133	3	1,297	39	28,803					
726	200	125,086	71	42,940	53	31,654	9	5,956	67	44,536					
727	419	279,675	160	110,102	107	56,137	15	8,862	137	104,574					
728	138	72,002	74	36,992	32	17,485	1	560	31	16,965					
729	356	199,926	187	108,151	55	31,751	8	6,073	106	53,951					
730	659	417,243	283	179,205	107	61,796	11	6,180	258	170,062					
731	915	550,015	312	185,781	95	50,296	15	9,658	493	304,280					

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
734	94	48,783		42	16,634		22	13,038		1	999		29	18,112	
735	732	439,850		633	384,657		28	14,195		5	4,420		66	36,578	
736	43	23,816		17	8,521		9	3,868		1	897		16	10,530	
737	125	76,990		41	23,495		13	5,518		5	2,962		66	45,015	
738	16	7,072		10	3,487		4	2,574		0	0		2	1,011	
739	7	2,594		4	1,638		1	358		0	0		2	598	
740	339	187,352		162	96,255		70	34,758		9	5,682		98	50,657	
741	323	204,983		129	86,257		51	25,818		13	10,354		130	82,554	
743	102	59,505		50	27,168		24	15,389		3	1,557		25	15,391	
744	172	99,276		87	49,985		25	13,619		4	3,294		56	32,378	
745	103	52,382		47	25,250		26	10,989		5	2,515		25	13,628	
746	52	32,827		26	17,372		9	3,976		2	1,185		15	10,294	
747	61	28,316		30	14,737		5	2,143		1	501		25	10,935	
748	204	118,723		96	54,752		36	18,335		8	4,696		64	40,940	
749	83	37,548		37	15,640		24	11,131		2	1,105		20	9,672	
750	1,034	696,851		344	229,002		196	120,153		41	28,302		453	319,394	
751	386	217,680		172	93,384		76	41,895		11	7,849		127	74,552	
752	646	484,082		276	212,416		132	79,636		19	18,166		219	173,864	
753	9	8,481		3	5,249		2	1,081		0	0		4	2,151	
754	292	151,780		134	68,420		52	23,063		10	4,183		96	56,114	
755	163	91,352		88	49,447		28	14,075		4	1,835		43	25,995	
756	270	162,041		96	52,145		62	37,738		4	1,920		108	70,238	
757	290	185,563		117	71,696		51	32,627		13	8,692		109	72,548	
758	92	48,842		36	16,849		23	13,048		0	0		33	18,945	
759	196	125,917		81	53,293		36	17,816		2	2,696		77	52,112	
760	988	666,091		341	225,575		160	94,493		37	29,131		450	316,892	
761	983	629,887		250	152,569		97	48,289		18	14,249		618	414,780	
762	242	149,857		102	60,997		39	22,549		15	8,212		86	58,099	
763	322	195,483		60	33,889		23	13,536		8	5,792		231	142,266	
764	122	70,580		51	32,963		28	13,677		2	1,792		41	22,148	
765	1,007	540,435		836	449,573		51	27,200		5	2,309		115	61,353	
766	148	75,909		63	32,123		29	14,074		7	4,194		49	25,518	
767	216	140,098		97	57,176		18	8,717		0	0		101	74,205	
768	94	55,014		40	23,474		15	8,030		1	2,067		38	21,443	
769	178	120,794		42	32,489		20	10,200		3	1,643		113	76,462	
770	1,002	660,966		416	259,269		209	126,381		30	24,059		347	251,257	
771	1	895		1	895		0	0		0	0		0	0	
772	18	13,981		11	9,813		3	1,550		1	483		3	2,135	
773	498	333,451		195	124,508		97	66,864		20	11,285		186	130,794	
774	272	206,206		98	73,028		72	49,053		13	8,866		89	75,259	
775	558	324,620		184	108,888		121	66,189		21	12,437		232	137,106	
776	201	98,875		94	43,904		52	21,390		13	7,972		42	25,609	
777	87	57,152		38	24,428		21	11,450		3	1,266		25	20,008	
778	211	155,431		100	71,381		29	17,627		7	6,078		75	60,345	
779	110	62,889		39	21,124		17	9,101		2	2,246		52	30,418	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
780	500	369,456	193	142,586	60	37,041	9	6,424	238	183,405
781	834	623,882	256	170,032	65	42,104	9	5,388	504	406,358
782	4,479	3,819,238	1,863	1,588,076	220	143,125	33	23,078	2,363	2,064,959
783	156	107,112	48	35,353	66	40,197	2	1,647	40	29,915
784	366	244,776	96	68,040	171	104,285	16	10,417	83	62,034
785	309	206,122	134	77,730	38	20,944	17	12,672	120	94,776
786	705	524,279	275	196,814	92	55,648	17	17,367	321	254,450
787	1,047	814,231	383	289,225	115	84,212	13	12,493	536	428,301
788	91	63,330	30	18,964	11	9,049	1	555	49	34,762
789	47	28,133	14	7,617	4	1,876	1	594	28	18,046
790	81	46,065	32	17,884	18	8,125	1	423	30	19,633
791	166	91,921	52	30,042	27	9,257	4	1,944	83	50,678
792	14	7,094	6	1,565	2	1,116	1	357	5	4,056
793	38	20,271	10	5,118	6	3,288	1	991	21	10,874
794	169	102,845	58	36,749	26	16,795	6	4,189	79	45,112
795	81	46,676	27	16,152	8	4,424	0	0	46	26,100
796	237	150,356	61	35,902	16	7,731	2	1,315	158	105,408
797	157	98,351	59	41,158	29	18,664	8	3,488	61	35,041
798	19	12,611	12	9,760	4	1,562	1	313	2	976
799	1,291	851,667	1,049	705,822	71	34,941	14	9,547	157	101,357
800	907	603,158	356	235,795	95	58,371	17	9,352	439	299,640
801	484	382,884	212	161,762	62	40,512	15	9,963	195	170,647
802	883	594,153	359	237,152	130	82,749	19	13,537	375	260,715
803	103	91,721	43	40,974	24	16,027	4	5,880	32	28,840
804	113	89,935	48	38,977	19	13,084	3	1,492	36	36,382
805	333	231,308	129	90,273	67	42,476	5	3,478	132	95,081
806	81	53,949	37	24,548	7	4,010	1	765	36	24,626
807	22	9,446	11	4,034	6	2,925	0	0	5	2,487
808	142	101,031	79	50,635	13	7,416	7	8,412	43	34,568
809	1,734	1,360,639	855	577,525	94	67,779	19	12,864	766	702,471
810	155	88,848	80	44,068	24	11,812	5	2,113	46	30,855
811	35	22,727	11	5,848	8	4,105	2	2,239	14	10,535
812	93	58,878	42	26,837	19	10,390	1	392	31	21,259
813	41	26,752	10	4,786	10	6,597	3	4,200	18	11,169
814	43	27,680	17	10,753	8	5,276	1	581	17	11,070
815	112	69,123	40	25,228	28	14,594	5	3,750	39	25,551
816	40	26,307	15	9,318	9	4,831	3	2,534	13	9,624
820	186	115,476	51	30,879	14	8,478	4	3,369	117	72,750
822	19	8,917	15	7,582	1	356	0	0	3	979
823	5	5,050	1	373	2	2,632	0	0	2	2,045
824	31	18,571	18	11,936	9	5,343	0	0	3	851
825	21	13,006	8	4,402	9	3,856	1	64	3	4,684
826	41	24,285	16	8,477	5	3,116	3	1,355	17	11,337
827	13	7,144	6	3,049	2	910	0	0	5	3,185
828	33	20,477	17	11,959	9	4,349	0	0	7	4,169

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
829	25	11,360		13	5,399		5	2,900		1	698		6	2,363	
830	6	5,094		2	1,168		1	2,113		0	0		3	1,813	
831	7	4,298		5	2,984		1	609		0	0		1	705	
832	74	38,249		25	14,044		23	10,636		2	964		24	12,605	
833	108	62,783		51	28,884		21	10,121		5	3,534		31	20,244	
834	96	53,385		44	21,813		31	17,191		0	0		21	14,381	
835	54	27,592		21	11,694		16	7,511		5	3,151		12	5,236	
836	259	150,649		92	47,876		41	24,434		7	7,681		119	70,658	
837	331	211,485		127	82,024		64	39,123		11	5,440		129	84,898	
838	218	153,774		75	54,077		53	29,917		10	6,148		80	63,632	
840	512	323,690		190	118,424		75	48,714		11	9,347		236	147,205	
841	421	282,583		231	158,373		68	39,492		9	5,546		113	79,172	
843	71	45,493		32	19,605		19	12,195		2	1,835		18	11,858	
844	176	113,777		62	38,568		24	11,174		4	2,732		86	61,303	
845	18	10,042		9	5,189		7	4,049		0	0		2	804	
846	104	63,591		50	28,508		21	12,737		2	1,175		31	21,171	
847	123	91,658		51	31,016		29	17,945		2	1,051		41	41,646	
850	888	591,276		334	216,375		134	89,704		22	15,654		398	269,543	
852	1,498	1,104,358		549	406,562		294	184,337		57	40,249		598	473,210	
853	1,440	1,063,052		482	371,246		279	188,913		84	60,464		595	442,429	
855	68	35,267		20	9,940		20	8,434		6	2,536		22	14,357	
856	588	426,651		356	248,451		64	47,732		16	10,229		152	120,239	
857	1,537	1,161,036		492	387,947		209	131,939		38	32,485		798	608,665	
859	48	28,501		14	7,160		10	4,783		1	173		23	16,385	
860	43	30,897		17	12,591		4	2,181		1	244		21	15,881	
863	267	189,600		82	63,218		79	50,366		9	5,542		97	70,474	
864	223	128,746		62	35,025		75	40,946		23	16,752		63	36,023	
865	4	1,629		3	1,205		0	0		1	424		0	0	
870	152	100,965		61	40,843		25	15,657		5	3,862		61	40,603	
871	1,211	939,297		427	326,299		186	124,821		23	15,398		575	472,779	
873	11	7,082		6	3,083		2	1,758		0	0		3	2,241	
874	30	18,404		11	8,017		8	2,907		1	1,846		10	5,634	
875	162	127,488		66	50,820		45	28,726		1	713		50	47,229	
877	21	11,065		15	7,397		3	1,123		0	0		3	2,545	
878	18	9,466		14	7,558		3	1,550		0	0		1	358	
879	25	17,223		12	6,838		6	2,926		1	689		6	6,770	
880	270	201,218		165	120,958		31	19,355		11	10,462		63	50,443	
881	76	36,065		15	6,380		4	1,917		3	1,859		54	25,909	
882	167	98,532		60	29,116		27	16,668		4	2,897		76	49,851	
883	186	114,628		59	36,035		17	7,876		2	1,582		108	69,135	
884	13	8,479		10	6,855		2	1,203		0	0		1	421	
890	460	311,907		121	88,274		112	67,824		25	19,478		202	136,331	
891	1,304	860,600		349	226,936		299	176,370		68	46,812		588	410,482	
893	10	8,677		3	3,447		3	1,320		0	0		4	3,910	
894	267	169,557		62	40,813		108	64,731		18	12,017		79	51,996	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
895	287	204,804	89	65,292	87	60,952	8	4,915	103	73,645
897	118	83,244	42	29,895	38	18,617	7	6,684	31	28,048
898	21	12,152	10	4,113	3	1,949	1	736	7	5,354
900	389	234,928	174	103,195	112	61,500	12	7,095	91	63,138
902	481	362,893	145	93,739	174	132,399	17	9,731	145	127,024
903	29	15,076	12	5,222	7	3,240	4	2,368	6	4,246
904	53	37,408	23	18,591	15	8,523	3	1,394	12	8,900
905	95	57,499	26	13,981	36	17,716	1	608	32	25,194
906	324	186,758	97	60,643	152	82,618	19	11,575	56	31,922
907	559	323,088	163	93,666	299	165,763	26	13,829	71	49,830
908	485	297,337	77	46,737	327	198,273	13	6,155	68	46,172
910	137	94,760	67	45,461	41	27,404	3	1,243	26	20,652
911	87	65,363	36	27,650	25	18,607	6	3,423	20	15,683
912	67	48,301	26	20,053	20	11,959	2	1,294	19	14,995
913	483	349,703	161	116,430	144	98,822	20	12,209	158	122,242
914	65	46,986	21	13,340	16	11,375	2	799	26	21,472
915	41	21,712	14	7,441	11	5,341	2	1,588	14	7,342
916	64	41,379	20	13,929	19	11,831	1	1,578	24	14,041
917	617	364,960	207	133,582	229	124,569	46	23,859	135	82,950
918	33	18,627	11	4,978	11	6,251	1	1,038	10	6,360
919	1,467	946,437	131	96,576	1,184	737,770	59	40,315	93	71,776
920	2,641	2,070,219	392	292,301	1,195	883,143	637	472,345	417	422,430
921	3,285	2,497,263	371	287,346	2,401	1,775,762	213	166,420	300	267,735
922	547	399,545	156	119,523	165	107,891	75	58,172	151	113,959
923	913	570,435	195	104,690	178	100,014	65	39,020	475	326,711
924	207	122,869	38	21,546	24	11,791	9	6,336	136	83,196
925	1,494	1,032,298	235	162,650	402	236,072	108	69,045	749	564,531
926	1,249	984,859	321	245,996	424	310,372	217	178,807	287	249,684
927	326	217,006	60	39,998	95	52,110	117	80,711	54	44,187
928	705	464,485	164	111,708	295	174,879	103	74,328	143	103,570
930	707	468,905	129	88,715	387	249,375	21	13,593	170	117,222
931	215	190,454	68	61,426	69	56,489	10	7,975	68	64,564
932	305	184,785	82	46,660	148	86,049	10	5,892	65	46,184
933	168	97,776	65	39,844	61	33,141	7	3,994	35	20,797
934	809	583,618	229	154,298	186	128,408	24	18,006	370	282,906
935	312	188,962	63	37,706	113	67,081	13	6,651	123	77,524
936	211	130,619	58	36,791	74	41,055	12	7,267	67	45,506
937	296	175,754	90	52,170	87	51,479	7	3,953	112	68,152
939	1,045	762,039	777	520,059	168	146,190	14	11,932	86	83,858
940	829	611,035	291	216,431	340	232,148	32	28,880	166	133,576
941	518	343,622	287	191,323	155	96,487	12	8,488	64	47,324
943	97	75,052	42	32,516	36	26,900	0	0	19	15,636
944	128	110,759	45	35,492	56	54,730	6	4,635	21	15,902
945	2,800	1,872,408	728	512,038	1,300	833,074	80	56,687	692	470,609
946	249	170,796	92	69,586	111	71,938	7	3,809	39	25,463

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
947	85	69,032	31	28,403	37	26,552	4	2,593	13	11,484					
948	82	43,224	27	18,664	36	16,767	4	1,943	15	5,850					
949	638	544,137	260	242,108	130	111,616	15	8,977	233	181,436					
950	751	551,472	255	189,210	312	211,366	29	25,922	155	124,974					
951	567	366,336	215	138,579	206	124,420	22	15,868	124	87,469					
952	336	203,152	121	71,202	120	71,658	10	4,106	85	56,186					
953	720	443,164	188	116,817	196	113,001	20	10,778	316	202,568					
954	577	446,078	194	154,713	189	133,379	15	13,696	179	144,290					
955	103	74,223	29	23,040	44	30,820	5	2,617	25	17,746					
956	2,034	1,419,669	402	278,323	349	204,457	50	33,328	1,233	903,561					
957	221	174,175	61	52,088	50	29,592	7	4,273	103	88,222					
958	1,014	674,241	274	187,214	156	83,706	21	13,543	563	389,778					
959	628	431,636	160	115,858	195	115,898	23	14,572	250	185,308					
960	295	181,311	89	51,233	126	74,479	17	11,391	63	44,208					
961	91	59,613	25	16,040	31	21,517	4	1,936	31	20,120					
962	54	32,593	34	20,219	1	656	0	0	19	11,718					
963	16	9,027	2	1,027	5	3,237	0	0	9	4,763					
965	107	75,140	20	17,254	45	29,348	3	2,626	39	25,912					
967	1,098	708,590	568	333,809	267	180,767	65	58,413	198	135,601					
968	581	461,510	289	216,805	137	120,335	21	17,550	134	106,820					
969	145	75,079	33	17,369	87	44,637	0	0	25	13,073					
970	543	359,914	201	143,912	164	102,421	27	16,804	151	96,777					
971	254	151,803	85	52,475	85	49,413	8	3,577	76	46,338					
972	676	423,007	250	162,412	216	132,795	26	16,876	184	110,924					
973	669	443,155	246	165,036	204	120,070	34	26,481	185	131,568					
974	513	339,196	165	108,819	199	128,068	20	15,768	129	86,541					
975	392	261,278	107	76,266	169	101,593	14	9,190	102	74,229					
976	86	40,652	26	13,061	25	11,718	2	1,017	33	14,856					
977	139	92,086	45	25,026	42	27,349	6	3,632	46	36,079					
978	91	54,957	29	19,732	34	19,075	3	1,655	25	14,495					
979	18	10,753	9	6,094	4	2,239	1	557	4	1,863					
980	1,259	888,943	391	270,004	471	316,516	57	44,813	340	257,610					
981	896	623,756	349	233,694	359	245,394	19	15,036	169	129,632					
982	941	641,525	221	153,682	466	292,228	37	31,969	217	163,646					
983	1,320	883,279	438	273,946	539	356,223	33	21,261	310	231,849					
984	1,400	853,730	882	514,978	126	70,349	15	7,787	377	260,616					
985	799	513,439	422	271,696	180	110,371	19	11,622	178	119,750					
986	413	261,913	169	107,864	121	71,349	10	7,949	113	74,751					
987	1	381	1	381	0	0	0	0	0	0					
988	152	94,448	50	31,840	41	27,685	7	4,699	54	30,224					
989	128	76,580	58	33,457	31	16,138	4	3,062	35	23,923					
990	136	73,500	31	15,486	20	9,244	5	2,226	80	46,544					
991	84	50,607	17	10,503	32	19,223	3	1,423	32	19,458					
992	544	352,582	130	83,204	80	43,286	12	9,381	322	216,711					
993	173	104,185	63	37,901	48	25,701	7	5,280	55	35,303					

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
994	17	8,141	10	4,526	3	1,542	0	0	4	2,073
995	269	168,511	116	64,326	23	20,074	3	2,099	127	82,012
996	88	42,029	41	13,857	10	6,033	2	1,333	35	20,806
997	87	38,838	50	19,506	4	2,697	0	0	33	16,635
998	17	7,694	9	3,479	6	2,754	0	0	2	1,461
999	8	3,394	3	1,039	1	690	1	358	3	1,307
OTHER	6,678	3,896,863	3,252	1,903,515	1,661	947,304	161	94,319	1,604	951,725
TOTAL	259,329	166,752,184	109,722	68,449,459	63,353	39,270,296	9,698	6,827,883	76,556	52,204,546

Survivors of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.

Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.

Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.

The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

**Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) Participation Rates of All
Military Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	59%	49%	37%	55%	54%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	78%	71%	62%	75%	74%
Disabled Enlisted	49%	41%	19%	37%	40%
Disabled Officers	76%	63%	55%	66%	69%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	91%	83%	90%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	96%	93%	88%	89%	93%
All Enlisted	63%	51%	33%	56%	55%
All Officers	83%	77%	65%	77%	79%
All	69%	58%	41%	62%	62%

For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	57%	48%	34%	51%	51%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	77%	70%	59%	73%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	50%	48%	19%	34%	41%
Disabled Officers	72%	63%	52%	62%	66%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	91%	82%	90%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	95%	93%	87%	88%	93%
All Enlisted	61%	51%	30%	52%	53%
All Officers	82%	76%	62%	76%	77%
All	68%	57%	39%	58%	60%

Participants include retirees who have a current SBP election or who, due to the loss of an eligible beneficiary, are not currently paying an SBP premium.

The denominator of the participation rate excludes (1) Retirees who have never had an eligible beneficiary (and accordingly never had a chance to participate) and (2) Retirees who waived their military retired pay in order to receive a civil service annuity.

The numbers in the "For All Retirees on Rolls" reflect these changes.

**Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) Participation Rates of All Military Retirees
Who Retired in FY 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	60%	45%	42%	69%	58%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	73%	64%	61%	76%	71%
Disabled Enlisted	70%	61%	77%	76%	69%
Disabled Officers	60%	56%	42%	65%	59%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	94%	88%	90%	89%	92%
Reserve Retired Officers	91%	87%	82%	87%	89%
All Enlisted	71%	51%	48%	72%	65%
All Officers	80%	72%	64%	79%	77%
All	73%	56%	52%	73%	68%

For Those Who Retired in FY 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	61%	52%	40%	69%	60%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	74%	67%	64%	78%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	72%	72%	80%	79%	74%
Disabled Officers	80%	73%	57%	90%	77%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	87%	87%	92%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	92%	89%	86%	92%	91%
All Enlisted	72%	57%	47%	73%	67%
All Officers	81%	75%	68%	82%	79%
All	74%	61%	53%	75%	70%

Beginning in FY99, participants include retirees who have a current SBP election or who, due to the loss of an eligible beneficiary are not currently paying an SBP premium.

The denominator of the participation rate excludes (1) Retirees who have never had an eligible beneficiary (and accordingly never had a chance to participate) and (2) Retirees who waived their military retired pay in order to receive a civil service annuity.

**Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay
For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	83%	83%	85%	80%	82%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	81%	78%	76%	76%	78%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	90%	95%	91%	92%
Disabled Officers	92%	85%	86%	90%	90%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	99%	99%	99%	100%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	97%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	86%	84%	87%	82%	84%
All Officers	85%	81%	79%	78%	81%
All	85%	83%	82%	80%	82%

For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	83%	83%	85%	80%	82%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	81%	78%	76%	76%	78%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	90%	94%	91%	92%
Disabled Officers	92%	85%	86%	90%	90%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	99%	99%	99%	100%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	97%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	86%	84%	87%	82%	84%
All Officers	85%	81%	79%	79%	82%
All	85%	83%	82%	80%	83%

**Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay
For Those Who Retired in FY 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	86%	92%	92%	84%	87%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	79%	85%	81%	74%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	97%	100%	94%	96%
Disabled Officers	90%	99%	100%	91%	93%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	98%	99%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	98%	96%	96%	98%	97%
All Enlisted	89%	93%	93%	86%	89%
All Officers	84%	88%	83%	78%	83%
All	86%	90%	88%	83%	86%

For Those Who Retired in FY 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	84%	92%	93%	84%	86%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	80%	85%	83%	74%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	96%	98%	99%	96%	97%
Disabled Officers	89%	93%	99%	93%	92%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	98%	98%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	95%	97%	98%	98%
All Enlisted	88%	93%	94%	86%	89%
All Officers	85%	88%	84%	78%	83%
All	86%	90%	88%	82%	86%

*HISTORICAL SBP PARTICIPATION RATES FOR THOSE RETIRING IN GIVEN FISCAL YEAR. 1983 - 2001

FY	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH
83	0.48	0.75	0.57	0.43	0.76	0.54	0.36	0.70	0.49	0.42	0.73	0.54	0.44	0.74	0.55
84	0.47	0.71	0.55	0.42	0.76	0.54	0.33	0.67	0.43	0.42	0.73	0.54	0.44	0.74	0.55
85	0.48	0.71	0.55	0.44	0.75	0.54	0.35	0.62	0.43	0.48	0.73	0.56	0.46	0.72	0.54
86	0.51	0.72	0.58	0.46	0.75	0.55	0.39	0.65	0.47	0.56	0.73	0.61	0.51	0.73	0.57
87	0.54	0.74	0.60	0.48	0.76	0.58	0.41	0.67	0.47	0.62	0.73	0.62	0.54	0.73	0.60
88	0.55	0.76	0.63	0.49	0.78	0.60	0.42	0.69	0.48	0.63	0.73	0.63	0.55	0.73	0.60
89	0.56	0.77	0.63	0.49	0.77	0.60	0.42	0.68	0.48	0.63	0.73	0.63	0.55	0.73	0.60
90	0.56	0.77	0.63	0.49	0.77	0.60	0.42	0.68	0.48	0.63	0.73	0.63	0.55	0.73	0.60
91	0.55	0.74	0.61	0.48	0.74	0.58	0.41	0.65	0.47	0.62	0.73	0.61	0.54	0.73	0.60
92	0.53	0.73	0.60	0.47	0.73	0.57	0.40	0.64	0.46	0.61	0.73	0.60	0.53	0.73	0.60
93	0.53	0.73	0.60	0.47	0.73	0.57	0.40	0.64	0.46	0.61	0.73	0.60	0.53	0.73	0.60
94	0.53	0.73	0.60	0.47	0.73	0.57	0.40	0.64	0.46	0.61	0.73	0.60	0.53	0.73	0.60
95	0.53	0.73	0.60	0.47	0.73	0.57	0.40	0.64	0.46	0.61	0.73	0.60	0.53	0.73	0.60
96	0.58	0.80	0.72	0.53	0.72	0.57	0.45	0.66	0.50	0.70	0.80	0.73	0.63	0.78	0.67
97	0.58	0.80	0.72	0.53	0.72	0.57	0.45	0.66	0.50	0.70	0.80	0.73	0.63	0.78	0.67
98	0.58	0.80	0.72	0.53	0.72	0.57	0.45	0.66	0.50	0.70	0.80	0.73	0.63	0.78	0.67
99	0.58	0.80	0.72	0.53	0.72	0.57	0.45	0.66	0.50	0.70	0.80	0.73	0.63	0.78	0.67
00	0.72	0.81	0.74	0.57	0.73	0.61	0.47	0.68	0.53	0.73	0.82	0.75	0.67	0.79	0.70
01	0.71	0.80	0.73	0.51	0.72	0.56	0.48	0.64	0.52	0.72	0.79	0.73	0.65	0.77	0.68

*EFFECTIVE IN FY99, RETIREES WITH NO ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY AND THOSE WHO DECLINED RETIRED PAY IN FAVOR OF A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY ARE NOT COUNTED.

HISTORICAL RATIO OF BASE AMOUNT SELECTED FOR SBP TO GROSS AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY FOR THOSE RETIRING IN GIVEN FISCAL YEAR. 1983-2001

FY	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH
83	0.80	0.84	0.82	0.71	0.77	0.74	0.79	0.72	0.75	0.72	0.72	0.72	0.75	0.77	0.77
84	0.80	0.84	0.80	0.71	0.77	0.72	0.79	0.72	0.75	0.72	0.72	0.72	0.75	0.77	0.77
85	0.81	0.85	0.80	0.71	0.77	0.72	0.80	0.72	0.75	0.72	0.72	0.72	0.76	0.77	0.74
86	0.80	0.77	0.78	0.71	0.73	0.72	0.82	0.65	0.72	0.76	0.66	0.71	0.76	0.72	0.74
87	0.81	0.75	0.76	0.70	0.74	0.66	0.82	0.65	0.72	0.76	0.65	0.71	0.76	0.68	0.72
88	0.77	0.73	0.76	0.68	0.74	0.65	0.82	0.65	0.72	0.76	0.65	0.71	0.76	0.68	0.72
89	0.77	0.73	0.76	0.68	0.74	0.65	0.82	0.65	0.72	0.76	0.65	0.71	0.76	0.68	0.72
90	0.81	0.73	0.80	0.75	0.73	0.75	0.77	0.69	0.78	0.75	0.71	0.73	0.77	0.69	0.76
91	0.85	0.82	0.84	0.83	0.78	0.80	0.87	0.82	0.84	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.82	0.78	0.80
92	0.84	0.81	0.82	0.86	0.81	0.80	0.87	0.76	0.84	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80
93	0.84	0.81	0.82	0.86	0.81	0.80	0.87	0.76	0.84	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80
94	0.84	0.81	0.82	0.86	0.81	0.80	0.87	0.76	0.84	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80
95	0.84	0.81	0.82	0.86	0.81	0.80	0.87	0.76	0.84	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80
96	0.85	0.81	0.83	0.91	0.84	0.88	0.90	0.82	0.90	0.81	0.73	0.78	0.84	0.79	0.82
97	0.85	0.81	0.83	0.91	0.84	0.88	0.90	0.82	0.90	0.81	0.73	0.78	0.84	0.79	0.82
98	0.87	0.84	0.85	0.91	0.85	0.88	0.90	0.82	0.90	0.81	0.73	0.78	0.84	0.79	0.82
99	0.87	0.84	0.85	0.91	0.85	0.88	0.90	0.82	0.90	0.81	0.73	0.78	0.84	0.79	0.82
00	0.88	0.85	0.86	0.93	0.88	0.90	0.94	0.84	0.93	0.86	0.78	0.82	0.89	0.83	0.86
01	0.89	0.84	0.86	0.93	0.88	0.90	0.93	0.83	0.88	0.86	0.78	0.82	0.89	0.83	0.86

ESTIMATED SBP COSTS TO RETIREES AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS TO DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES FOR FISCAL YEARS 1973-2001 - EXCLUDES RSFPF
(PAYMENTS IN THOUSANDS)

-----COST TO RETIREES-----				-----PAYMENTS TO DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES-----				-----SBP EXCL MIN INC-----				-----SBP EXCL MIN INC AND DIC-----			
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RETIREES MAKING PAYMENTS	FISCAL YEAR	CUMULATIVE COST TO RETIREES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED FAMILIES COLLECTING	ALL SBP FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED FAMILIES COLLECTING	SBP FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	EXCL MIN INC FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED FAMILIES COLLECTING	SBP EXCL MIN INC FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	EXCL MIN INC AND DIC FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES		
1973	129,963	36,145	1,950#	15,700#	5,700#	440#	1,299	1,299	1,299	438#	1,295	1,295	1,295		
74	367,134	148,119	6,725#	19,661	25,361	5,630#	16,462	16,462	17,761	5,490#	16,765	17,347	17,347		
75	496,368	251,718	14,281	41,751	67,112	10,605	37,319	37,319	55,080	10,345	36,255	53,602	53,602		
76	533,507	362,604	29,707	66,999	133,111	17,033	62,417	62,417	117,881	16,658	117,881	149,443	149,443		
77	573,052	462,866	41,161	99,863	233,019	24,388	93,337	93,337	170,136	20,939	157,810	246,898	246,898		
78	601,424	536,321	41,161	167,469	330,019	38,068	120,939	120,939	239,436	37,331	157,810	246,898	246,898		
79	601,424	536,321	41,161	167,469	330,019	38,068	120,939	120,939	239,436	37,331	157,810	246,898	246,898		
80	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
81	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
82	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
83	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
84	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
85	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
86	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
87	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
88	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
89	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
90	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
91	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
92	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
93	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
94	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
95	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
96	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
97	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
98	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
99	624,463	620,562	48,797	222,195	753,184	45,384	215,832	215,832	709,968	44,574	217,535	695,428	695,428		
2000	919,121	968,357	237,262	1,802,593	22,461,434	236,668	1,799,570	1,799,570	22,461,434	236,668	1,799,570	22,461,434	22,461,434		
01	920,934	994,743	241,606	1,917,534	22,376,868	236,668	1,799,570	1,799,570	22,461,434	236,668	1,799,570	22,461,434	22,461,434		

*FISCAL YEARS 73-76 ARE JULY TO JUNE. FISCAL YEAR 77 IS JULY TO SEPTEMBER(15 MONTHS). FISCAL YEARS 78-01 ARE OCTOBER TO SEPTEMBER.
ESTIMATED

- NOTES: 1. ALTHOUGH SBP MINIMUM INCOME AND SBP ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT PROGRAMS ARE PART OF THE SBP LEGISLATION THE BENEFIT ENTITLEMENTS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM THE MAINSTREAM SBP/BCSBP PAYMENTS AND DEPEND ON ONE'S POINT OF VIEW. SHOULD OR SHOULD NOT BE COUNTED AS SBP BENEFICIARY PAYMENTS. SEPARATE COLUMNS ARE SHOWN WHICH INCLUDE AND EXCLUDE MINIMUM INCOME AND ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENTS.
2. FOR FISCAL YEARS 80-89 AND 91-01 COSTS ARE ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE MIDPOINT OF THE FISCAL YEAR MARCH, BY 12. PRIOR TO FY80 ONLY THE END-MONTH OF THE FISCAL YEAR COSTS ARE AVAILABLE. MID-FISCAL YEAR COSTS ARE ESTIMATED BY AVERAGING THE PREVIOUS END-MONTH FISCAL YEAR FIGURES WITH CURRENT END-MONTH FISCAL YEAR FIGURES TO OBTAIN A MIDPOINT AND MULTIPLYING BY 12 TO OBTAIN THE ANNUAL LEGISLATION SIGNIFICANTLY REDUCING SBP COSTS TO RETIREES. BECAUSE EFFECTIVE MARCH 1, 1990, COSTS TO RETIREES FIGURES FOR FY80 WERE ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE DECEMBER COST BY 2 AND THE TIME COST BY 7 AND ADDING COST-TO-RETIREE FIGURES MAY BE SLIGHTLY OVERSTATED SINCE NO ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO FACTOR OUT THE COST OF THE CPI INCREASES WHICH OCCURRED AT VARIOUS TIMES OVER THE FISCAL YEARS.
3. RETIREE NUMBERS ARE DETERMINED FROM THE MARCH FILE(FY80-01) OR BY AVERAGING END FISCAL YEAR FIGURES(FY73-79). RETIREES COUNTED INCLUDE ONLY THOSE ELECTING AND MAKING PAYMENTS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS.
4. "PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES" PRIOR TO FY79 WERE OBTAINED FROM HISTORICAL REPORTS MAINTAINED BY THE OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY. FIGURES FOR FY79-01 ARE PUBLISHED IN THE ANNUAL DOD STATISTICAL REPORT ON THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM PAGE 18. FAMILY NUMBERS ARE THE AVERAGE OVER THE FISCAL YEAR. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

[illegible]

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL OFFICERS

AGE	TOTAL RSFPP RETIRED	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	-RSFPP-				-SBP-				TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE INSTR	NO EL BENEF		
					GRAND TOTAL RSFPP	RSFPP TOTAL ONLY	OPTION 4 YES	OPTION 4 NO	GRAND TOTAL RSFPP	RSFPP TOTAL ONLY	OPTION 4 YES	OPTION 4 NO								
69	14285	15	39	3194	54	49	7	9	49	49	33	5	11076	935	143	212	25	1301		
70	14425	45	56	3011	87	74	13	27	132	119	44	13	11383	980	131	212	25	1346		
71	15024	45	87	2297	132	119	15	26	132	119	15	13	12002	1028	146	168	33	1372		
72	14238	62	102	2246	208	194	137	36	208	194	137	14	10072	968	115	223	32	1342		
73	9005	49	122	1574	172	155	13	51	172	155	13	16	7382	618	83	129	23	967		
74	8173	22	143	1438	172	155	13	47	172	155	13	16	6693	551	73	129	23	954		
75	9290	53	100	1453	280	239	17	107	280	239	17	26	7666	644	105	160	23	962		
76	12384	101	325	2056	422	400	21	123	422	400	21	26	10427	844	108	210	49	1387		
77	13520	91	382	2075	476	450	25	149	476	450	25	24	11354	910	84	213	31	1248		
78	13449	105	425	2239	535	497	32	163	535	497	32	27	12977	1011	109	219	31	1248		
79	13405	73	322	2104	488	453	32	143	488	453	32	27	12977	1011	109	219	31	1248		
80	12780	66	322	2104	488	453	32	143	488	453	32	27	12977	1011	109	219	31	1248		
81	10506	60	244	1512	304	275	4	122	304	275	4	12	8934	662	26	92	16	2179		
82	8284	39	128	1205	245	219	12	53	245	219	12	12	5027	318	22	77	16	2179		
83	4782	30	70	717	117	99	2	38	117	99	2	13	4035	179	31	28	16	2179		
84	3463	9	65	395	80	62	2	48	80	62	2	12	2187	130	5	11	3	841		
85	2597	15	65	309	113	80	2	55	113	80	2	12	1356	100	5	11	3	841		
86	1611	19	64	236	48	45	1	32	48	45	1	10	1356	100	5	11	3	841		
87	11269	10	41	202	45	45	11	32	45	45	11	10	687	338	3	3	1	577		
88	645	13	21	174	34	27	1	24	34	27	1	5	508	236	1	2	0	269		
89	3273	10	487	127	148	133	4	22	148	133	4	10	302	130	1	2	0	120		
90	1111	1	20	67	3	3	0	2	3	3	0	0	17	4	0	0	0	23		
91	274	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1		
92	149	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
93	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
94	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
95	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOT	517950	1265	384194	4530	127961	5795	5248	1982	275	2991	547	213	105	229	388724	283170	16209	35642	746	52957

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01.
TOTAL UNDER RSFPP OPTION 4 YES, RSFPP OPTION 4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.

SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM.
NEITHER INCLUDES (1) 1979 OFFICERS WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY
(2) OFFICERS WHO HAD THEIR MILITARY RETIREMENT PAY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND
(3) OFFICERS WHO DISCONTINUED SBP PARTICIPATION (A) UPON REMARRIAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON
(TITLE 10, SECTION 1448A) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL ENLISTED

252

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL DOD

[illegible]

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RSPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL				RSPP OPTION 4 YES				RSPP OPTION 4 NO				TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE	NO EL BENEF
					TOTAL	RSPP	SBP	NEITHER	TOTAL	RSPP	SBP	CH	TOTAL	RSPP	SBP	CH						
69	52757	197	197	2044	394	324	370	77	43	30	24	1	9	1	1	1	324	2508	324	568	74	5049
70	53248	364	254	1289	324	224	45	14	43	46	3	1	1	1	1	1	324	2508	324	568	74	5049
71	56188	392	414	1927	806	738	771	138	88	517	64	13	23	2	2	2	324	2508	324	568	74	5049
72	543572	375	464	1597	839	771	771	138	88	517	64	13	23	2	2	2	324	2508	324	568	74	5049
73	43572	392	414	1927	806	738	771	138	88	517	64	13	23	2	2	2	324	2508	324	568	74	5049
74	3487	305	384	1265	689	635	635	199	58	48	54	22	9	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
75	27386	2308	346	8827	576	522	522	184	33	397	49	12	16	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
76	29124	302	428	8893	666	635	635	199	58	48	54	22	9	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
77	28424	302	428	8893	666	635	635	199	58	48	54	22	9	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
78	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
79	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
80	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
81	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
82	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
83	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
84	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
85	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
86	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
87	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
88	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
89	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
90	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
91	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
92	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
93	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
94	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
95	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
96	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
97	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
98	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
99	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
100	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
101	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
102	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
103	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
104	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
105	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
106	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
107	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
108	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
109	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
UNK	27664	230	305	1334	809	758	758	248	47	463	51	13	13	1	1	1	17055	17055	165	228	53	4210
TOT	1890985	4594	1080916	7979	797496	12573	11494	3593	830	7069	1079	357	264	458	1088895	725309	74513	117501	2381	169189		

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01. TOTAL UNDER RSPP OPTION 4 YES, RSPP OPTION 4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.

SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM. (3) RETIREES WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, NEITHER INCLUDES (1) 89353 RETIREES WHO WIVED THEIR MILITARY RETIRED PAY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (2) 43076 RETIREES WHO WIVED THEIR MILITARY RETIRED PAY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (3) RETIREES WHO DISCONTINUED SBP PARTICIPATION (A) UPON REMARRIAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON (TITLE 10, SECTION 1448A) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED IN FISCAL 2001 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT GT	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFF- ERENCE
15	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
16	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
17	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
18	3	3	0	100.0	563.00	0	563.00	0	0.0	0.0
19	34	22	21	95.5	592.48	21	592.48	2	22.00	3.00
20	190	135	135	95.5	592.48	135	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
21	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
22	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
23	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
24	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
25	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
26	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
27	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
28	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
29	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
30	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
31	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
32	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
33	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
34	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
35	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
36	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
37	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
38	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
39	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
40	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
41	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
42	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
43	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
44	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
45	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
46	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
47	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
48	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
49	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
50	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
51	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
52	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
53	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
54	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
55	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
56	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
57	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
58	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
59	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
60	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
61	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
62	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
63	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
64	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
65	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
66	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
67	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
68	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
69	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
70	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
71	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
72	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
73	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
74	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
75	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
76	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
77	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
78	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
79	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
80	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
81	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
82	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
83	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
84	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
85	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
86	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
87	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
88	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
89	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
90	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
91	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
92	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
93	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
94	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
95	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
96	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
97	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
98	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
99	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00
100	130	87	87	95.5	592.48	87	592.48	1	22.00	3.00

MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED IN FISCAL 2001 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

AGE	ALL DOD									
	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT GT 0	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF- ERENCE
69	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
70	1	1	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
71	1	1	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
72	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
73	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
74	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
75	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
76	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
77	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
78	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
79	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
80	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
81	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
82	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
83	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
84	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
85	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
86	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
87	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
88	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
89	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
90	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
91	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
92	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
93	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
94	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
95	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
96	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
97	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
98	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
99	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
100	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
101	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
102	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
103	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
104	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
105	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
106	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
107	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
108	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
109	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
UNK	2	2	1	50.0	545.00	1	545.00	1	48.0	0.0
TOT	52024	47693	32452	68.0	1681.06	32258	1447.66	23998	47.8	1.9

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES.
AVERAGE GROSS PAY IS AVERAGE OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT TIME OF RETIREMENT.
SPOUSE AGE IS AS OF 2001
AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	ALL DOD		TOTAL WITH BASE AMT	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF-FERENCE
					AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	AVERAGE MONTHLY SBP PAY					
15	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
16	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
17	1	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
18	18	10	10	100	2.60	60.00	10	60.00	1	21.00	2.00
19	19	13	13	75	2.60	60.00	13	60.00	1	23.00	2.00
20	19	14	14	75	2.60	60.00	14	60.00	1	23.00	2.00
21	21	21	21	100	2.60	60.00	21	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
22	22	22	22	100	2.60	60.00	22	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
23	23	23	23	100	2.60	60.00	23	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
24	24	24	24	100	2.60	60.00	24	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
25	25	25	25	100	2.60	60.00	25	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
26	26	26	26	100	2.60	60.00	26	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
27	27	27	27	100	2.60	60.00	27	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
28	28	28	28	100	2.60	60.00	28	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
29	29	29	29	100	2.60	60.00	29	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
30	30	30	30	100	2.60	60.00	30	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
31	31	31	31	100	2.60	60.00	31	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
32	32	32	32	100	2.60	60.00	32	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
33	33	33	33	100	2.60	60.00	33	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
34	34	34	34	100	2.60	60.00	34	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
35	35	35	35	100	2.60	60.00	35	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
36	36	36	36	100	2.60	60.00	36	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
37	37	37	37	100	2.60	60.00	37	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
38	38	38	38	100	2.60	60.00	38	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
39	39	39	39	100	2.60	60.00	39	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
40	40	40	40	100	2.60	60.00	40	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
41	41	41	41	100	2.60	60.00	41	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
42	42	42	42	100	2.60	60.00	42	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
43	43	43	43	100	2.60	60.00	43	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
44	44	44	44	100	2.60	60.00	44	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
45	45	45	45	100	2.60	60.00	45	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
46	46	46	46	100	2.60	60.00	46	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
47	47	47	47	100	2.60	60.00	47	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
48	48	48	48	100	2.60	60.00	48	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
49	49	49	49	100	2.60	60.00	49	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
50	50	50	50	100	2.60	60.00	50	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
51	51	51	51	100	2.60	60.00	51	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
52	52	52	52	100	2.60	60.00	52	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
53	53	53	53	100	2.60	60.00	53	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
54	54	54	54	100	2.60	60.00	54	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
55	55	55	55	100	2.60	60.00	55	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
56	56	56	56	100	2.60	60.00	56	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
57	57	57	57	100	2.60	60.00	57	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
58	58	58	58	100	2.60	60.00	58	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
59	59	59	59	100	2.60	60.00	59	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
60	60	60	60	100	2.60	60.00	60	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
61	61	61	61	100	2.60	60.00	61	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
62	62	62	62	100	2.60	60.00	62	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
63	63	63	63	100	2.60	60.00	63	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
64	64	64	64	100	2.60	60.00	64	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
65	65	65	65	100	2.60	60.00	65	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
66	66	66	66	100	2.60	60.00	66	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
67	67	67	67	100	2.60	60.00	67	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
68	68	68	68	100	2.60	60.00	68	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
69	69	69	69	100	2.60	60.00	69	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
70	70	70	70	100	2.60	60.00	70	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
71	71	71	71	100	2.60	60.00	71	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
72	72	72	72	100	2.60	60.00	72	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
73	73	73	73	100	2.60	60.00	73	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
74	74	74	74	100	2.60	60.00	74	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
75	75	75	75	100	2.60	60.00	75	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
76	76	76	76	100	2.60	60.00	76	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
77	77	77	77	100	2.60	60.00	77	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
78	78	78	78	100	2.60	60.00	78	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
79	79	79	79	100	2.60	60.00	79	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
80	80	80	80	100	2.60	60.00	80	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
81	81	81	81	100	2.60	60.00	81	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
82	82	82	82	100	2.60	60.00	82	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
83	83	83	83	100	2.60	60.00	83	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
84	84	84	84	100	2.60	60.00	84	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
85	85	85	85	100	2.60	60.00	85	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
86	86	86	86	100	2.60	60.00	86	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
87	87	87	87	100	2.60	60.00	87	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
88	88	88	88	100	2.60	60.00	88	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
89	89	89	89	100	2.60	60.00	89	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
90	90	90	90	100	2.60	60.00	90	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
91	91	91	91	100	2.60	60.00	91	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
92	92	92	92	100	2.60	60.00	92	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
93	93	93	93	100	2.60	60.00	93	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
94	94	94	94	100	2.60	60.00	94	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
95	95	95	95	100	2.60	60.00	95	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
96	96	96	96	100	2.60	60.00	96	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
97	97	97	97	100	2.60	60.00	97	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
98	98	98	98	100	2.60	60.00	98	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
99	99	99	99	100	2.60	60.00	99	60.00	2	23.00	2.00
100	100	100	100	100	2.60	60.00	100	60.00	2	23.00	2.00

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	ALL DOD		TOTAL WITH BASE AMT GT 0	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
					AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	AVERAGE GROSS PAY					
69	52757	49932	32516	65.9	1824.04	1549.19	27468	1549.19	26604	65.2	3.8
70	53394	50335	33148	65.9	1810.15	1568.37	27939	1568.37	27105	66.1	3.9
71	55688	52843	34116	66.5	1802.77	1611.44	29103	1611.44	28290	67.1	3.9
72	55215	48887	32500	67.7	1845.40	1654.19	22656	1654.19	22084	68.8	4.2
73	43372	40749	27600								
74	34827	32028	21817	68.1	1845.57	1677.77	17607	1677.77	17148	69.6	4.4
75	32355	32116	19321	72.2	1808.87	1747.93	14775	1747.93	14335	71.7	4.4
76	29786	25804	18221	74.3	1808.02	1759.31	14775	1759.31	14335	72.8	4.4
77	28324	25996	19665	75.6	1980.91	1827.34	15778	1827.34	15376	73.8	4.4
78	27664	25466	19133	78.2	1982.92	1818.88	15693	1818.88	15342	74.6	4.4
79	23344	22635	17136	75.3	2031.33	1874.76	15483	1874.76	15119	75.4	4.4
80	22620	22387	15840	80.3	2051.33	1964.48	13659	1964.48	13387	76.2	4.5
81	20730	19039	15704	82.3	2077.71	1961.18	11759	1961.18	11443	77.2	4.5
82	16217	15213	12618	82.9	2056.54	1951.66	9238	1951.66	8953	78.6	5.4
83	19196	18933	14725	83.7	2074.32	1971.07	5188	1971.07	5000	79.4	5.6
84	7186	6588	3884	83.1	2054.18	1968.48	2562	1968.48	2488	80.4	7.6
85	3779	3426	2839	83.5	2015.02	1934.06	1717	1934.06	1672	81.7	7.4
86	22466	20144	16133	82.2	2040.95	1995.80	12515	1995.80	12344	82.3	7.4
87	11125	1073	1831	78.0	1958.48	2017.63	606	2017.63	609	83.4	7.8
88	892	783	617	78.8	1944.12	1809.09	250	1809.09	250	84.5	9.0
89	564	457	323	79.1	1881.43	1648.86	1133	1648.86	1107	85.2	10.6
90	141	80	61	76.5	1724.35	1727.30	33	1727.30	33	86.2	11.2
91	77	420	23	76.9	1824.27	1937.30	11	1937.30	11	87.2	13.8
92	645	420	23	76.9	1824.27	1937.30	11	1937.30	11	87.2	13.8
93	30	13	1	76.2	1824.27	1937.30	1	1937.30	1	87.2	13.8
94	16	3	2	66.7	2935.00	1420.00	1	1420.00	0	0.0	0.0
95	17	4	1	25.0	1053.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
96	10	4	1	25.0	1608.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
97	10	4	1	100.0	2853.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
98	1	1	1	0.0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
99	1	9	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
100	11	0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
101	1890985	1758556	108893	61.9	1802.29	1503.83	919704	1503.83	815229	60.7	3.4
102											
103											
104											
105											
106											
107											
108											
109											
UNK											
TOT											

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES. AVERAGE GROSS PAY IS AVERAGE OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS. AGE IS NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01. SPOUSE AGE IS AS OF 9/30/01. AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING RSFPP BENEFITS DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	ALL DOD				TOTAL WITH RET PAY GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF- ERENCE
		TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELECT/	TOTAL RET PAY GT 0	TOTAL GROSS PAY						
15	0	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
16	0	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
17	0	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
18	1	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
19	18	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
20	164	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
21	295	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
22	417	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
23	511	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
24	511	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
25	230	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
26	840	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
27	1034	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
28	1133	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
29	1409	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
30	1569	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
31	1591	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
32	2209	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
33	2735	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
34	4697	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
35	1064	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
36	1757	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
37	4508	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
38	1133	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
39	2211	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
40	3280	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
41	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
42	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
43	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
44	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
45	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
46	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
47	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
48	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
49	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
50	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
51	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
52	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
53	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
54	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
55	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
56	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
57	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
58	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
59	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
60	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
61	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
62	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
63	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
64	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
65	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
66	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
67	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
68	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
69	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
70	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
71	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
72	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
73	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
74	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
75	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
76	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
77	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
78	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
79	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
80	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
81	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
82	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
83	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
84	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
85	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
86	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
87	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
88	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
89	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
90	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
91	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
92	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
93	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
94	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
95	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
96	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
97	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
98	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
99	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
100	3745	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING RSFPF BENEFITS DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	ALL DOD				AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT GT 0	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF- ERENCE
		TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELECT/RET GT 0	TOTAL WITH RET PAY GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY			
59	52757	394	0.7	394	1485.65	164.07	339	0.06
60	53294	523	1.1	523	1512.60	156.03	448	0.08
70	52158	806	1.5	806	1608.72	159.84	695	0.03
73	43572	839	1.9	839	1710.90	162.65	723	0.38
74	3487	689	2.0	689	1692.57	150.73	619	0.79
75	3837	526	2.2	526	1832.96	172.38	517	0.18
76	32326	893	2.3	893	2006.86	177.93	799	0.04
77	36124	979	2.8	979	2309.01	187.75	738	0.92
78	28424	807	2.3	807	2334.16	184.27	735	1.26
79	27664	807	2.3	807	2334.16	184.27	735	1.26
80	27044	807	2.3	807	2334.16	184.27	735	1.26
81	26920	782	2.2	782	2334.16	184.27	737	1.13
82	24348	544	2.6	544	2669.57	200.00	608	1.33
83	20750	399	2.4	399	2670.90	194.09	505	1.77
84	16517	399	2.4	399	2794.36	191.86	374	1.83
85	12625	291	2.2	291	2680.27	184.04	322	2.17
86	9796	212	2.3	212	2834.36	184.04	193	2.37
87	7301	119	2.3	119	2528.28	175.35	107	2.01
88	5186	100	2.4	100	2346.60	158.35	93	2.40
89	3779	126	2.4	126	2018.07	158.35	123	0.03
90	2446	54	2.4	54	1998.98	157.00	51	0.33
91	2211	48	2.3	48	2222.02	133.62	47	0.80
92	1225	37	4.1	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
93	893	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
94	2232	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
95	2232	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
96	2232	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
97	2232	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
98	2232	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
99	141	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
100	77	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
101	64	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
102	45	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
103	30	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
104	16	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
105	12	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
106	17	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
107	10	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
108	6	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
109	11	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
UNK	11	37	2.2	37	1728.38	125.97	35	0.49
TOT	189085	12573	0.7	12573	2098.70	173.13	11373	1.23

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01.
AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
C/S	Apr-55	5,549	5,829	6,110	6,384	6,664	6,943	7,218	7,499	7,775	8,053	8,330
	Jun-58	5,829	6,122	6,413	6,707	6,997	7,290	7,580	7,871	8,163	8,457	8,750
	Oct-63	5,831	6,126	6,417	6,712	7,000	7,293	7,585	7,880	8,172	8,461	8,754
	Sep-64	5,983	6,279	6,577	6,877	7,178	7,480	7,775	8,075	8,374	8,676	8,972
	Sep-65	6,036	6,376	6,678	6,986	7,288	7,589	7,893	8,198	8,502	8,804	9,114
	Jul-66	6,228	6,541	6,894	7,205	7,521	7,832	8,147	8,460	8,773	9,086	9,401
	Oct-67	6,358	6,675	6,994	7,313	7,677	7,998	8,315	8,638	8,956	9,274	9,598
	Jul-68	6,408	6,726	7,049	7,368	7,734	8,056	8,382	8,700	9,026	9,348	9,670
	Jul-69	6,771	7,108	7,448	7,786	8,125	8,515	8,857	9,196	9,535	9,878	10,218
	Jan-70	6,957	7,309	7,658	8,005	8,357	8,702	9,108	9,457	9,805	10,155	10,509
	Jan-71	6,957	7,309	7,658	8,005	8,357	8,702	9,051	9,457	9,805	10,155	10,509
	Nov-71	6,538	6,867	7,193	7,521	7,848	8,174	8,501	8,877	9,210	9,537	9,869
	Jan-72	6,304	6,625	6,938	7,253	7,569	7,885	8,199	8,516	8,881	9,200	9,518
	Oct-72	6,263	6,575	6,891	7,204	7,516	7,830	8,145	8,457	8,824	9,138	9,452
	Oct-73	6,051	6,356	6,661	6,962	7,267	7,570	7,871	8,175	8,481	8,833	9,139
	Oct-74	5,534	5,809	6,086	6,366	6,640	6,918	7,195	7,472	7,749	8,025	8,354
	Oct-75	4,848	5,090	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	5,569	5,851	6,130	6,409	6,685	6,963	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-77	5,569	5,851	6,130	6,409	6,685	6,963	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-78	5,223	5,487	5,749	6,009	6,271	6,535	6,796	7,056	7,318	7,580	7,841
	Oct-79	4,825	5,070	5,312	5,554	5,796	6,038	6,279	6,519	6,763	7,003	7,245
	Oct-80	4,538	4,770	4,995	5,221	5,448	5,678	5,906	6,131	6,358	6,587	6,814
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,450	4,672	4,894	5,120	5,337	5,563	5,786	6,008	6,232	6,455	6,678
	Jan-84	4,596	4,825	5,060	5,289	5,518	5,752	5,983	6,211	6,443	6,672	6,904
	Jan-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Oct-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,800	5,041	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,593	4,821	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,588	4,816	5,046	5,277	5,507	5,735	5,964	6,195	6,425	6,655	6,883
	Jan-90	4,542	4,773	4,999	5,224	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,818
	Jan-91	5,548	5,824	6,102	6,380	6,657	6,936	7,213	7,490	7,770	8,047	8,324
	Jan-92	5,590	5,868	6,148	6,427	6,708	6,989	7,266	7,546	7,826	8,106	8,385
	Jan-93	5,602	5,881	6,165	6,444	6,724	7,003	7,285	7,565	7,845	8,126	8,407
	Jan-94	5,468	5,739	6,013	6,287	6,561	6,833	7,106	7,381	7,653	7,929	8,202
	Jan-95	5,319	5,583	5,851	6,117	6,384	6,648	6,914	7,181	7,447	7,714	7,981
	Jan-96	5,163	5,421	5,682	5,938	6,197	6,456	6,714	6,972	7,230	7,489	7,747
	Jan-97	5,028	5,280	5,532	5,783	6,035	6,286	6,538	6,789	7,041	7,292	7,543
	Jan-98	5,063	5,318	5,569	5,824	6,078	6,329	6,584	6,836	7,090	7,344	7,597
	Jan-99	5,875	6,168	6,463	6,755	7,051	7,344	7,638	7,931	8,225	8,519	8,812
	Jan-00	5,721	6,007	6,293	6,579	6,866	7,151	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581
	Jul-00	5,721	6,007	6,293	6,579	6,866	7,151	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581
	Jan-01	5,681	5,966	6,250	6,534	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523
	Jul-01	5,681	5,966	6,250	6,534	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523
	Jan-02	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O10	Apr-55	4,736	4,969	5,211	5,447	5,687	5,920	6,546	6,798	7,050	7,299	7,553
	Jun-58	4,969	5,221	5,470	5,721	5,965	6,219	6,873	7,138	7,402	7,666	7,929
	Oct-63	4,969	5,221	5,470	5,721	5,965	6,219	6,873	7,138	7,402	7,666	7,929
	Sep-64	5,098	5,355	5,608	5,865	6,121	6,376	7,046	7,317	7,586	7,861	8,130
	Sep-65	5,146	5,434	5,692	5,953	6,214	6,471	7,154	7,426	7,703	7,981	8,256
	Jul-66	5,312	5,574	5,876	6,145	6,413	6,679	7,383	7,666	7,952	8,236	8,519
	Oct-67	5,419	5,692	5,962	6,236	6,546	6,817	7,535	7,825	8,116	8,405	8,696
	Jul-68	5,463	5,735	6,009	6,284	6,596	6,872	7,594	7,886	8,178	8,470	8,763
	Jul-69	5,773	6,062	6,352	6,640	6,929	7,263	8,024	8,333	8,645	8,954	9,264
	Jan-70	6,003	6,304	6,605	6,908	7,208	7,507	8,345	8,668	8,990	9,307	9,634
	Jan-71	6,083	6,390	6,694	7,000	7,307	7,611	8,409	8,784	9,113	9,434	9,762
	Nov-71	6,083	6,390	6,694	7,000	7,307	7,611	8,409	8,784	9,113	9,434	9,762
	Jan-72	6,250	6,562	6,876	7,192	7,504	7,815	8,145	8,457	8,824	9,138	9,452
	Oct-72	6,250	6,562	6,876	7,192	7,504	7,815	8,145	8,457	8,824	9,138	9,452
	Oct-73	6,051	6,356	6,661	6,962	7,267	7,570	7,871	8,175	8,481	8,833	9,139
	Oct-74	5,534	5,809	6,086	6,366	6,640	6,918	7,195	7,472	7,749	8,025	8,354
	Oct-75	4,848	5,090	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	5,482	5,758	6,032	6,302	6,579	6,854	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-77	5,482	5,758	6,032	6,302	6,579	6,854	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-78	5,223	5,487	5,749	6,009	6,271	6,535	6,796	7,056	7,318	7,580	7,841
	Oct-79	4,825	5,070	5,312	5,554	5,796	6,038	6,279	6,519	6,763	7,003	7,245
	Oct-80	4,538	4,770	4,995	5,221	5,448	5,678	5,906	6,131	6,358	6,587	6,814
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,450	4,672	4,894	5,120	5,337	5,563	5,786	6,008	6,232	6,455	6,678
	Jan-84	4,596	4,825	5,060	5,289	5,518	5,752	5,983	6,211	6,443	6,672	6,904
	Jan-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Oct-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,800	5,041	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,593	4,821	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,588	4,816	5,046	5,277	5,507	5,735	5,964	6,195	6,425	6,655	6,883
	Jan-90	4,542	4,773	4,999	5,224	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,818
	Jan-91	5,250	5,511	5,773	6,038	6,298	6,561	7,213	7,490	7,770	8,047	8,324
	Jan-92	5,325	5,594	5,859	6,127	6,393	6,658	7,266	7,546	7,826	8,106	8,385
	Jan-93	5,363	5,633	5,901	6,169	6,437	6,706	7,285	7,565	7,845	8,126	8,407
	Jan-94	5,350	5,615	5,881	6,150	6,417	6,685	7,106	7,381	7,653	7,929	8,202
	Jan-95	5,319	5,583	5,851	6,117	6,384	6,648	6,914	7,181	7,447	7,714	7,981
	Jan-96	5,163	5,421	5,682	5,938	6,197	6,456	6,714	6,972	7,230	7,489	7,747
	Jan-97	5,028	5,280	5,532	5,783	6,035	6,286	6,538	6,789	7,041	7,292	7,543
	Jan-98	5,063	5,318	5,569	5,824	6,078	6,329	6,584	6,836	7,090	7,344	7,597
	Jan-99	5,504	5,779	6,054	6,330	6,606	6,881	7,602	7,894	8,186	8,479	8,771
	Jan-00	5,618	5,898	6,181	6,461	6,743	7,023	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581
	Jul-00	5,618	5,898	6,084	6,360	6,725	7,006	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581
	Jan-01	5,634	5,916	6,229	6,512	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523
	Jul-01	5,634	5,916	6,229	6,512	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523
	Jan-02	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-9	Apr-55	4,142	4,350	4,556	4,764	4,969	5,180	5,773	5,997	6,219	6,443	6,664
	Jun-58	4,350	4,568	4,783	5,003	5,221	5,441	6,062	6,295	6,529	6,764	6,997
	Oct-63	4,350	4,568	4,783	5,003	5,221	5,441	6,062	6,295	6,529	6,764	6,997
	Sep-64	4,460	4,685	4,906	5,129	5,355	5,574	6,217	6,454	6,691	6,930	7,171
	Sep-65	4,502	4,757	4,985	5,208	5,435	5,659	6,309	6,554	6,798	7,040	7,284
	Jul-66	4,646	4,880	5,141	5,376	5,608	5,846	6,512	6,764	7,012	7,265	7,516
	Oct-67	4,740	4,981	5,217	5,454	5,692	5,928	6,647	6,905	7,160	7,416	7,673
	Jul-68	4,779	5,015	5,259	5,497	5,769	6,009	6,698	6,955	7,214	7,473	7,732
	Jul-69	5,047	5,303	5,556	5,808	6,062	6,350	7,080	7,353	7,627	7,900	8,172
	Jan-70	5,256	5,515	5,777	6,041	6,302	6,565	7,362	7,644	7,927	8,211	8,496
	Jan-71	5,321	5,590	5,856	6,123	6,386	6,655	7,420	7,749	8,038	8,324	8,611
	Nov-71	5,321	5,590	5,856	6,123	6,386	6,655	7,420	7,749	8,038	8,324	8,611
	Jan-72	5,467	5,738	6,012	6,289	6,561	6,835	7,620	7,914	8,255	8,547	8,842
	Oct-72	5,640	5,920	6,201	6,485	6,769	7,051	7,861	8,160	8,515	8,815	9,121
	Oct-73	5,640	5,920	6,201	6,485	6,769	7,051	7,861	8,160	8,462	8,815	9,121
	Oct-74	5,471	5,747	6,021	6,293	6,565	6,842	7,195	7,472	7,749	8,025	8,354
	Oct-75	4,848	5,090	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	4,794	5,037	5,275	5,512	5,756	5,994	6,679	6,938	7,195	7,452	7,711
	Oct-77	4,794	5,037	5,275	5,512	5,756	5,994	6,679	6,938	7,195	7,452	7,711
	Oct-78	4,776	5,013	5,257	5,494	5,731	5,970	6,655	6,911	7,166	7,423	7,680
	Oct-79	4,652	4,888	5,122	5,356	5,589	5,819	6,279	6,519	6,763	7,003	7,245
	Oct-80	4,437	4,660	4,886	5,107	5,328	5,550	5,906	6,131	6,358	6,587	6,814
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,450	4,672	4,894	5,120	5,337	5,563	5,786	6,008	6,232	6,455	6,678
	Jan-84	4,596	4,825	5,060	5,289	5,518	5,752	5,983	6,211	6,443	6,672	6,904
	Jan-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Oct-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,800	5,041	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,593	4,821	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,588	4,816	5,046	5,277	5,507	5,735	5,964	6,195	6,425	6,655	6,883
	Jan-90	4,542	4,773	4,999	5,224	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,818
	Jan-91	4,590	4,820	5,048	5,280	5,510	5,738	6,396	6,643	6,890	7,136	7,382
	Jan-92	4,657	4,891	5,125	5,360	5,593	5,824	6,489	6,740	6,991	7,240	7,489
	Jan-93	4,689	4,926	5,160	5,395	5,631	5,865	6,537	6,786	7,039	7,291	7,543
	Jan-94	4,678	4,910	5,144	5,378	5,611	5,849	6,516	6,767	7,018	7,269	7,519
	Jan-95	4,670	4,902	5,136	5,371	5,604	5,836	6,505	6,755	7,003	7,257	7,507
	Jan-96	4,643	4,874	5,106	5,338	5,570	5,804	6,468	6,717	6,966	7,214	7,462
	Jan-97	4,655	4,888	5,122	5,356	5,588	5,819	6,486	6,737	6,987	7,235	7,486
	Jan-98	4,710	4,948	5,182	5,418	5,654	5,890	6,563	6,817	7,070	7,322	7,574
	Jan-99	4,814	5,055	5,295	5,537	5,777	6,019	6,707	6,966	7,224	7,482	7,739
	Jan-00	4,914	5,159	5,405	5,651	5,896	6,143	6,845	7,108	7,372	7,635	7,898
	Jul-00	4,914	5,159	5,371	5,615	5,980	6,229	6,845	7,108	7,372	7,635	7,898
	Jan-01	4,929	5,174	5,499	5,749	6,122	6,377	6,866	7,130	7,394	7,658	7,922
	Jul-01	4,929	5,174	5,499	5,749	6,122	6,377	6,866	7,130	7,394	7,658	7,922
	Jan-02	5,073	5,327	5,661	5,918	6,302	6,565	7,067	7,339	7,611	7,883	8,155

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-8	Apr-55	3,844	4,038	4,395	4,593	4,796	4,996	5,195	5,394	5,597	5,796	5,997
	Jun-58	4,038	4,241	4,615	4,821	5,038	5,246	5,454	5,665	5,876	6,086	6,295
	Oct-63	4,038	4,241	4,625	4,833	5,043	5,257	5,466	5,678	5,883	6,093	6,307
	Sep-64	4,141	4,349	4,738	4,954	5,172	5,387	5,603	5,816	6,035	6,250	6,465
	Sep-65	4,179	4,415	4,812	5,033	5,254	5,469	5,689	5,908	6,127	6,346	6,563
	Jul-66	4,313	4,532	4,964	5,192	5,418	5,645	5,873	6,093	6,324	6,551	6,774
	Oct-67	4,403	4,625	5,041	5,269	5,532	5,762	5,993	6,225	6,455	6,684	6,915
	Jul-68	4,436	4,659	5,078	5,312	5,572	5,807	6,040	6,271	6,507	6,736	6,969
	Jul-69	4,689	4,926	5,368	5,610	5,858	6,137	6,381	6,630	6,875	7,119	7,366
	Jan-70	4,879	5,122	5,580	5,836	6,089	6,346	6,637	6,895	7,149	7,407	7,662
	Jan-71	4,941	5,191	5,654	5,913	6,172	6,429	6,686	6,988	7,245	7,505	7,765
	Nov-71	4,941	5,191	5,654	5,913	6,172	6,429	6,686	6,988	7,245	7,505	7,765
	Jan-72	5,076	5,329	5,810	6,076	6,338	6,603	6,870	7,136	7,444	7,707	7,971
	Oct-72	5,234	5,499	5,993	6,267	6,540	6,814	7,085	7,357	7,677	7,952	8,226
	Oct-73	5,234	5,499	5,993	6,267	6,540	6,814	7,085	7,357	7,633	7,952	8,226
	Oct-74	5,081	5,334	5,813	6,080	6,346	6,609	6,875	7,140	7,404	7,672	7,982
	Oct-75	4,697	4,935	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	4,535	4,762	5,147	5,381	5,616	5,851	6,083	6,321	6,554	6,789	7,024
	Oct-77	4,452	4,674	5,092	5,324	5,559	5,791	6,024	6,254	6,485	6,718	6,951
	Oct-78	4,434	4,654	5,075	5,306	5,537	5,768	6,000	6,229	6,459	6,691	6,921
	Oct-79	4,320	4,539	4,949	5,174	5,397	5,624	5,849	6,075	6,298	6,524	6,751
	Oct-80	4,125	4,325	4,719	4,933	5,148	5,363	5,575	5,792	6,005	6,225	6,437
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,214	4,424	4,820	5,043	5,262	5,483	5,698	5,920	6,141	6,362	6,582
	Jan-84	4,352	4,571	4,985	5,208	5,435	5,659	5,892	6,118	6,340	6,566	6,799
	Jan-85	4,404	4,627	5,042	5,271	5,500	5,730	5,957	6,191	6,418	6,648	6,877
	Oct-85	4,538	4,764	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,592	4,821	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,482	4,708	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,475	4,697	5,045	5,276	5,504	5,732	5,963	6,194	6,422	6,653	6,880
	Jan-90	4,433	4,652	4,997	5,223	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,816
	Jan-91	4,351	4,566	4,901	5,126	5,350	5,570	5,796	6,019	6,240	6,465	6,685
	Jan-92	4,414	4,634	4,974	5,202	5,427	5,652	5,879	6,108	6,331	6,559	6,785
	Jan-93	4,445	4,668	5,010	5,237	5,466	5,693	5,920	6,148	6,377	6,603	6,832
	Jan-94	4,432	4,652	4,996	5,222	5,449	5,680	5,906	6,132	6,359	6,588	6,814
	Jan-95	4,423	4,645	4,987	5,213	5,441	5,667	5,893	6,121	6,348	6,574	6,802
	Jan-96	4,397	4,618	4,958	5,182	5,409	5,635	5,861	6,084	6,311	6,538	6,761
	Jan-97	4,412	4,631	4,971	5,199	5,424	5,650	5,877	6,104	6,328	6,556	6,782
	Jan-98	4,464	4,687	5,032	5,260	5,490	5,719	5,948	6,177	6,405	6,633	6,863
	Jan-99	4,562	4,789	5,141	5,376	5,609	5,843	6,077	6,311	6,544	6,779	7,013
	Jan-00	4,656	4,888	5,248	5,486	5,724	5,964	6,202	6,441	6,679	6,917	7,157
	Jul-00	4,656	4,888	5,248	5,486	5,724	5,964	6,202	6,440	6,679	6,917	7,157
	Jan-01	4,670	4,903	5,263	5,503	5,742	5,981	6,220	6,460	6,698	6,938	7,178
	Jul-01	4,670	4,903	5,263	5,503	5,742	5,981	6,220	6,460	6,698	6,938	7,178
	Jan-02	4,807	5,047	5,418	5,664	5,911	6,157	6,403	6,650	6,896	7,142	7,389

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-7	Apr-55	3,474	3,653	3,820	3,999	4,172	4,346	4,520	4,694	4,869	5,043	5,217
	Jun-58	3,653	3,835	4,018	4,196	4,382	4,565	4,747	4,931	5,116	5,296	5,480
	Oct-63	3,655	3,837	4,020	4,202	4,386	4,568	4,752	4,934	5,120	5,302	5,484
	Sep-64	3,744	3,932	4,119	4,309	4,498	4,685	4,872	5,060	5,250	5,434	5,622
	Sep-65	3,780	3,996	4,183	4,374	4,566	4,757	4,947	5,137	5,327	5,518	5,705
	Jul-66	3,901	4,097	4,316	4,514	4,709	4,908	5,106	5,302	5,497	5,693	5,892
	Oct-67	3,980	4,182	4,382	4,582	4,808	5,010	5,211	5,411	5,609	5,810	6,010
	Jul-68	4,012	4,211	4,415	4,616	4,845	5,046	5,253	5,451	5,652	5,858	6,060
	Jul-69	4,241	4,454	4,664	4,880	5,089	5,332	5,547	5,762	5,975	6,191	6,406
	Jan-70	4,412	4,631	4,852	5,073	5,295	5,515	5,769	5,992	6,217	6,437	6,660
	Jan-71	4,468	4,691	4,918	5,141	5,367	5,590	5,811	6,074	6,296	6,520	6,749
	Nov-71	4,468	4,691	4,918	5,141	5,367	5,590	5,811	6,074	6,296	6,520	6,749
	Jan-72	4,589	4,818	5,047	5,280	5,510	5,738	5,966	6,199	6,468	6,698	6,929
	Oct-72	4,736	4,969	5,211	5,447	5,687	5,920	6,157	6,396	6,672	6,910	7,149
	Oct-73	4,736	4,969	5,211	5,447	5,687	5,920	6,157	6,396	6,634	6,910	7,149
	Oct-74	4,593	4,824	5,054	5,286	5,516	5,747	5,977	6,203	6,437	6,668	6,938
	Oct-75	4,251	4,462	4,680	4,889	5,104	5,316	5,530	5,740	5,954	6,168	6,380
	Oct-76	4,100	4,307	4,511	4,719	4,923	5,129	5,332	5,539	5,746	5,952	6,156
	Oct-77	4,024	4,227	4,428	4,630	4,832	5,037	5,233	5,437	5,640	5,839	6,041
	Oct-78	4,010	4,209	4,413	4,613	4,813	5,013	5,216	5,415	5,616	5,816	6,020
	Oct-79	3,910	4,102	4,300	4,498	4,690	4,888	5,082	5,280	5,476	5,674	5,870
	Oct-80	3,725	3,915	4,100	4,287	4,471	4,660	4,848	5,038	5,221	5,410	5,597
	Oct-81	3,813	4,002	4,193	4,384	4,576	4,770	4,959	5,148	5,337	5,532	5,722
	Oct-82	3,813	4,002	4,193	4,384	4,576	4,770	4,959	5,148	5,337	5,532	5,722
	Jan-84	3,933	4,132	4,325	4,529	4,724	4,921	5,121	5,317	5,512	5,714	5,909
	Jan-85	3,980	4,182	4,383	4,582	4,780	4,981	5,179	5,380	5,577	5,777	5,982
	Oct-85	4,101	4,309	4,512	4,721	4,926	5,130	5,334	5,540	5,747	5,953	6,157
	Jan-87	4,153	4,361	4,568	4,777	4,987	5,192	5,401	5,607	5,816	6,029	6,233
	Jan-88	4,054	4,256	4,458	4,663	4,866	5,068	5,274	5,474	5,680	5,879	6,083
	Jan-89	4,047	4,249	4,452	4,651	4,857	5,059	5,262	5,467	5,667	5,870	6,075
	Jan-90	4,010	4,209	4,412	4,610	4,812	5,013	5,214	5,413	5,614	5,815	6,017
	Jan-91	3,932	4,130	4,325	4,523	4,721	4,917	5,115	5,312	5,508	5,701	5,902
	Jan-92	3,991	4,192	4,390	4,590	4,788	4,989	5,190	5,388	5,590	5,789	5,989
	Jan-93	4,019	4,219	4,419	4,622	4,821	5,023	5,223	5,425	5,630	5,828	6,031
	Jan-94	4,007	4,207	4,409	4,608	4,809	5,009	5,211	5,411	5,609	5,812	6,012
	Jan-95	3,999	4,200	4,401	4,601	4,800	5,001	5,201	5,401	5,601	5,802	6,001
	Jan-96	3,976	4,177	4,375	4,572	4,774	4,971	5,171	5,371	5,569	5,768	5,966
	Jan-97	3,990	4,189	4,387	4,588	4,786	4,987	5,186	5,385	5,587	5,785	5,985
	Jan-98	4,037	4,238	4,442	4,644	4,844	5,046	5,247	5,450	5,652	5,854	6,056
	Jan-99	4,125	4,332	4,537	4,744	4,950	5,157	5,363	5,569	5,775	5,983	6,188
	Jan-00	4,210	4,421	4,630	4,842	5,053	5,262	5,474	5,684	5,894	6,106	6,316
	Jul-00	4,210	4,421	4,630	4,842	5,053	5,262	5,389	5,596	5,803	6,010	6,219
	Jan-01	4,223	4,434	4,645	4,856	5,067	5,279	5,517	5,729	5,942	6,154	6,366
	Jul-01	4,223	4,434	4,645	4,856	5,067	5,279	5,517	5,729	5,942	6,154	6,366
	Jan-02	4,347	4,564	4,782	4,999	5,216	5,434	5,680	5,898	6,117	6,335	6,554

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-6	Apr-55	2,541	2,667	2,957	3,092	3,228	3,364	3,784	3,932	4,082	4,227	4,373
	Jun-58	2,667	2,803	3,109	3,249	3,391	3,534	3,976	4,131	4,285	4,436	4,591
	Oct-63	2,796	2,933	3,251	3,402	3,550	3,695	4,173	4,333	4,498	4,654	4,815
	Sep-64	2,863	3,008	3,333	3,489	3,637	3,789	4,278	4,441	4,607	4,775	4,936
	Sep-65	2,892	3,054	3,385	3,540	3,694	3,846	4,344	4,508	4,681	4,845	5,012
	Jul-66	2,984	3,131	3,496	3,655	3,814	3,972	4,482	4,654	4,825	5,001	5,176
	Oct-67	3,044	3,199	3,546	3,709	3,891	4,054	4,576	4,752	4,930	5,106	5,281
	Jul-68	3,069	3,225	3,576	3,737	3,923	4,086	4,612	4,786	4,964	5,144	5,321
	Jul-69	3,243	3,406	3,775	3,949	4,123	4,317	4,874	5,061	5,253	5,437	5,626
	Jan-70	3,375	3,543	3,929	4,109	4,286	4,463	5,068	5,263	5,457	5,652	5,849
	Jan-71	3,418	3,589	3,979	4,161	4,344	4,527	5,107	5,332	5,532	5,729	5,925
	Nov-71	3,418	3,589	3,979	4,161	4,344	4,527	5,107	5,332	5,532	5,729	5,925
	Jan-72	3,512	3,686	4,088	4,275	4,461	4,648	5,243	5,447	5,684	5,882	6,086
	Oct-72	3,623	3,805	4,216	4,413	4,604	4,796	5,410	5,616	5,861	6,070	6,281
	Oct-73	3,623	3,805	4,216	4,413	4,604	4,796	5,410	5,616	5,827	6,070	6,281
	Oct-74	3,515	3,689	4,092	4,279	4,464	4,651	5,253	5,451	5,652	5,856	6,090
	Oct-75	3,250	3,414	3,783	3,958	4,131	4,305	4,856	5,042	5,230	5,415	5,604
	Oct-76	3,139	3,294	3,655	3,818	3,987	4,154	4,686	4,864	5,044	5,226	5,408
	Oct-77	3,081	3,236	3,585	3,748	3,914	4,077	4,596	4,776	4,953	5,129	5,307
	Oct-78	3,067	3,221	3,573	3,736	3,895	4,057	4,580	4,758	4,933	5,109	5,286
	Oct-79	2,990	3,143	3,482	3,639	3,798	3,957	4,463	4,639	4,809	4,985	5,153
	Oct-80	2,849	2,994	3,321	3,471	3,625	3,774	4,260	4,421	4,585	4,752	4,917
	Oct-81	2,915	3,061	3,399	3,551	3,706	3,861	4,355	4,525	4,689	4,858	5,028
	Oct-82	2,915	3,061	3,399	3,551	3,706	3,861	4,355	4,525	4,689	4,858	5,028
	Jan-84	3,012	3,162	3,506	3,665	3,825	3,987	4,499	4,672	4,844	5,015	5,191
	Jan-85	3,045	3,199	3,547	3,710	3,872	4,033	4,551	4,726	4,899	5,076	5,256
	Oct-85	3,142	3,296	3,657	3,819	3,990	4,155	4,687	4,869	5,046	5,230	5,410
	Jan-87	3,180	3,338	3,699	3,870	4,036	4,204	4,741	4,927	5,108	5,291	5,473
	Jan-88	3,101	3,254	3,613	3,774	3,938	4,103	4,631	4,809	4,989	5,167	5,343
	Jan-89	3,096	3,251	3,603	3,770	3,933	4,099	4,625	4,801	4,976	5,157	5,332
	Jan-90	3,067	3,222	3,572	3,733	3,894	4,058	4,580	4,757	4,932	5,109	5,285
	Jan-91	3,009	3,161	3,503	3,663	3,823	3,982	4,493	4,666	4,839	5,012	5,181
	Jan-92	3,054	3,205	3,554	3,717	3,879	4,040	4,557	4,734	4,909	5,085	5,261
	Jan-93	3,076	3,231	3,581	3,743	4,038	4,207	4,591	4,768	4,943	5,121	5,295
	Jan-94	3,068	3,222	3,569	3,733	4,028	4,195	4,578	4,753	4,931	5,106	5,282
	Jan-95	3,061	3,213	3,564	3,725	4,020	4,189	4,568	4,744	4,921	5,097	5,273
	Jan-96	3,044	3,197	3,543	3,705	3,997	4,164	4,542	4,719	4,893	5,067	5,240
	Jan-97	3,054	3,206	3,554	3,716	4,009	4,176	4,556	4,731	4,906	5,084	5,259
	Jan-98	3,090	3,244	3,596	3,760	4,056	4,226	4,612	4,787	4,966	5,142	5,321
	Jan-99	3,159	3,317	3,675	3,842	4,145	4,318	4,712	4,893	5,074	5,256	5,437
	Jan-00	3,224	3,385	3,751	3,922	4,231	4,408	4,809	4,994	5,178	5,364	5,549
	Jul-00	3,296	3,461	3,720	3,890	4,165	4,338	4,733	4,916	5,097	5,279	5,461
	Jan-01	3,374	3,543	3,810	3,983	4,264	4,441	4,846	5,033	5,218	5,405	5,592
	Jul-01	3,374	3,543	3,810	3,983	4,264	4,441	4,846	5,033	5,218	5,405	5,592
	Jan-02	3,474	3,647	3,922	4,100	4,389	4,572	4,988	5,180	5,372	5,564	5,756

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-5	Apr-55	2,199	2,311	2,519	2,636	2,750	2,863	2,978	3,092	3,205	3,323	3,437
	Jun-58	2,311	2,425	2,647	2,766	2,889	3,008	3,128	3,247	3,370	3,491	3,614
	Oct-63	2,526	2,652	2,877	3,010	3,142	3,273	3,403	3,534	3,664	3,796	3,928
	Sep-64	2,588	2,720	2,950	3,084	3,218	3,351	3,490	3,623	3,758	3,891	4,025
	Sep-65	2,613	2,762	2,994	3,130	3,269	3,405	3,541	3,678	3,814	3,952	4,087
	Jul-66	2,696	2,834	3,088	3,235	3,373	3,514	3,657	3,796	3,935	4,078	4,216
	Oct-67	2,754	2,894	3,139	3,280	3,443	3,586	3,733	3,874	4,020	4,161	4,307
	Jul-68	2,773	2,914	3,162	3,305	3,470	3,617	3,762	3,903	4,051	4,194	4,342
	Jul-69	2,931	3,081	3,340	3,495	3,644	3,818	3,973	4,128	4,279	4,432	4,585
	Jan-70	3,052	3,201	3,474	3,632	3,793	3,949	4,132	4,291	4,452	4,612	4,772
	Jan-71	3,088	3,246	3,522	3,682	3,842	4,002	4,162	4,350	4,508	4,673	4,835
	Nov-71	3,088	3,246	3,522	3,682	3,842	4,002	4,162	4,350	4,508	4,673	4,835
	Jan-72	3,172	3,335	3,619	3,781	3,947	4,112	4,276	4,441	4,632	4,801	4,964
	Oct-72	3,277	3,439	3,734	3,902	4,073	4,241	4,413	4,582	4,779	4,951	5,123
	Oct-73	3,277	3,439	3,734	3,902	4,073	4,241	4,413	4,582	4,752	4,951	5,123
	Oct-74	3,180	3,339	3,621	3,783	3,952	4,116	4,280	4,448	4,612	4,777	4,968
	Oct-75	2,937	3,086	3,348	3,503	3,657	3,809	3,959	4,113	4,266	4,417	4,569
	Oct-76	2,837	2,978	3,235	3,379	3,527	3,674	3,818	3,967	4,115	4,263	4,412
	Oct-77	2,783	2,925	3,169	3,316	3,459	3,606	3,750	3,893	4,038	4,184	4,325
	Oct-78	2,772	2,910	3,160	3,300	3,447	3,591	3,737	3,880	4,024	4,167	4,313
	Oct-79	2,702	2,840	3,081	3,221	3,362	3,502	3,641	3,781	3,923	4,061	4,204
	Oct-80	2,577	2,708	2,935	3,072	3,204	3,339	3,473	3,608	3,740	3,874	4,010
	Oct-81	2,638	2,769	3,004	3,143	3,278	3,414	3,551	3,687	3,823	3,963	4,098
	Oct-82	2,638	2,769	3,004	3,143	3,278	3,414	3,551	3,687	3,823	3,963	4,098
	Jan-84	2,721	2,860	3,101	3,243	3,384	3,525	3,665	3,810	3,949	4,089	4,236
	Jan-85	2,756	2,896	3,139	3,281	3,424	3,566	3,711	3,852	3,998	4,141	4,284
	Oct-85	2,838	2,980	3,236	3,381	3,528	3,674	3,819	3,968	4,116	4,265	4,413
	Jan-87	2,871	3,017	3,274	3,420	3,572	3,720	3,870	4,019	4,167	4,316	4,463
	Jan-88	2,805	2,948	3,195	3,340	3,486	3,631	3,775	3,923	4,067	4,213	4,358
	Jan-89	2,802	2,938	3,189	3,335	3,480	3,625	3,771	3,916	4,060	4,205	4,352
	Jan-90	2,772	2,914	3,160	3,301	3,447	3,592	3,734	3,879	4,022	4,167	4,311
	Jan-91	2,722	2,857	3,100	3,241	3,381	3,523	3,664	3,805	3,947	4,088	4,229
	Jan-92	2,762	2,902	3,145	3,289	3,433	3,575	3,718	3,862	4,003	4,148	4,292
	Jan-93	2,779	2,922	3,167	3,313	3,455	3,600	3,744	3,889	4,033	4,177	4,323
	Jan-94	2,773	2,914	3,160	3,301	3,446	3,592	3,734	3,877	4,021	4,166	4,310
	Jan-95	2,769	2,908	3,153	3,296	3,440	3,584	3,727	3,871	4,014	4,158	4,300
	Jan-96	2,753	2,891	3,136	3,279	3,420	3,564	3,706	3,848	3,992	4,135	4,275
	Jan-97	2,762	2,901	3,145	3,288	3,432	3,574	3,717	3,860	4,003	4,146	4,290
	Jan-98	2,796	2,934	3,182	3,327	3,472	3,617	3,763	3,906	4,051	4,196	4,341
	Jan-99	2,856	2,999	3,253	3,400	3,548	3,697	3,844	3,992	4,140	4,289	4,435
	Jan-00	2,916	3,062	3,320	3,471	3,622	3,773	3,923	4,075	4,226	4,377	4,528
	Jul-00	2,883	3,028	3,268	3,417	3,565	3,713	3,862	4,011	4,159	4,308	4,456
	Jan-01	2,953	3,100	3,346	3,498	3,650	3,802	3,954	4,107	4,259	4,410	4,562
	Jul-01	2,953	3,100	3,346	3,498	3,650	3,802	3,954	4,107	4,259	4,410	4,562
	Jan-02	3,039	3,191	3,444	3,601	3,757	3,914	4,070	4,227	4,383	4,540	4,697

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-4	Apr-55	1,858	1,952	2,084	2,180	2,279	2,374	2,533	2,635	2,727	2,826	2,927
	Jun-58	1,952	2,050	2,148	2,248	2,340	2,440	2,541	2,640	2,738	2,835	2,933
	Oct-63	2,182	2,295	2,405	2,515	2,623	2,735	2,843	2,953	3,063	3,169	3,281
	Sep-64	2,242	2,350	2,464	2,576	2,687	2,803	2,914	3,025	3,142	3,250	3,364
	Sep-65	2,260	2,388	2,502	2,616	2,728	2,844	2,957	3,073	3,188	3,299	3,416
	Jul-66	2,333	2,450	2,584	2,701	2,817	2,935	3,055	3,171	3,289	3,408	3,527
	Oct-67	2,383	2,502	2,622	2,744	2,877	2,999	3,118	3,240	3,359	3,479	3,597
	Jul-68	2,402	2,521	2,643	2,765	2,901	3,020	3,144	3,264	3,385	3,506	3,629
	Jul-69	2,538	2,665	2,796	2,922	3,045	3,193	3,321	3,449	3,579	3,707	3,836
	Jan-70	2,642	2,771	2,904	3,037	3,168	3,299	3,452	3,588	3,720	3,852	3,987
	Jan-71	2,675	2,807	2,939	3,079	3,208	3,345	3,479	3,633	3,772	3,904	4,039
	Nov-71	2,675	2,807	2,939	3,079	3,208	3,345	3,479	3,633	3,772	3,904	4,039
	Jan-72	2,749	2,885	3,024	3,162	3,298	3,437	3,577	3,712	3,873	4,011	4,153
	Oct-72	2,835	2,976	3,118	3,260	3,404	3,546	3,686	3,828	3,997	4,136	4,280
	Oct-73	2,835	2,976	3,118	3,260	3,404	3,546	3,686	3,828	3,972	4,136	4,280
	Oct-74	2,752	2,891	3,025	3,163	3,299	3,439	3,581	3,716	3,852	3,995	4,155
	Oct-75	2,542	2,672	2,801	2,928	3,054	3,183	3,312	3,437	3,565	3,689	3,818
	Oct-76	2,454	2,576	2,700	2,823	2,947	3,069	3,193	3,316	3,438	3,562	3,684
	Oct-77	2,409	2,530	2,650	2,771	2,895	3,014	3,136	3,253	3,377	3,499	3,619
	Oct-78	2,399	2,520	2,642	2,762	2,881	3,002	3,121	3,243	3,363	3,486	3,601
	Oct-79	2,337	2,458	2,573	2,689	2,807	2,928	3,043	3,162	3,279	3,400	3,514
	Oct-80	2,228	2,339	2,454	2,566	2,680	2,794	2,903	3,015	3,123	3,240	3,350
	Oct-81	2,282	2,396	2,512	2,623	2,739	2,855	2,968	3,083	3,198	3,313	3,426
	Oct-82	2,282	2,396	2,512	2,623	2,739	2,855	2,968	3,083	3,198	3,313	3,426
	Jan-84	2,356	2,473	2,590	2,712	2,826	2,947	3,065	3,184	3,299	3,420	3,539
	Jan-85	2,384	2,502	2,622	2,745	2,862	2,983	3,101	3,222	3,340	3,459	3,582
	Oct-85	2,456	2,577	2,701	2,824	2,949	3,072	3,195	3,317	3,439	3,563	3,686
	Jan-87	2,483	2,610	2,733	2,858	2,984	3,111	3,235	3,359	3,484	3,612	3,733
	Jan-88	2,428	2,547	2,672	2,794	2,910	3,033	3,157	3,279	3,402	3,523	3,643
	Jan-89	2,421	2,542	2,665	2,785	2,907	3,027	3,151	3,274	3,395	3,515	3,635
	Jan-90	2,399	2,520	2,642	2,762	2,881	3,001	3,120	3,242	3,363	3,484	3,601
	Jan-91	2,354	2,474	2,590	2,709	2,826	2,944	3,063	3,182	3,298	3,417	3,536
	Jan-92	2,388	2,510	2,630	2,750	2,867	2,987	3,108	3,229	3,347	3,467	3,588
	Jan-93	2,406	2,527	2,648	2,768	2,889	3,010	3,129	3,250	3,370	3,494	3,613
	Jan-94	2,400	2,521	2,641	2,761	2,881	3,001	3,120	3,241	3,361	3,482	3,602
	Jan-95	2,395	2,516	2,637	2,755	2,875	2,995	3,115	3,236	3,355	3,475	3,596
	Jan-96	2,382	2,501	2,619	2,740	2,859	2,978	3,099	3,220	3,338	3,456	3,575
	Jan-97	2,389	2,510	2,630	2,749	2,868	2,987	3,108	3,228	3,347	3,466	3,586
	Jan-98	2,418	2,540	2,660	2,781	2,903	3,023	3,145	3,266	3,386	3,507	3,629
	Jan-99	2,472	2,595	2,719	2,842	2,965	3,090	3,213	3,338	3,461	3,585	3,708
	Jan-00	2,522	2,649	2,775	2,902	3,028	3,154	3,280	3,406	3,533	3,659	3,785
	Jul-00	2,483	2,607	2,731	2,856	2,981	3,105	3,228	3,352	3,477	3,601	3,725
	Jan-01	2,543	2,669	2,797	2,924	3,051	3,178	3,306	3,432	3,560	3,687	3,814
	Jul-01	2,543	2,669	2,797	2,924	3,051	3,178	3,306	3,432	3,560	3,687	3,814
	Jan-02	2,655	2,788	2,920	3,053	3,186	3,319	3,451	3,584	3,717	3,850	3,982

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-3	Apr-55	1,639	1,720	1,858	1,943	2,027	2,114	2,199	2,284	2,369	2,454	2,539
	Jun-58	1,623	1,706	1,788	1,867	1,952	2,037	2,117	2,198	2,281	2,363	2,440
	Oct-63	1,890	1,982	2,077	2,172	2,267	2,364	2,458	2,554	2,648	2,745	2,838
	Sep-64	1,935	2,035	2,131	2,227	2,327	2,423	2,520	2,616	2,715	2,811	2,908
	Sep-65	1,956	2,065	2,166	2,262	2,363	2,459	2,558	2,654	2,756	2,855	2,953
	Jul-66	2,016	2,119	2,229	2,333	2,435	2,538	2,642	2,745	2,844	2,947	3,050
	Oct-67	2,059	2,162	2,266	2,369	2,486	2,590	2,694	2,801	2,903	3,010	3,113
	Jul-68	2,075	2,177	2,284	2,386	2,507	2,612	2,716	2,819	2,927	3,030	3,136
	Jul-69	2,195	2,301	2,414	2,522	2,636	2,762	2,869	2,980	3,091	3,201	3,314
	Jan-70	2,282	2,396	2,510	2,623	2,739	2,854	2,986	3,097	3,212	3,329	3,445
	Jan-71	2,312	2,428	2,542	2,659	2,774	2,894	3,010	3,144	3,259	3,377	3,495
	Nov-71	2,312	2,428	2,542	2,659	2,774	2,894	3,010	3,144	3,259	3,377	3,495
	Jan-72	2,376	2,495	2,613	2,732	2,849	2,970	3,088	3,206	3,346	3,469	3,588
	Oct-72	2,449	2,572	2,694	2,817	2,938	3,065	3,188	3,312	3,452	3,579	3,699
	Oct-73	2,449	2,572	2,694	2,817	2,938	3,065	3,188	3,312	3,433	3,579	3,699
	Oct-74	2,377	2,496	2,615	2,735	2,855	2,973	3,091	3,208	3,329	3,450	3,591
	Oct-75	2,198	2,304	2,419	2,529	2,642	2,752	2,860	2,970	3,082	3,192	3,299
	Oct-76	2,120	2,226	2,333	2,438	2,546	2,652	2,762	2,865	2,973	3,081	3,187
	Oct-77	2,079	2,183	2,290	2,396	2,498	2,605	2,708	2,814	2,918	3,021	3,123
	Oct-78	2,074	2,176	2,283	2,385	2,492	2,593	2,697	2,803	2,905	3,013	3,116
	Oct-79	2,021	2,122	2,224	2,327	2,428	2,529	2,630	2,732	2,834	2,934	3,037
	Oct-80	1,928	2,023	2,121	2,216	2,315	2,413	2,510	2,606	2,701	2,801	2,897
	Oct-81	1,968	2,070	2,169	2,267	2,368	2,467	2,565	2,665	2,765	2,862	2,959
	Oct-82	1,968	2,070	2,169	2,267	2,368	2,467	2,565	2,665	2,765	2,862	2,959
	Jan-84	2,039	2,138	2,242	2,339	2,442	2,546	2,649	2,753	2,855	2,954	3,059
	Jan-85	2,060	2,166	2,267	2,374	2,473	2,576	2,681	2,783	2,891	2,992	3,093
	Oct-85	2,121	2,227	2,334	2,439	2,547	2,653	2,764	2,867	2,974	3,082	3,188
	Jan-87	2,149	2,254	2,364	2,471	2,582	2,686	2,799	2,903	3,013	3,117	3,228
	Jan-88	2,099	2,204	2,304	2,413	2,519	2,622	2,727	2,835	2,937	3,044	3,151
	Jan-89	2,094	2,199	2,301	2,410	2,515	2,618	2,724	2,827	2,934	3,040	3,145
	Jan-90	2,075	2,178	2,284	2,386	2,492	2,594	2,697	2,804	2,906	3,013	3,116
	Jan-91	2,037	2,137	2,240	2,340	2,443	2,544	2,649	2,750	2,852	2,955	3,057
	Jan-92	2,065	2,169	2,273	2,377	2,480	2,584	2,686	2,793	2,895	2,998	3,101
	Jan-93	2,079	2,183	2,290	2,393	2,498	2,601	2,706	2,811	2,915	3,020	3,122
	Jan-94	2,075	2,178	2,283	2,386	2,492	2,595	2,697	2,803	2,907	3,010	3,115
	Jan-95	2,073	2,175	2,279	2,382	2,486	2,590	2,693	2,799	2,903	3,006	3,109
	Jan-96	2,060	2,163	2,266	2,370	2,474	2,575	2,680	2,783	2,885	2,988	3,091
	Jan-97	2,067	2,170	2,273	2,377	2,480	2,584	2,687	2,790	2,894	2,997	3,102
	Jan-98	2,092	2,197	2,299	2,406	2,510	2,614	2,720	2,825	2,928	3,032	3,139
	Jan-99	2,137	2,244	2,352	2,458	2,565	2,673	2,779	2,886	2,993	3,101	3,207
	Jan-00	2,181	2,291	2,400	2,509	2,618	2,727	2,837	2,946	3,055	3,164	3,273
	Jul-00	2,181	2,291	2,400	2,509	2,618	2,727	2,837	2,946	3,055	3,164	3,273
	Jan-01	2,189	2,298	2,407	2,516	2,627	2,736	2,845	2,955	3,064	3,173	3,283
	Jul-01	2,189	2,298	2,407	2,516	2,627	2,736	2,845	2,955	3,064	3,173	3,283
	Jan-02	2,274	2,388	2,502	2,615	2,729	2,843	2,957	3,070	3,184	3,298	3,412

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-2	Apr-55	1,355	1,422	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,697	1,763	1,831	1,900	1,967	2,040
	Jun-58	1,173	1,232	1,292	1,349	1,411	1,467	1,529	1,582	1,648	1,704	1,764
	Oct-63	1,398	1,467	1,540	1,610	1,682	1,749	1,822	1,892	1,963	2,035	2,104
	Sep-64	1,431	1,506	1,576	1,650	1,724	1,794	1,865	1,938	2,012	2,082	2,156
	Sep-65	1,448	1,529	1,602	1,676	1,748	1,822	1,896	1,967	2,043	2,117	2,188
	Jul-66	1,495	1,570	1,653	1,728	1,806	1,884	1,957	2,035	2,108	2,181	2,259
	Oct-67	1,526	1,601	1,678	1,754	1,842	1,920	1,997	2,075	2,150	2,227	2,303
	Jul-68	1,537	1,616	1,691	1,769	1,854	1,933	2,012	2,088	2,168	2,246	2,324
	Jul-69	1,623	1,704	1,788	1,866	1,952	2,044	2,126	2,208	2,290	2,375	2,456
	Jan-70	1,689	1,774	1,858	1,943	2,027	2,114	2,210	2,297	2,383	2,469	2,556
	Jan-71	1,709	1,800	1,887	1,968	2,057	2,144	2,227	2,329	2,415	2,502	2,588
	Nov-71	1,709	1,800	1,887	1,968	2,057	2,144	2,227	2,329	2,415	2,502	2,588
	Jan-72	1,759	1,848	1,936	2,023	2,114	2,203	2,290	2,381	2,480	2,571	2,659
	Oct-72	1,814	1,904	1,997	2,088	2,179	2,270	2,364	2,454	2,559	2,651	2,746
	Oct-73	1,814	1,904	1,997	2,088	2,179	2,270	2,364	2,454	2,544	2,651	2,746
	Oct-74	1,762	1,849	1,937	2,026	2,117	2,205	2,293	2,382	2,470	2,559	2,663
	Oct-75	1,630	1,708	1,792	1,878	1,957	2,040	2,120	2,204	2,284	2,367	2,446
	Oct-76	1,571	1,650	1,728	1,808	1,889	1,965	2,045	2,125	2,205	2,283	2,363
	Oct-77	1,541	1,619	1,699	1,774	1,852	1,931	2,009	2,082	2,162	2,242	2,321
	Oct-78	1,535	1,615	1,691	1,769	1,843	1,922	1,999	2,076	2,155	2,229	2,304
	Oct-79	1,496	1,572	1,648	1,724	1,799	1,878	1,948	2,023	2,099	2,174	2,250
	Oct-80	1,426	1,499	1,571	1,646	1,712	1,787	1,858	1,931	2,000	2,075	2,147
	Oct-81	1,462	1,534	1,606	1,682	1,753	1,828	1,900	1,975	2,047	2,121	2,196
	Oct-82	1,462	1,534	1,606	1,682	1,753	1,828	1,900	1,975	2,047	2,121	2,196
	Jan-84	1,508	1,579	1,660	1,737	1,809	1,889	1,963	2,041	2,114	2,189	2,267
	Jan-85	1,526	1,602	1,679	1,758	1,832	1,907	1,988	2,063	2,139	2,216	2,293
	Oct-85	1,572	1,651	1,728	1,808	1,890	1,966	2,047	2,126	2,205	2,284	2,364
	Jan-87	1,591	1,671	1,749	1,831	1,911	1,990	2,074	2,153	2,233	2,314	2,390
	Jan-88	1,555	1,631	1,709	1,788	1,864	1,944	2,022	2,101	2,177	2,256	2,334
	Jan-89	1,553	1,630	1,707	1,786	1,863	1,940	2,020	2,097	2,174	2,253	2,331
	Jan-90	1,537	1,616	1,691	1,770	1,847	1,924	2,000	2,078	2,157	2,233	2,314
	Jan-91	1,509	1,582	1,660	1,737	1,810	1,889	1,963	2,041	2,114	2,191	2,266
	Jan-92	1,531	1,607	1,685	1,761	1,840	1,917	1,990	2,069	2,146	2,224	2,298
	Jan-93	1,542	1,620	1,697	1,774	1,851	1,930	2,008	2,082	2,162	2,239	2,318
	Jan-94	1,537	1,616	1,692	1,771	1,846	1,924	2,001	2,078	2,157	2,233	2,311
	Jan-95	1,536	1,614	1,689	1,769	1,844	1,921	1,998	2,075	2,153	2,228	2,306
	Jan-96	1,528	1,603	1,681	1,757	1,833	1,909	1,986	2,064	2,141	2,216	2,293
	Jan-97	1,532	1,610	1,686	1,763	1,839	1,917	1,994	2,070	2,147	2,223	2,299
	Jan-98	1,552	1,628	1,706	1,784	1,862	1,938	2,017	2,096	2,172	2,250	2,328
	Jan-99	1,586	1,664	1,744	1,823	1,903	1,982	2,061	2,141	2,221	2,299	2,378
	Jan-00	1,618	1,700	1,781	1,861	1,942	2,023	2,104	2,185	2,266	2,347	2,429
	Jul-00	1,618	1,700	1,781	1,861	1,942	2,023	2,104	2,185	2,266	2,347	2,429
	Jan-01	1,624	1,705	1,786	1,868	1,948	2,030	2,111	2,192	2,274	2,354	2,436
	Jul-01	1,624	1,705	1,786	1,868	1,948	2,030	2,111	2,192	2,274	2,354	2,436
	Jan-02	1,672	1,755	1,839	1,922	2,006	2,090	2,173	2,257	2,340	2,424	2,508

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-1	Apr-55	1,226	1,289	1,349	1,415	1,471	1,535	1,597	1,659	1,720	1,782	1,843
	Jun-58	969	1,018	1,065	1,113	1,163	1,211	1,262	1,309	1,358	1,410	1,460
	Oct-63	1,102	1,159	1,212	1,268	1,323	1,381	1,432	1,492	1,545	1,602	1,659
	Sep-64	1,131	1,189	1,242	1,301	1,358	1,417	1,470	1,529	1,581	1,645	1,701
	Sep-65	1,141	1,205	1,263	1,319	1,381	1,432	1,495	1,553	1,610	1,667	1,726
	Jul-66	1,176	1,237	1,305	1,364	1,422	1,483	1,541	1,601	1,661	1,723	1,782
	Oct-67	1,202	1,262	1,320	1,383	1,453	1,511	1,573	1,636	1,699	1,758	1,815
	Jul-68	1,210	1,270	1,332	1,394	1,464	1,526	1,581	1,648	1,707	1,771	1,831
	Jul-69	1,279	1,344	1,410	1,471	1,538	1,613	1,676	1,741	1,806	1,867	1,935
	Jan-70	1,330	1,398	1,465	1,532	1,600	1,665	1,745	1,809	1,883	1,944	2,013
	Jan-71	1,348	1,418	1,484	1,553	1,620	1,689	1,758	1,836	1,903	1,973	2,042
	Nov-71	1,348	1,418	1,484	1,553	1,620	1,689	1,758	1,836	1,903	1,973	2,042
	Jan-72	1,385	1,457	1,526	1,595	1,663	1,735	1,806	1,879	1,957	2,025	2,095
	Oct-72	1,427	1,503	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,017	2,090	2,162
	Oct-73	1,427	1,503	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,008	2,090	2,162
	Oct-74	1,386	1,460	1,528	1,597	1,667	1,738	1,807	1,882	1,944	2,016	2,099
	Oct-75	1,283	1,347	1,415	1,474	1,541	1,606	1,671	1,737	1,802	1,864	1,929
	Oct-76	1,237	1,301	1,362	1,423	1,487	1,548	1,613	1,674	1,737	1,800	1,860
	Oct-77	1,212	1,277	1,338	1,398	1,461	1,521	1,579	1,646	1,703	1,764	1,828
	Oct-78	1,208	1,270	1,330	1,391	1,454	1,514	1,574	1,639	1,699	1,759	1,816
	Oct-79	1,178	1,238	1,300	1,356	1,418	1,474	1,535	1,595	1,654	1,710	1,773
	Oct-80	1,126	1,179	1,237	1,293	1,349	1,409	1,464	1,521	1,575	1,635	1,691
	Oct-81	1,148	1,207	1,265	1,320	1,382	1,442	1,497	1,557	1,615	1,671	1,728
	Oct-82	1,148	1,207	1,265	1,320	1,382	1,442	1,497	1,557	1,615	1,671	1,728
	Jan-84	1,189	1,246	1,307	1,367	1,424	1,487	1,545	1,606	1,665	1,726	1,787
	Jan-85	1,202	1,262	1,320	1,383	1,446	1,505	1,565	1,624	1,685	1,747	1,807
	Oct-85	1,238	1,301	1,364	1,423	1,490	1,548	1,615	1,674	1,738	1,800	1,861
	Jan-87	1,254	1,316	1,381	1,445	1,506	1,570	1,634	1,697	1,759	1,822	1,886
	Jan-88	1,225	1,288	1,348	1,410	1,470	1,532	1,592	1,654	1,716	1,780	1,840
	Jan-89	1,224	1,285	1,345	1,408	1,468	1,529	1,591	1,653	1,714	1,775	1,838
	Jan-90	1,211	1,272	1,333	1,396	1,457	1,515	1,575	1,639	1,700	1,759	1,819
	Jan-91	1,190	1,250	1,308	1,369	1,426	1,487	1,546	1,607	1,665	1,726	1,787
	Jan-92	1,207	1,265	1,327	1,387	1,451	1,509	1,571	1,630	1,691	1,751	1,812
	Jan-93	1,215	1,278	1,338	1,399	1,461	1,521	1,581	1,644	1,704	1,764	1,825
	Jan-94	1,212	1,274	1,334	1,396	1,457	1,517	1,576	1,639	1,700	1,759	1,822
	Jan-95	1,210	1,271	1,331	1,392	1,454	1,514	1,574	1,636	1,696	1,757	1,817
	Jan-96	1,205	1,264	1,326	1,385	1,447	1,507	1,567	1,627	1,688	1,747	1,808
	Jan-97	1,209	1,268	1,329	1,390	1,451	1,510	1,572	1,633	1,692	1,752	1,815
	Jan-98	1,224	1,285	1,346	1,408	1,469	1,529	1,591	1,653	1,713	1,775	1,836
	Jan-99	1,252	1,313	1,376	1,438	1,501	1,564	1,626	1,689	1,751	1,814	1,877
	Jan-00	1,276	1,341	1,405	1,469	1,532	1,596	1,661	1,724	1,788	1,852	1,916
	Jul-00	1,276	1,341	1,405	1,469	1,532	1,596	1,661	1,724	1,788	1,852	1,916
	Jan-01	1,281	1,345	1,410	1,473	1,537	1,601	1,666	1,730	1,793	1,857	1,922
	Jul-01	1,281	1,345	1,410	1,473	1,537	1,601	1,666	1,730	1,793	1,857	1,922
	Jan-02	1,319	1,385	1,451	1,517	1,583	1,649	1,715	1,780	1,846	1,912	1,978

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-3E	Apr-55	1,639	1,720	1,858	1,943	2,027	2,114	2,199	2,284	2,369	2,454	2,539
	Jun-58	1,655	1,739	1,823	1,904	1,989	2,074	2,156	2,242	2,324	2,406	2,492
	Oct-63	1,919	2,014	2,110	2,207	2,301	2,400	2,496	2,591	2,687	2,784	2,881
	Sep-64	1,965	2,065	2,166	2,262	2,363	2,460	2,559	2,658	2,758	2,856	2,954
	Sep-65	1,984	2,096	2,197	2,296	2,398	2,497	2,595	2,697	2,801	2,901	3,001
	Jul-66	2,049	2,150	2,267	2,374	2,476	2,576	2,681	2,783	2,891	2,992	3,093
	Oct-67	2,090	2,197	2,299	2,406	2,526	2,630	2,738	2,843	2,949	3,054	3,160
	Jul-68	2,106	2,210	2,322	2,424	2,544	2,651	2,759	2,865	2,970	3,079	3,186
	Jul-69	2,226	2,337	2,450	2,562	2,675	2,803	2,914	3,026	3,142	3,251	3,364
	Jan-70	2,317	2,433	2,550	2,665	2,778	2,899	3,030	3,150	3,267	3,382	3,500
	Jan-71	2,344	2,465	2,584	2,701	2,817	2,935	3,055	3,192	3,312	3,427	3,546
	Nov-71	2,344	2,465	2,584	2,701	2,817	2,935	3,055	3,192	3,312	3,427	3,546
	Jan-72	2,413	2,533	2,652	2,773	2,897	3,016	3,139	3,259	3,402	3,522	3,643
	Oct-72	2,490	2,613	2,738	2,862	2,987	3,113	3,238	3,362	3,506	3,631	3,760
	Oct-73	2,490	2,613	2,738	2,862	2,987	3,113	3,238	3,362	3,489	3,631	3,760
	Oct-74	2,414	2,534	2,654	2,776	2,899	3,018	3,143	3,263	3,382	3,504	3,646
	Oct-75	2,229	2,340	2,456	2,570	2,681	2,796	2,904	3,016	3,129	3,242	3,351
	Oct-76	2,155	2,260	2,369	2,478	2,587	2,690	2,803	2,909	3,018	3,123	3,237
	Oct-77	2,114	2,218	2,327	2,431	2,538	2,644	2,752	2,856	2,962	3,067	3,172
	Oct-78	2,105	2,209	2,317	2,423	2,529	2,636	2,739	2,845	2,952	3,057	3,162
	Oct-79	2,051	2,156	2,257	2,363	2,464	2,566	2,672	2,772	2,877	2,980	3,083
	Oct-80	1,957	2,054	2,155	2,251	2,347	2,449	2,546	2,647	2,746	2,842	2,937
	Oct-81	1,999	2,100	2,204	2,301	2,405	2,503	2,605	2,705	2,805	2,905	3,008
	Oct-82	1,999	2,100	2,204	2,301	2,405	2,503	2,605	2,705	2,805	2,905	3,008
	Jan-84	2,065	2,169	2,276	2,378	2,479	2,586	2,687	2,796	2,897	3,001	3,106
	Jan-85	2,090	2,197	2,299	2,406	2,512	2,615	2,721	2,825	2,931	3,036	3,143
	Oct-85	2,155	2,262	2,369	2,478	2,587	2,694	2,803	2,909	3,018	3,128	3,237
	Jan-87	2,179	2,290	2,398	2,509	2,618	2,727	2,838	2,947	3,057	3,165	3,277
	Jan-88	2,126	2,236	2,340	2,449	2,557	2,663	2,769	2,875	2,983	3,091	3,198
	Jan-89	2,125	2,233	2,337	2,443	2,554	2,658	2,766	2,869	2,978	3,085	3,192
	Jan-90	2,105	2,210	2,320	2,422	2,528	2,635	2,738	2,845	2,950	3,057	3,162
	Jan-91	2,065	2,169	2,273	2,377	2,479	2,584	2,686	2,793	2,895	2,998	3,103
	Jan-92	2,096	2,202	2,304	2,412	2,519	2,622	2,727	2,833	2,936	3,042	3,148
	Jan-93	2,110	2,216	2,323	2,429	2,533	2,641	2,748	2,852	2,958	3,065	3,169
	Jan-94	2,106	2,212	2,319	2,421	2,527	2,634	2,739	2,844	2,950	3,055	3,162
	Jan-95	2,102	2,208	2,315	2,418	2,524	2,630	2,735	2,840	2,944	3,050	3,156
	Jan-96	2,090	2,196	2,299	2,405	2,509	2,613	2,720	2,824	2,927	3,032	3,139
	Jan-97	2,097	2,202	2,306	2,413	2,517	2,621	2,727	2,833	2,936	3,042	3,147
	Jan-98	2,122	2,229	2,334	2,441	2,549	2,654	2,759	2,867	2,973	3,078	3,186
	Jan-99	2,170	2,279	2,386	2,495	2,603	2,713	2,820	2,929	3,038	3,146	3,255
	Jan-00	2,214	2,325	2,436	2,547	2,657	2,768	2,879	2,990	3,101	3,211	3,322
	Jul-00	2,281	2,395	2,510	2,622	2,737	2,851	2,965	3,079	3,193	3,308	3,422
	Jan-01	2,336	2,452	2,569	2,686	2,803	2,919	3,037	3,153	3,270	3,386	3,504
	Jul-01	2,336	2,452	2,569	2,686	2,803	2,919	3,037	3,153	3,270	3,386	3,504
	Jan-02	2,427	2,548	2,670	2,791	2,913	3,034	3,155	3,277	3,398	3,520	3,641

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-2E	Apr-55	1,355	1,422	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,697	1,763	1,831	1,900	1,967	2,040
	Jun-58	1,388	1,463	1,532	1,601	1,671	1,742	1,810	1,885	1,952	2,022	2,092
	Oct-63	1,620	1,703	1,786	1,864	1,948	2,027	2,110	2,195	2,276	2,356	2,436
	Sep-64	1,661	1,746	1,829	1,913	1,997	2,078	2,166	2,248	2,330	2,415	2,497
	Sep-65	1,678	1,773	1,855	1,940	2,026	2,113	2,198	2,283	2,367	2,453	2,535
	Jul-66	1,734	1,816	1,919	2,006	2,092	2,179	2,267	2,356	2,440	2,532	2,619
	Oct-67	1,769	1,855	1,944	2,037	2,137	2,225	2,315	2,405	2,495	2,584	2,674
	Jul-68	1,782	1,871	1,962	2,050	2,153	2,244	2,333	2,423	2,515	2,603	2,690
	Jul-69	1,886	1,977	2,074	2,168	2,262	2,374	2,465	2,560	2,654	2,753	2,845
	Jan-70	1,960	2,059	2,156	2,254	2,352	2,453	2,564	2,665	2,765	2,862	2,959
	Jan-71	1,986	2,084	2,182	2,285	2,384	2,484	2,584	2,700	2,802	2,901	3,001
	Nov-71	1,986	2,084	2,182	2,285	2,384	2,484	2,584	2,700	2,802	2,901	3,001
	Jan-72	2,041	2,144	2,246	2,344	2,449	2,554	2,653	2,758	2,877	2,978	3,083
	Oct-72	2,104	2,209	2,317	2,421	2,528	2,635	2,739	2,844	2,968	3,073	3,182
	Oct-73	2,104	2,209	2,317	2,421	2,528	2,635	2,739	2,844	2,950	3,073	3,182
	Oct-74	2,043	2,146	2,248	2,347	2,453	2,556	2,658	2,762	2,862	2,966	3,085
	Oct-75	1,890	1,982	2,077	2,171	2,267	2,364	2,458	2,554	2,648	2,745	2,837
	Oct-76	1,822	1,913	2,006	2,095	2,188	2,281	2,374	2,461	2,556	2,647	2,738
	Oct-77	1,788	1,882	1,966	2,057	2,147	2,238	2,327	2,418	2,507	2,594	2,685
	Oct-78	1,780	1,866	1,960	2,049	2,138	2,226	2,321	2,407	2,496	2,586	2,677
	Oct-79	1,737	1,822	1,907	1,997	2,082	2,171	2,259	2,343	2,433	2,520	2,607
	Oct-80	1,654	1,738	1,819	1,903	1,988	2,073	2,155	2,238	2,323	2,405	2,486
	Oct-81	1,692	1,775	1,861	1,944	2,035	2,118	2,204	2,289	2,375	2,459	2,542
	Oct-82	1,692	1,775	1,861	1,944	2,035	2,118	2,204	2,289	2,375	2,459	2,542
	Jan-84	1,747	1,837	1,922	2,011	2,099	2,183	2,276	2,363	2,450	2,538	2,626
	Jan-85	1,769	1,855	1,944	2,039	2,122	2,210	2,299	2,390	2,479	2,570	2,658
	Oct-85	1,822	1,913	2,006	2,095	2,188	2,281	2,374	2,461	2,556	2,647	2,738
	Jan-87	1,845	1,936	2,027	2,121	2,213	2,304	2,399	2,494	2,586	2,680	2,770
	Jan-88	1,800	1,891	1,982	2,073	2,162	2,252	2,340	2,433	2,523	2,614	2,705
	Jan-89	1,799	1,889	1,977	2,069	2,159	2,250	2,337	2,430	2,520	2,610	2,700
	Jan-90	1,782	1,869	1,960	2,049	2,138	2,227	2,320	2,409	2,496	2,587	2,678
	Jan-91	1,747	1,836	1,924	2,011	2,097	2,185	2,276	2,362	2,449	2,537	2,623
	Jan-92	1,773	1,861	1,952	2,042	2,130	2,218	2,309	2,398	2,485	2,575	2,662
	Jan-93	1,787	1,878	1,967	2,056	2,145	2,236	2,324	2,413	2,502	2,593	2,683
	Jan-94	1,783	1,870	1,962	2,051	2,138	2,228	2,319	2,407	2,497	2,586	2,677
	Jan-95	1,780	1,868	1,959	2,048	2,136	2,225	2,316	2,404	2,493	2,582	2,669
	Jan-96	1,770	1,858	1,948	2,036	2,125	2,212	2,301	2,390	2,479	2,566	2,656
	Jan-97	1,775	1,864	1,954	2,043	2,131	2,220	2,309	2,396	2,485	2,575	2,663
	Jan-98	1,797	1,887	1,977	2,066	2,157	2,247	2,337	2,425	2,515	2,605	2,695
	Jan-99	1,836	1,928	2,020	2,113	2,203	2,295	2,388	2,479	2,571	2,663	2,754
	Jan-00	1,875	1,969	2,061	2,156	2,249	2,343	2,437	2,531	2,625	2,719	2,812
	Jul-00	1,875	1,969	2,061	2,156	2,249	2,343	2,437	2,531	2,625	2,719	2,812
	Jan-01	1,880	1,975	2,069	2,162	2,256	2,350	2,445	2,539	2,633	2,726	2,820
	Jul-01	1,880	1,975	2,069	2,162	2,256	2,350	2,445	2,539	2,633	2,726	2,820
	Jan-02	1,936	2,033	2,129	2,226	2,323	2,420	2,517	2,613	2,710	2,807	2,904

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-1E	Apr-55	1,226	1,289	1,349	1,415	1,471	1,535	1,597	1,659	1,720	1,782	1,843
	Jun-58	1,235	1,300	1,359	1,422	1,484	1,545	1,610	1,671	1,735	1,798	1,858
	Oct-63	1,371	1,435	1,508	1,574	1,647	1,710	1,785	1,851	1,921	1,990	2,059
	Sep-64	1,406	1,472	1,544	1,617	1,687	1,758	1,829	1,897	1,967	2,042	2,110
	Sep-65	1,418	1,497	1,570	1,643	1,709	1,786	1,854	1,928	1,999	2,073	2,144
	Jul-66	1,463	1,537	1,619	1,695	1,768	1,841	1,918	1,990	2,063	2,138	2,210
	Oct-67	1,493	1,569	1,646	1,716	1,805	1,884	1,956	2,029	2,106	2,180	2,257
	Jul-68	1,505	1,578	1,655	1,734	1,816	1,894	1,968	2,047	2,122	2,199	2,277
	Jul-69	1,589	1,671	1,749	1,830	1,911	2,000	2,080	2,166	2,244	2,325	2,406
	Jan-70	1,654	1,738	1,819	1,903	1,988	2,073	2,168	2,250	2,333	2,419	2,501
	Jan-71	1,678	1,762	1,845	1,931	2,014	2,099	2,181	2,282	2,367	2,450	2,534
	Nov-71	1,678	1,762	1,845	1,931	2,014	2,099	2,181	2,282	2,367	2,450	2,534
	Jan-72	1,724	1,808	1,896	1,982	2,070	2,156	2,244	2,329	2,430	2,517	2,605
	Oct-72	1,779	1,865	1,957	2,045	2,136	2,224	2,315	2,405	2,509	2,594	2,686
	Oct-73	1,779	1,865	1,957	2,045	2,136	2,224	2,315	2,405	2,494	2,594	2,686
	Oct-74	1,725	1,810	1,897	1,986	2,073	2,158	2,246	2,331	2,419	2,507	2,607
	Oct-75	1,595	1,674	1,754	1,837	1,918	1,997	2,076	2,157	2,238	2,321	2,398
	Oct-76	1,538	1,617	1,695	1,771	1,848	1,925	2,005	2,079	2,157	2,236	2,314
	Oct-77	1,510	1,582	1,661	1,738	1,812	1,891	1,965	2,043	2,119	2,196	2,270
	Oct-78	1,505	1,578	1,655	1,732	1,807	1,886	1,959	2,037	2,110	2,183	2,260
	Oct-79	1,466	1,540	1,616	1,687	1,762	1,836	1,907	1,984	2,057	2,133	2,205
	Oct-80	1,398	1,467	1,540	1,610	1,679	1,749	1,819	1,892	1,962	2,035	2,101
	Oct-81	1,427	1,502	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,006	2,077	2,149
	Oct-82	1,427	1,502	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,006	2,077	2,149
	Jan-84	1,472	1,552	1,623	1,700	1,773	1,848	1,922	1,997	2,070	2,147	2,218
	Jan-85	1,495	1,570	1,647	1,720	1,798	1,867	1,943	2,021	2,095	2,171	2,248
	Oct-85	1,540	1,618	1,695	1,772	1,849	1,928	2,006	2,079	2,158	2,238	2,315
	Jan-87	1,558	1,639	1,714	1,792	1,867	1,952	2,027	2,108	2,182	2,263	2,340
	Jan-88	1,523	1,599	1,676	1,749	1,829	1,903	1,981	2,059	2,134	2,209	2,288
	Jan-89	1,520	1,597	1,672	1,748	1,825	1,902	1,977	2,053	2,131	2,207	2,284
	Jan-90	1,506	1,580	1,656	1,734	1,809	1,886	1,960	2,037	2,109	2,188	2,262
	Jan-91	1,476	1,553	1,624	1,701	1,774	1,848	1,924	1,997	2,070	2,146	2,218
	Jan-92	1,501	1,575	1,650	1,726	1,802	1,879	1,951	2,025	2,102	2,178	2,252
	Jan-93	1,510	1,586	1,662	1,738	1,813	1,890	1,967	2,043	2,118	2,195	2,268
	Jan-94	1,507	1,581	1,659	1,735	1,808	1,886	1,962	2,037	2,110	2,186	2,262
	Jan-95	1,504	1,579	1,655	1,732	1,806	1,883	1,959	2,035	2,107	2,183	2,258
	Jan-96	1,496	1,572	1,647	1,722	1,797	1,871	1,948	2,020	2,097	2,171	2,246
	Jan-97	1,501	1,576	1,652	1,728	1,803	1,877	1,954	2,026	2,103	2,178	2,253
	Jan-98	1,520	1,595	1,672	1,747	1,824	1,900	1,977	2,052	2,128	2,205	2,281
	Jan-99	1,553	1,631	1,709	1,787	1,864	1,942	2,020	2,098	2,175	2,253	2,331
	Jan-00	1,586	1,665	1,744	1,824	1,903	1,982	2,061	2,141	2,220	2,300	2,379
	Jul-00	1,586	1,665	1,744	1,824	1,903	1,982	2,061	2,141	2,220	2,300	2,379
	Jan-01	1,591	1,671	1,750	1,830	1,909	1,989	2,069	2,148	2,228	2,307	2,387
	Jul-01	1,591	1,671	1,750	1,830	1,909	1,989	2,069	2,148	2,228	2,307	2,387
	Jan-02	1,638	1,720	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,047	2,129	2,211	2,293	2,375	2,457

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-5	Jan-93	2,224	2,334	2,538	2,654	2,850	2,971	3,221	3,344	3,467	3,592	3,716
	Jan-94	2,218	2,329	2,531	2,649	2,843	2,961	3,210	3,335	3,457	3,583	3,706
	Jan-95	2,213	2,325	2,528	2,644	2,839	2,958	3,204	3,328	3,451	3,574	3,698
	Jan-96	2,203	2,314	2,513	2,630	2,823	2,938	3,187	3,310	3,432	3,554	3,678
	Jan-97	2,208	2,320	2,522	2,637	2,832	2,950	3,197	3,320	3,443	3,565	3,689
	Jan-98	2,236	2,347	2,553	2,668	2,866	2,985	3,235	3,359	3,483	3,607	3,734
	Jan-99	2,285	2,400	2,608	2,727	2,928	3,050	3,306	3,433	3,560	3,687	3,815
	Jan-00	2,331	2,449	2,662	2,783	2,989	3,113	3,375	3,505	3,634	3,763	3,894
	Jul-00	2,311	2,426	2,629	2,749	2,964	3,087	3,315	3,442	3,570	3,698	3,825
	Jan-01	2,366	2,485	2,693	2,815	3,035	3,161	3,395	3,525	3,656	3,786	3,917
	Jul-01	2,366	2,485	2,693	2,815	3,035	3,161	3,395	3,525	3,656	3,786	3,917
	Jan-02	2,482	2,606	2,824	2,953	3,184	3,316	3,561	3,698	3,835	3,971	4,108

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-4	Apr-55	1,582	1,665	1,804	1,887	1,966	2,050	2,207	2,292	2,378	2,464	2,638
	Jun-58	1,635	1,714	1,849	1,935	2,020	2,104	2,321	2,407	2,497	2,587	2,769
	Oct-63	1,812	1,903	2,061	2,156	2,250	2,340	2,630	2,732	2,835	2,934	3,037
	Sep-64	1,858	1,955	2,114	2,209	2,303	2,405	2,696	2,802	2,904	3,012	3,114
	Sep-65	1,882	1,982	2,147	2,246	2,339	2,439	2,738	2,843	2,950	3,055	3,161
	Jul-66	1,936	2,037	2,215	2,317	2,419	2,519	2,824	2,934	3,043	3,152	3,260
	Oct-67	1,977	2,077	2,249	2,350	2,469	2,572	2,884	2,994	3,109	3,214	3,328
	Jul-68	1,994	2,092	2,266	2,369	2,490	2,590	2,905	3,017	3,129	3,242	3,355
	Jul-69	2,106	2,210	2,396	2,503	2,614	2,739	3,072	3,189	3,308	3,426	3,545
	Jan-70	2,191	2,299	2,493	2,605	2,719	2,834	3,195	3,317	3,439	3,563	3,686
	Jan-71	2,221	2,331	2,526	2,642	2,756	2,869	3,218	3,362	3,489	3,614	3,738
	Nov-71	2,221	2,331	2,526	2,642	2,756	2,869	3,218	3,362	3,489	3,614	3,738
	Jan-72	2,282	2,396	2,591	2,713	2,827	2,949	3,301	3,433	3,583	3,710	3,838
	Oct-72	2,352	2,471	2,677	2,800	2,921	3,042	3,409	3,541	3,692	3,825	3,957
	Oct-73	2,352	2,471	2,677	2,800	2,921	3,042	3,409	3,541	3,673	3,825	3,957
	Oct-74	2,283	2,398	2,594	2,715	2,834	2,952	3,312	3,436	3,563	3,689	3,841
	Oct-75	2,110	2,216	2,400	2,512	2,619	2,727	3,060	3,180	3,296	3,414	3,534
	Oct-76	2,039	2,139	2,317	2,421	2,529	2,636	2,953	3,066	3,182	3,293	3,408
	Oct-77	1,998	2,099	2,273	2,377	2,480	2,586	2,899	3,012	3,120	3,236	3,344
	Oct-78	1,990	2,090	2,263	2,368	2,471	2,573	2,889	2,999	3,112	3,221	3,332
	Oct-79	1,938	2,040	2,207	2,304	2,409	2,510	2,814	2,923	3,030	3,142	3,247
	Oct-80	1,851	1,942	2,105	2,203	2,296	2,393	2,684	2,785	2,894	2,994	3,096
	Oct-81	1,892	1,988	2,153	2,251	2,345	2,446	2,746	2,849	2,955	3,061	3,167
	Oct-82	1,892	1,988	2,153	2,251	2,345	2,446	2,746	2,849	2,955	3,061	3,167
	Jan-84	1,956	2,051	2,222	2,325	2,424	2,528	2,834	2,939	3,053	3,162	3,274
	Jan-85	1,977	2,076	2,250	2,350	2,454	2,558	2,866	2,978	3,087	3,199	3,313
	Oct-85	2,039	2,139	2,317	2,423	2,529	2,636	2,954	3,067	3,183	3,296	3,409
	Jan-87	2,061	2,166	2,343	2,454	2,559	2,666	2,988	3,108	3,222	3,338	3,451
	Jan-88	2,012	2,114	2,290	2,392	2,497	2,603	2,921	3,030	3,145	3,254	3,369
	Jan-89	2,010	2,110	2,287	2,389	2,495	2,599	2,914	3,025	3,140	3,251	3,364
	Jan-90	1,990	2,092	2,263	2,368	2,473	2,575	2,889	2,998	3,111	3,222	3,333
	Jan-91	1,952	2,053	2,222	2,324	2,423	2,526	2,834	2,939	3,052	3,161	3,269
	Jan-92	1,983	2,081	2,254	2,359	2,461	2,564	2,874	2,985	3,095	3,205	3,317
	Jan-93	1,997	2,099	2,271	2,376	2,557	2,661	2,895	3,006	3,117	3,231	3,341
	Jan-94	1,994	2,091	2,265	2,369	2,549	2,655	2,887	2,999	3,109	3,222	3,332
	Jan-95	1,987	2,089	2,260	2,365	2,544	2,650	2,881	2,993	3,103	3,213	3,326
	Jan-96	1,977	2,076	2,249	2,351	2,529	2,636	2,866	2,976	3,086	3,197	3,308
	Jan-97	1,984	2,084	2,255	2,358	2,537	2,644	2,874	2,985	3,096	3,205	3,317
	Jan-98	2,009	2,108	2,283	2,386	2,568	2,676	2,909	3,021	3,133	3,244	3,357
	Jan-99	2,052	2,155	2,333	2,440	2,625	2,734	2,971	3,087	3,202	3,316	3,431
	Jan-00	2,095	2,200	2,381	2,490	2,680	2,791	3,034	3,151	3,267	3,384	3,501
	Jul-00	2,076	2,179	2,360	2,468	2,658	2,769	3,034	3,151	3,267	3,384	3,501
	Jan-01	2,126	2,232	2,417	2,527	2,722	2,836	3,044	3,160	3,277	3,395	3,512
	Jul-01	2,126	2,232	2,417	2,527	2,722	2,836	3,044	3,160	3,277	3,395	3,512
	Jan-02	2,240	2,352	2,547	2,663	2,869	2,988	3,207	3,331	3,454	3,578	3,701

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-3	Apr-55	1,384	1,454	1,576	1,651	1,724	1,798	1,938	2,016	2,090	2,167	2,263
	Jun-58	1,454	1,528	1,659	1,735	1,809	1,887	2,041	2,118	2,197	2,277	2,352
	Oct-63	1,591	1,671	1,815	1,899	1,982	2,068	2,226	2,314	2,399	2,484	2,571
	Sep-64	1,634	1,710	1,861	1,948	2,035	2,119	2,283	2,374	2,459	2,547	2,637
	Sep-65	1,648	1,741	1,892	1,977	2,063	2,150	2,321	2,407	2,497	2,587	2,677
	Jul-66	1,701	1,787	1,952	2,042	2,133	2,221	2,392	2,484	2,576	2,669	2,764
	Oct-67	1,737	1,823	1,981	2,073	2,174	2,266	2,439	2,534	2,630	2,723	2,817
	Jul-68	1,748	1,838	1,996	2,087	2,191	2,283	2,460	2,557	2,650	2,747	2,842
	Jul-69	1,849	1,940	2,110	2,206	2,301	2,414	2,598	2,700	2,802	2,902	3,002
	Jan-70	1,924	2,020	2,196	2,295	2,396	2,495	2,705	2,807	2,910	3,017	3,120
	Jan-71	1,950	2,047	2,224	2,327	2,425	2,529	2,723	2,845	2,952	3,059	3,163
	Nov-71	1,950	2,047	2,224	2,327	2,425	2,529	2,723	2,845	2,952	3,059	3,163
	Jan-72	2,005	2,104	2,285	2,388	2,494	2,595	2,801	2,906	3,032	3,143	3,249
	Oct-72	2,068	2,170	2,358	2,465	2,572	2,680	2,889	2,999	3,128	3,241	3,350
	Oct-73	2,068	2,170	2,358	2,465	2,572	2,680	2,889	2,999	3,112	3,241	3,350
	Oct-74	2,006	2,105	2,288	2,392	2,496	2,598	2,802	2,908	3,017	3,123	3,251
	Oct-75	1,853	1,944	2,117	2,210	2,304	2,406	2,589	2,688	2,794	2,894	2,990
	Oct-76	1,788	1,883	2,042	2,136	2,226	2,323	2,498	2,594	2,689	2,793	2,885
	Oct-77	1,754	1,842	2,005	2,094	2,183	2,279	2,453	2,547	2,643	2,738	2,829
	Oct-78	1,748	1,837	1,996	2,084	2,176	2,268	2,442	2,538	2,635	2,725	2,820
	Oct-79	1,704	1,791	1,943	2,037	2,122	2,209	2,383	2,476	2,565	2,658	2,752
	Oct-80	1,624	1,706	1,853	1,937	2,023	2,108	2,270	2,362	2,446	2,534	2,622
	Oct-81	1,662	1,746	1,896	1,984	2,070	2,156	2,324	2,413	2,502	2,590	2,682
	Oct-82	1,662	1,746	1,896	1,984	2,070	2,156	2,324	2,413	2,502	2,590	2,682
	Jan-84	1,714	1,804	1,960	2,047	2,138	2,226	2,399	2,493	2,584	2,677	2,768
	Jan-85	1,738	1,825	1,982	2,074	2,166	2,254	2,428	2,520	2,614	2,708	2,803
	Oct-85	1,790	1,884	2,043	2,136	2,227	2,324	2,501	2,594	2,690	2,793	2,889
	Jan-87	1,812	1,902	2,069	2,162	2,254	2,350	2,532	2,628	2,726	2,823	2,923
	Jan-88	1,771	1,858	2,017	2,109	2,204	2,294	2,471	2,566	2,661	2,758	2,854
	Jan-89	1,764	1,854	2,014	2,106	2,199	2,290	2,468	2,563	2,657	2,754	2,847
	Jan-90	1,749	1,840	1,997	2,088	2,178	2,268	2,443	2,538	2,635	2,726	2,820
	Jan-91	1,719	1,804	1,959	2,049	2,137	2,226	2,398	2,490	2,583	2,675	2,768
	Jan-92	1,744	1,831	1,987	2,079	2,169	2,259	2,433	2,528	2,620	2,715	2,809
	Jan-93	1,754	1,844	2,004	2,095	2,183	2,277	2,450	2,544	2,641	2,734	2,829
	Jan-94	1,750	1,840	1,998	2,088	2,178	2,270	2,443	2,538	2,634	2,726	2,820
	Jan-95	1,747	1,838	1,995	2,085	2,175	2,266	2,440	2,532	2,629	2,723	2,815
	Jan-96	1,739	1,827	1,982	2,073	2,163	2,254	2,428	2,520	2,613	2,706	2,801
	Jan-97	1,745	1,832	1,988	2,080	2,170	2,260	2,434	2,527	2,620	2,715	2,809
	Jan-98	1,767	1,854	2,013	2,105	2,197	2,288	2,463	2,559	2,653	2,748	2,842
	Jan-99	1,805	1,896	2,057	2,150	2,244	2,339	2,517	2,615	2,712	2,807	2,905
	Jan-00	1,842	1,935	2,100	2,196	2,291	2,386	2,570	2,668	2,767	2,867	2,965
	Jul-00	1,827	1,920	2,079	2,173	2,342	2,440	2,618	2,720	2,820	2,921	3,022
	Jan-01	1,871	1,965	2,129	2,225	2,398	2,498	2,682	2,785	2,888	2,991	3,094
	Jul-01	1,871	1,965	2,129	2,225	2,398	2,498	2,682	2,785	2,888	2,991	3,094
	Jan-02	1,981	2,080	2,254	2,356	2,539	2,645	2,839	2,949	3,058	3,167	3,276

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-2	Apr-55	1,227	1,290	1,423	1,492	1,557	1,620	1,726	1,792	1,858	1,928	2,073
	Jun-58	1,290	1,352	1,497	1,568	1,635	1,703	1,772	1,840	1,905	1,977	2,045
	Oct-63	1,426	1,502	1,639	1,709	1,788	1,861	1,936	2,012	2,087	2,162	2,238
	Sep-64	1,464	1,538	1,678	1,754	1,831	1,907	1,986	2,061	2,139	2,215	2,292
	Sep-65	1,477	1,561	1,703	1,782	1,858	1,936	2,014	2,092	2,171	2,250	2,328
	Jul-66	1,526	1,601	1,759	1,838	1,920	1,998	2,078	2,161	2,242	2,323	2,400
	Oct-67	1,557	1,636	1,786	1,864	1,960	2,042	2,122	2,206	2,288	2,369	2,453
	Jul-68	1,570	1,649	1,799	1,884	1,975	2,057	2,139	2,222	2,302	2,386	2,470
	Jul-69	1,659	1,742	1,900	1,988	2,075	2,172	2,260	2,345	2,435	2,522	2,612
	Jan-70	1,726	1,810	1,977	2,068	2,157	2,249	2,350	2,440	2,533	2,623	2,715
	Jan-71	1,748	1,837	2,005	2,095	2,183	2,281	2,369	2,476	2,566	2,659	2,753
	Nov-71	1,748	1,837	2,005	2,095	2,183	2,281	2,369	2,476	2,566	2,659	2,753
	Jan-72	1,799	1,889	2,059	2,153	2,248	2,338	2,434	2,529	2,638	2,732	2,825
	Oct-72	1,853	1,944	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,415	2,513	2,607	2,721	2,817	2,915
	Oct-73	1,853	1,944	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,415	2,513	2,607	2,705	2,817	2,915
	Oct-74	1,800	1,891	2,060	2,155	2,249	2,339	2,435	2,532	2,626	2,720	2,827
	Oct-75	1,662	1,747	1,903	1,994	2,078	2,168	2,252	2,338	2,428	2,515	2,601
	Oct-76	1,605	1,685	1,838	1,922	2,008	2,088	2,172	2,257	2,339	2,425	2,510
	Oct-77	1,574	1,653	1,805	1,889	1,966	2,050	2,134	2,215	2,297	2,382	2,464
	Oct-78	1,570	1,648	1,799	1,883	1,962	2,044	2,125	2,207	2,290	2,374	2,454
	Oct-79	1,529	1,606	1,751	1,831	1,911	1,994	2,073	2,153	2,229	2,314	2,392
	Oct-80	1,461	1,532	1,671	1,747	1,823	1,899	1,976	2,051	2,130	2,205	2,283
	Oct-81	1,492	1,568	1,707	1,787	1,863	1,940	2,021	2,099	2,176	2,254	2,331
	Oct-82	1,492	1,568	1,707	1,787	1,863	1,940	2,021	2,099	2,176	2,254	2,331
	Jan-84	1,540	1,618	1,763	1,843	1,925	2,006	2,084	2,168	2,248	2,329	2,409
	Jan-85	1,558	1,639	1,786	1,865	1,948	2,027	2,113	2,195	2,276	2,358	2,436
	Oct-85	1,606	1,685	1,838	1,922	2,008	2,090	2,174	2,259	2,340	2,428	2,512
	Jan-87	1,623	1,706	1,860	1,944	2,029	2,118	2,203	2,288	2,374	2,459	2,542
	Jan-88	1,588	1,666	1,816	1,900	1,984	2,065	2,149	2,233	2,316	2,398	2,482
	Jan-89	1,582	1,663	1,813	1,896	1,982	2,064	2,147	2,228	2,315	2,393	2,478
	Jan-90	1,570	1,650	1,798	1,883	1,964	2,044	2,126	2,208	2,291	2,373	2,454
	Jan-91	1,540	1,618	1,763	1,845	1,925	2,006	2,085	2,167	2,248	2,328	2,409
	Jan-92	1,565	1,644	1,792	1,871	1,955	2,037	2,119	2,199	2,282	2,363	2,443
	Jan-93	1,575	1,655	1,803	1,887	1,969	2,051	2,133	2,213	2,296	2,379	2,460
	Jan-94	1,571	1,650	1,799	1,883	1,964	2,046	2,127	2,209	2,291	2,374	2,453
	Jan-95	1,569	1,647	1,797	1,878	1,961	2,043	2,124	2,206	2,287	2,369	2,449
	Jan-96	1,561	1,640	1,786	1,868	1,950	2,028	2,112	2,193	2,274	2,356	2,436
	Jan-97	1,566	1,645	1,792	1,873	1,956	2,037	2,118	2,199	2,281	2,362	2,443
	Jan-98	1,584	1,663	1,814	1,896	1,979	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,391	2,474
	Jan-99	1,619	1,701	1,854	1,937	2,022	2,106	2,192	2,276	2,359	2,444	2,528
	Jan-00	1,653	1,736	1,892	1,978	2,064	2,150	2,237	2,322	2,408	2,494	2,580
	Jul-00	1,633	1,714	1,857	1,942	2,093	2,180	2,267	2,355	2,442	2,530	2,616
	Jan-01	1,673	1,756	1,902	1,989	2,144	2,233	2,323	2,411	2,501	2,590	2,680
	Jul-01	1,673	1,756	1,902	1,989	2,144	2,233	2,323	2,411	2,501	2,590	2,680
	Jan-02	1,779	1,868	2,024	2,116	2,280	2,375	2,470	2,565	2,660	2,755	2,850

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-1	Apr-55	1,146	1,205	1,270	1,329	1,385	1,446	1,571	1,631	1,692	1,751	1,812
	Jun-58	1,205	1,265	1,326	1,385	1,448	1,508	1,570	1,630	1,691	1,749	1,810
	Oct-63	1,323	1,388	1,461	1,526	1,591	1,659	1,725	1,791	1,858	1,925	1,994
	Sep-64	1,358	1,424	1,495	1,565	1,634	1,701	1,769	1,838	1,904	1,975	2,043
	Sep-65	1,373	1,450	1,520	1,582	1,655	1,726	1,798	1,864	1,935	2,006	2,074
	Jul-66	1,417	1,487	1,569	1,641	1,708	1,782	1,853	1,925	1,997	2,069	2,142
	Oct-67	1,446	1,518	1,589	1,662	1,746	1,816	1,892	1,964	2,041	2,113	2,182
	Jul-68	1,457	1,530	1,602	1,676	1,761	1,832	1,905	1,981	2,054	2,130	2,204
	Jul-69	1,540	1,617	1,695	1,772	1,849	1,937	2,016	2,094	2,171	2,250	2,328
	Jan-70	1,601	1,682	1,762	1,842	1,922	2,005	2,095	2,176	2,257	2,337	2,420
	Jan-71	1,622	1,704	1,787	1,865	1,950	2,029	2,113	2,207	2,289	2,374	2,454
	Nov-71	1,622	1,704	1,787	1,865	1,950	2,029	2,113	2,207	2,289	2,374	2,454
	Jan-72	1,665	1,749	1,836	1,920	2,000	2,084	2,170	2,254	2,350	2,435	2,520
	Oct-72	1,720	1,806	1,893	1,980	2,068	2,153	2,241	2,327	2,425	2,513	2,598
	Oct-73	1,720	1,806	1,893	1,980	2,068	2,153	2,241	2,327	2,413	2,513	2,598
	Oct-74	1,669	1,751	1,837	1,921	2,006	2,088	2,171	2,256	2,338	2,424	2,522
	Oct-75	1,543	1,620	1,700	1,775	1,853	1,931	2,009	2,084	2,166	2,243	2,322
	Oct-76	1,490	1,565	1,641	1,710	1,788	1,861	1,937	2,013	2,087	2,162	2,241
	Oct-77	1,462	1,534	1,607	1,682	1,754	1,829	1,900	1,976	2,049	2,121	2,197
	Oct-78	1,457	1,529	1,601	1,674	1,748	1,822	1,894	1,966	2,042	2,117	2,188
	Oct-79	1,419	1,491	1,561	1,634	1,703	1,774	1,845	1,920	1,990	2,061	2,134
	Oct-80	1,351	1,420	1,490	1,557	1,623	1,692	1,761	1,829	1,896	1,964	2,037
	Oct-81	1,383	1,453	1,523	1,591	1,661	1,732	1,802	1,867	1,938	2,011	2,078
	Oct-82	1,383	1,453	1,523	1,591	1,661	1,732	1,802	1,867	1,938	2,011	2,078
	Jan-84	1,426	1,499	1,571	1,646	1,714	1,788	1,858	1,931	2,000	2,076	2,148
	Jan-85	1,447	1,518	1,589	1,662	1,737	1,808	1,885	1,956	2,026	2,100	2,172
	Oct-85	1,491	1,565	1,641	1,710	1,790	1,863	1,937	2,013	2,088	2,166	2,241
	Jan-87	1,508	1,581	1,660	1,736	1,810	1,889	1,963	2,041	2,114	2,191	2,266
	Jan-88	1,471	1,545	1,620	1,695	1,769	1,841	1,918	1,988	2,064	2,139	2,210
	Jan-89	1,469	1,544	1,618	1,691	1,764	1,840	1,913	1,987	2,061	2,136	2,208
	Jan-90	1,460	1,530	1,603	1,678	1,748	1,822	1,895	1,969	2,043	2,114	2,189
	Jan-91	1,428	1,501	1,573	1,646	1,718	1,790	1,859	1,933	2,004	2,076	2,147
	Jan-92	1,453	1,526	1,596	1,669	1,743	1,814	1,889	1,963	2,036	2,105	2,179
	Jan-93	1,463	1,535	1,610	1,682	1,753	1,828	1,900	1,975	2,049	2,121	2,196
	Jan-94	1,460	1,531	1,605	1,678	1,749	1,825	1,896	1,969	2,045	2,117	2,188
	Jan-95	1,457	1,529	1,602	1,674	1,746	1,821	1,894	1,967	2,042	2,110	2,185
	Jan-96	1,450	1,521	1,592	1,665	1,738	1,810	1,884	1,957	2,026	2,100	2,174
	Jan-97	1,453	1,526	1,597	1,670	1,743	1,817	1,890	1,962	2,035	2,106	2,180
	Jan-98	1,470	1,544	1,617	1,691	1,765	1,838	1,912	1,985	2,058	2,133	2,206
	Jan-99	1,502	1,579	1,653	1,728	1,804	1,879	1,955	2,028	2,104	2,179	2,255
	Jan-00	1,534	1,611	1,687	1,764	1,841	1,918	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,225	2,302
	Jul-00	1,534	1,611	1,687	1,764	1,841	1,918	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,225	2,302
	Jan-01	1,539	1,616	1,693	1,770	1,847	1,924	2,001	2,078	2,155	2,232	2,308
	Jul-01	1,539	1,616	1,693	1,770	1,847	1,924	2,001	2,078	2,155	2,232	2,308
	Jan-02	1,637	1,719	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,046	2,128	2,210	2,292	2,374	2,456

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-9	Jun-58	1,329	1,396	1,497	1,568	1,635	1,703	1,772	1,840	1,905	1,977	2,045
	Oct-63	1,420	1,492	1,646	1,728	1,806	1,884	2,149	2,229	2,315	2,399	2,480
	Sep-64	1,457	1,529	1,685	1,763	1,851	1,929	2,204	2,289	2,375	2,459	2,542
	Sep-65	1,546	1,624	1,794	1,879	1,959	2,051	2,339	2,433	2,522	2,614	2,702
	Jul-66	1,599	1,679	1,851	1,935	2,021	2,105	2,419	2,512	2,605	2,696	2,794
	Oct-67	1,631	1,710	1,891	1,976	2,063	2,149	2,454	2,547	2,658	2,754	2,848
	Jul-68	1,646	1,726	1,903	1,994	2,078	2,168	2,473	2,570	2,680	2,774	2,871
	Jul-69	1,738	1,825	2,013	2,105	2,198	2,290	2,614	2,715	2,816	2,933	3,036
	Jan-70	1,807	1,897	2,094	2,189	2,288	2,383	2,720	2,824	2,929	3,033	3,159
	Jan-71	1,831	1,924	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,414	2,756	2,862	2,969	3,074	3,183
	Nov-71	1,831	1,924	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,414	2,756	2,862	2,969	3,074	3,183
	Jan-72	1,885	1,976	2,180	2,282	2,382	2,479	2,829	2,937	3,050	3,160	3,269
	Oct-72	1,940	2,041	2,250	2,350	2,456	2,558	2,922	3,032	3,146	3,257	3,372
	Oct-73	1,940	2,041	2,250	2,350	2,456	2,558	2,922	3,032	3,146	3,257	3,372
	Oct-74	1,886	1,980	2,181	2,283	2,383	2,480	2,834	2,939	3,053	3,161	3,273
	Oct-75	1,742	1,830	2,020	2,113	2,204	2,295	2,620	2,721	2,823	2,925	3,024
	Oct-76	1,682	1,764	1,948	2,040	2,126	2,213	2,529	2,626	2,722	2,819	2,921
	Oct-77	1,650	1,734	1,911	1,998	2,084	2,172	2,480	2,576	2,674	2,768	2,863
	Oct-78	1,646	1,726	1,903	1,990	2,077	2,167	2,471	2,566	2,663	2,759	2,854
	Oct-79	1,601	1,683	1,854	1,938	2,025	2,110	2,411	2,502	2,593	2,687	2,778
	Oct-80	1,528	1,602	1,771	1,851	1,932	2,013	2,296	2,385	2,476	2,564	2,652
	Oct-81	1,599	1,679	1,852	1,936	2,022	2,106	2,406	2,497	2,590	2,684	2,774
	Oct-82	1,599	1,679	1,852	1,936	2,022	2,106	2,406	2,497	2,590	2,684	2,774
	Jan-84	1,650	1,735	1,913	1,999	2,087	2,174	2,482	2,577	2,677	2,771	2,866
	Jan-85	1,671	1,754	1,936	2,023	2,114	2,203	2,515	2,612	2,708	2,804	2,902
	Oct-85	1,723	1,807	1,996	2,084	2,176	2,267	2,589	2,687	2,793	2,892	2,988
	Jan-87	1,742	1,830	2,020	2,113	2,204	2,295	2,620	2,722	2,823	2,926	3,025
	Jan-88	1,702	1,787	1,969	2,061	2,150	2,242	2,559	2,658	2,756	2,856	2,954
	Jan-89	1,701	1,785	1,967	2,059	2,148	2,239	2,557	2,652	2,754	2,849	2,949
	Jan-90	1,684	1,769	1,950	2,041	2,128	2,217	2,530	2,630	2,726	2,824	2,922
	Jan-91	1,653	1,736	1,911	2,000	2,087	2,174	2,482	2,579	2,675	2,770	2,864
	Jan-92	1,678	1,759	1,940	2,028	2,120	2,207	2,521	2,617	2,714	2,811	2,908
	Jan-93	1,688	1,773	1,956	2,047	2,216	2,312	2,537	2,636	2,733	2,833	2,928
	Jan-94	1,684	1,770	1,951	2,042	2,211	2,302	2,530	2,629	2,725	2,824	2,922
	Jan-95	1,682	1,767	1,948	2,039	2,208	2,299	2,526	2,623	2,722	2,817	2,917
	Jan-96	1,672	1,755	1,936	2,023	2,196	2,287	2,512	2,608	2,705	2,803	2,901
	Jan-97	1,678	1,762	1,942	2,029	2,203	2,294	2,521	2,616	2,714	2,811	2,908
	Jan-98	1,699	1,783	1,966	2,055	2,229	2,322	2,552	2,649	2,748	2,844	2,944
	Jan-99	1,736	1,822	2,010	2,101	2,279	2,373	2,607	2,708	2,807	2,907	3,008
	Jan-00	1,772	1,860	2,051	2,144	2,325	2,422	2,660	2,763	2,866	2,967	3,070
	Jul-00	1,793	1,883	2,050	2,143	2,320	2,417	2,629	2,730	2,832	2,932	3,033
	Jan-01	1,836	1,928	2,099	2,195	2,376	2,475	2,692	2,796	2,899	3,003	3,106
	Jul-01	1,836	1,928	2,099	2,195	2,376	2,475	2,692	2,796	2,899	3,003	3,106
	Jan-02	1,972	2,070	2,254	2,356	2,550	2,657	2,903	3,015	3,126	3,238	3,350

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-8	Jun-58	1,144	1,201	1,292	1,349	1,411	1,467	1,529	1,582	1,648	1,704	1,764
	Oct-63	1,242	1,307	1,450	1,526	1,591	1,659	1,919	1,994	2,068	2,142	2,213
	Sep-64	1,274	1,339	1,487	1,556	1,634	1,701	1,965	2,043	2,119	2,195	2,268
	Sep-65	1,355	1,423	1,578	1,653	1,726	1,808	2,090	2,171	2,252	2,331	2,414
	Jul-66	1,400	1,469	1,634	1,706	1,782	1,854	2,158	2,243	2,327	2,409	2,493
	Oct-67	1,427	1,502	1,665	1,742	1,816	1,894	2,191	2,277	2,376	2,459	2,544
	Jul-68	1,442	1,511	1,679	1,754	1,832	1,907	2,207	2,293	2,392	2,478	2,564
	Jul-69	1,523	1,600	1,774	1,854	1,937	2,020	2,333	2,423	2,515	2,619	2,712
	Jan-70	1,580	1,662	1,845	1,931	2,014	2,099	2,428	2,521	2,615	2,708	2,817
	Jan-71	1,605	1,685	1,867	1,957	2,043	2,130	2,460	2,557	2,651	2,747	2,842
	Nov-71	1,605	1,685	1,867	1,957	2,043	2,130	2,460	2,557	2,651	2,747	2,842
	Jan-72	1,649	1,732	1,922	2,011	2,096	2,182	2,528	2,626	2,722	2,819	2,918
	Oct-72	1,701	1,787	1,982	2,074	2,166	2,254	2,606	2,708	2,807	2,908	3,012
	Oct-73	1,701	1,787	1,982	2,074	2,166	2,254	2,606	2,708	2,807	2,908	3,012
	Oct-74	1,650	1,734	1,924	2,012	2,099	2,183	2,530	2,628	2,723	2,823	2,922
	Oct-75	1,526	1,602	1,779	1,858	1,940	2,022	2,338	2,430	2,520	2,612	2,701
	Oct-76	1,470	1,545	1,712	1,794	1,871	1,952	2,257	2,343	2,431	2,519	2,606
	Oct-77	1,446	1,518	1,684	1,761	1,838	1,917	2,215	2,299	2,385	2,471	2,558
	Oct-78	1,442	1,510	1,678	1,753	1,830	1,905	2,207	2,292	2,378	2,461	2,547
	Oct-79	1,402	1,471	1,636	1,708	1,786	1,858	2,150	2,233	2,321	2,400	2,482
	Oct-80	1,338	1,406	1,560	1,631	1,702	1,773	2,050	2,131	2,208	2,289	2,368
	Oct-81	1,400	1,469	1,634	1,706	1,782	1,854	2,148	2,228	2,314	2,396	2,479
	Oct-82	1,400	1,469	1,634	1,706	1,782	1,854	2,148	2,228	2,314	2,396	2,479
	Jan-84	1,447	1,518	1,685	1,762	1,840	1,918	2,216	2,299	2,388	2,473	2,560
	Jan-85	1,464	1,537	1,704	1,785	1,861	1,938	2,244	2,330	2,418	2,503	2,589
	Oct-85	1,508	1,580	1,758	1,838	1,919	1,998	2,312	2,400	2,492	2,577	2,669
	Jan-87	1,526	1,602	1,780	1,859	1,940	2,022	2,338	2,430	2,520	2,610	2,700
	Jan-88	1,490	1,568	1,737	1,815	1,894	1,975	2,285	2,373	2,460	2,547	2,638
	Jan-89	1,488	1,564	1,735	1,813	1,893	1,971	2,282	2,368	2,458	2,543	2,635
	Jan-90	1,474	1,552	1,719	1,797	1,879	1,955	2,257	2,345	2,433	2,521	2,607
	Jan-91	1,448	1,520	1,687	1,762	1,841	1,918	2,216	2,301	2,386	2,474	2,559
	Jan-92	1,468	1,542	1,710	1,791	1,866	1,945	2,250	2,337	2,422	2,510	2,597
	Jan-93	1,479	1,555	1,724	1,803	1,966	2,048	2,265	2,354	2,441	2,528	2,615
	Jan-94	1,475	1,550	1,720	1,799	1,960	2,044	2,259	2,345	2,435	2,522	2,607
	Jan-95	1,474	1,548	1,718	1,796	1,958	2,041	2,256	2,341	2,430	2,517	2,603
	Jan-96	1,466	1,538	1,707	1,785	1,945	2,025	2,243	2,329	2,417	2,502	2,589
	Jan-97	1,470	1,544	1,712	1,791	1,952	2,034	2,251	2,337	2,423	2,511	2,597
	Jan-98	1,488	1,563	1,734	1,813	1,976	2,057	2,278	2,365	2,453	2,541	2,629
	Jan-99	1,522	1,596	1,772	1,853	2,019	2,103	2,328	2,417	2,507	2,596	2,686
	Jan-00	1,553	1,630	1,809	1,891	2,060	2,147	2,376	2,468	2,558	2,650	2,741
	Jul-00	1,563	1,641	1,796	1,877	2,042	2,127	2,338	2,429	2,519	2,608	2,698
	Jan-01	1,600	1,680	1,838	1,922	2,091	2,178	2,395	2,487	2,579	2,671	2,763
	Jul-01	1,600	1,680	1,838	1,922	2,091	2,178	2,395	2,487	2,579	2,671	2,763
	Jan-02	1,710	1,795	1,965	2,054	2,234	2,328	2,559	2,658	2,756	2,854	2,953

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-7	Apr-55	1,028	1,079	1,151	1,205	1,256	1,309	1,427	1,484	1,540	1,595	1,650
	Jun-58	1,079	1,136	1,190	1,242	1,300	1,351	1,409	1,463	1,517	1,571	1,623
	Oct-63	1,096	1,151	1,289	1,352	1,416	1,471	1,725	1,791	1,858	1,925	1,994
	Sep-64	1,126	1,179	1,318	1,382	1,450	1,510	1,769	1,838	1,904	1,975	2,043
	Sep-65	1,196	1,255	1,406	1,467	1,532	1,606	1,885	1,956	2,025	2,099	2,171
	Jul-66	1,233	1,298	1,450	1,517	1,579	1,649	1,940	2,017	2,092	2,168	2,244
	Oct-67	1,261	1,320	1,479	1,546	1,617	1,684	1,968	2,047	2,137	2,210	2,290
	Jul-68	1,268	1,332	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,699	1,988	2,063	2,153	2,228	2,303
	Jul-69	1,341	1,411	1,575	1,649	1,723	1,792	2,100	2,180	2,262	2,358	2,438
	Jan-70	1,396	1,466	1,643	1,712	1,790	1,864	2,181	2,267	2,352	2,436	2,535
	Jan-71	1,417	1,487	1,661	1,738	1,812	1,891	2,210	2,297	2,384	2,470	2,556
	Nov-71	1,417	1,487	1,661	1,738	1,812	1,891	2,210	2,297	2,384	2,470	2,556
	Jan-72	1,453	1,528	1,706	1,786	1,863	1,940	2,273	2,363	2,449	2,535	2,623
	Oct-72	1,499	1,573	1,762	1,841	1,922	2,005	2,340	2,434	2,526	2,615	2,707
	Oct-73	1,499	1,573	1,762	1,841	1,922	2,005	2,340	2,434	2,526	2,615	2,707
	Oct-74	1,454	1,529	1,707	1,788	1,864	1,942	2,276	2,364	2,450	2,538	2,626
	Oct-75	1,345	1,416	1,578	1,653	1,725	1,799	2,104	2,182	2,266	2,344	2,430
	Oct-76	1,298	1,364	1,526	1,595	1,663	1,735	2,027	2,106	2,183	2,263	2,340
	Oct-77	1,271	1,338	1,496	1,565	1,635	1,702	1,994	2,069	2,147	2,222	2,298
	Oct-78	1,266	1,332	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,697	1,984	2,060	2,138	2,213	2,290
	Oct-79	1,237	1,300	1,453	1,521	1,582	1,653	1,933	2,009	2,082	2,158	2,233
	Oct-80	1,178	1,238	1,385	1,450	1,511	1,574	1,843	1,918	1,988	2,059	2,131
	Oct-81	1,233	1,298	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,931	2,006	2,078	2,155	2,228
	Oct-82	1,233	1,298	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,931	2,006	2,078	2,155	2,228
	Jan-84	1,274	1,339	1,497	1,568	1,635	1,702	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,224	2,299
	Jan-85	1,291	1,355	1,517	1,581	1,654	1,725	2,017	2,095	2,172	2,251	2,329
	Oct-85	1,329	1,396	1,563	1,635	1,704	1,775	2,077	2,158	2,242	2,322	2,400
	Jan-87	1,347	1,416	1,579	1,653	1,726	1,799	2,105	2,182	2,266	2,345	2,429
	Jan-88	1,315	1,381	1,544	1,616	1,684	1,754	2,054	2,134	2,213	2,293	2,373
	Jan-89	1,311	1,379	1,541	1,613	1,683	1,751	2,050	2,130	2,209	2,289	2,368
	Jan-90	1,301	1,366	1,528	1,597	1,665	1,737	2,035	2,109	2,189	2,266	2,345
	Jan-91	1,277	1,340	1,497	1,567	1,635	1,703	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,224	2,301
	Jan-92	1,295	1,362	1,521	1,590	1,660	1,731	2,022	2,101	2,179	2,256	2,336
	Jan-93	1,302	1,371	1,533	1,602	1,754	1,830	2,040	2,117	2,197	2,274	2,354
	Jan-94	1,301	1,367	1,529	1,599	1,749	1,825	2,029	2,110	2,188	2,267	2,345
	Jan-95	1,300	1,367	1,527	1,595	1,747	1,822	2,027	2,106	2,185	2,263	2,341
	Jan-96	1,293	1,358	1,518	1,587	1,738	1,812	2,017	2,096	2,174	2,252	2,329
	Jan-97	1,297	1,362	1,523	1,592	1,744	1,817	2,023	2,102	2,180	2,258	2,337
	Jan-98	1,312	1,379	1,542	1,612	1,767	1,839	2,049	2,128	2,207	2,286	2,364
	Jan-99	1,342	1,410	1,575	1,648	1,805	1,879	2,094	2,175	2,255	2,337	2,416
	Jan-00	1,370	1,438	1,608	1,682	1,842	1,919	2,137	2,219	2,302	2,384	2,467
	Jul-00	1,374	1,442	1,583	1,655	1,813	1,888	2,104	2,184	2,266	2,346	2,428
	Jan-01	1,407	1,477	1,621	1,695	1,856	1,934	2,154	2,238	2,321	2,403	2,486
	Jul-01	1,408	1,479	1,622	1,696	1,820	1,896	2,154	2,238	2,321	2,403	2,486
	Jan-02	1,528	1,605	1,760	1,840	1,975	2,058	2,292	2,380	2,468	2,556	2,645

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-6	Apr-55	891	935	1,038	1,083	1,134	1,179	1,228	1,277	1,323	1,373	1,419
	Jun-58	892	938	982	1,028	1,073	1,119	1,163	1,208	1,255	1,301	1,345
	Oct-63	964	1,012	1,059	1,116	1,163	1,212	1,263	1,310	1,359	1,410	1,461
	Sep-64	986	1,038	1,087	1,138	1,196	1,245	1,294	1,345	1,396	1,447	1,496
	Sep-65	1,051	1,103	1,159	1,208	1,263	1,323	1,380	1,427	1,483	1,537	1,589
	Jul-66	1,082	1,140	1,196	1,251	1,305	1,358	1,421	1,474	1,532	1,582	1,645
	Oct-67	1,107	1,162	1,218	1,274	1,330	1,385	1,445	1,497	1,563	1,619	1,676
	Jul-68	1,116	1,171	1,228	1,285	1,340	1,397	1,454	1,509	1,574	1,634	1,689
	Jul-69	1,179	1,238	1,300	1,358	1,419	1,474	1,537	1,597	1,654	1,725	1,786
	Jan-70	1,227	1,290	1,349	1,416	1,472	1,537	1,599	1,660	1,723	1,786	1,854
	Jan-71	1,242	1,307	1,371	1,429	1,495	1,558	1,619	1,683	1,746	1,807	1,867
	Nov-71	1,242	1,307	1,371	1,429	1,495	1,558	1,619	1,683	1,746	1,807	1,867
	Jan-72	1,278	1,341	1,409	1,469	1,535	1,600	1,662	1,727	1,792	1,855	1,921
	Oct-72	1,317	1,384	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,714	1,785	1,849	1,918	1,982
	Oct-73	1,317	1,384	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,714	1,785	1,849	1,918	1,982
	Oct-74	1,279	1,341	1,409	1,470	1,537	1,601	1,663	1,728	1,794	1,858	1,922
	Oct-75	1,181	1,240	1,302	1,359	1,420	1,479	1,540	1,600	1,659	1,716	1,779
	Oct-76	1,140	1,198	1,255	1,312	1,371	1,426	1,484	1,543	1,600	1,659	1,712
	Oct-77	1,119	1,174	1,232	1,290	1,345	1,400	1,460	1,514	1,571	1,626	1,684
	Oct-78	1,113	1,169	1,227	1,283	1,339	1,396	1,453	1,508	1,565	1,620	1,676
	Oct-79	1,083	1,141	1,197	1,253	1,306	1,359	1,417	1,469	1,526	1,576	1,635
	Oct-80	1,036	1,087	1,140	1,193	1,245	1,298	1,348	1,402	1,454	1,506	1,558
	Oct-81	1,079	1,136	1,190	1,242	1,298	1,351	1,409	1,462	1,517	1,571	1,623
	Oct-82	1,079	1,136	1,190	1,242	1,298	1,351	1,409	1,462	1,517	1,571	1,623
	Jan-84	1,113	1,169	1,227	1,283	1,339	1,396	1,453	1,509	1,565	1,620	1,678
	Jan-85	1,129	1,186	1,240	1,300	1,356	1,416	1,469	1,528	1,580	1,643	1,699
	Oct-85	1,162	1,221	1,280	1,339	1,397	1,457	1,514	1,573	1,634	1,691	1,748
	Jan-87	1,176	1,236	1,298	1,356	1,417	1,472	1,534	1,592	1,651	1,708	1,772
	Jan-88	1,148	1,208	1,264	1,323	1,382	1,442	1,496	1,556	1,615	1,671	1,728
	Jan-89	1,147	1,207	1,263	1,320	1,380	1,436	1,496	1,555	1,612	1,667	1,726
	Jan-90	1,140	1,196	1,253	1,310	1,370	1,424	1,482	1,538	1,597	1,654	1,710
	Jan-91	1,117	1,171	1,228	1,287	1,341	1,399	1,454	1,510	1,567	1,621	1,679
	Jan-92	1,135	1,191	1,249	1,305	1,363	1,418	1,475	1,532	1,589	1,647	1,704
	Jan-93	1,143	1,200	1,256	1,315	1,373	1,427	1,487	1,543	1,601	1,659	1,716
	Jan-94	1,140	1,197	1,253	1,309	1,370	1,424	1,482	1,538	1,597	1,654	1,710
	Jan-95	1,139	1,196	1,252	1,309	1,368	1,422	1,481	1,537	1,594	1,652	1,708
	Jan-96	1,133	1,189	1,246	1,301	1,359	1,415	1,472	1,529	1,586	1,643	1,700
	Jan-97	1,136	1,192	1,249	1,306	1,363	1,419	1,476	1,533	1,590	1,648	1,704
	Jan-98	1,149	1,207	1,264	1,323	1,380	1,437	1,496	1,553	1,610	1,667	1,725
	Jan-99	1,175	1,233	1,292	1,351	1,411	1,469	1,529	1,587	1,646	1,705	1,764
	Jan-00	1,199	1,260	1,320	1,380	1,441	1,500	1,561	1,620	1,680	1,740	1,800
	Jul-00	1,178	1,237	1,298	1,357	1,416	1,475	1,534	1,592	1,652	1,711	1,771
	Jan-01	1,207	1,268	1,329	1,389	1,450	1,511	1,571	1,631	1,692	1,752	1,813
	Jul-01	1,210	1,271	1,331	1,392	1,452	1,513	1,573	1,634	1,694	1,755	1,815
	Jan-02	1,301	1,366	1,431	1,496	1,561	1,626	1,691	1,756	1,821	1,887	1,952

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-5	Apr-55	787	828	925	969	1,011	1,052	1,095	1,138	1,179	1,224	1,264
	Jun-58	738	776	812	847	887	924	963	999	1,036	1,073	1,109
	Oct-63	816	857	895	945	986	1,028	1,071	1,109	1,153	1,196	1,235
	Sep-64	837	881	922	964	1,012	1,053	1,098	1,140	1,181	1,225	1,266
	Sep-65	890	935	978	1,024	1,071	1,123	1,166	1,211	1,256	1,302	1,347
	Jul-66	921	965	1,012	1,058	1,103	1,151	1,205	1,253	1,300	1,344	1,388
	Oct-67	937	984	1,033	1,079	1,128	1,173	1,224	1,268	1,323	1,373	1,420
	Jul-68	945	991	1,040	1,087	1,137	1,182	1,232	1,279	1,333	1,383	1,429
	Jul-69	999	1,051	1,101	1,151	1,202	1,253	1,302	1,351	1,406	1,463	1,511
	Jan-70	1,039	1,091	1,145	1,198	1,252	1,302	1,355	1,409	1,461	1,511	1,573
	Jan-71	1,053	1,107	1,161	1,212	1,265	1,318	1,375	1,424	1,479	1,532	1,581
	Nov-71	1,053	1,107	1,161	1,212	1,265	1,318	1,375	1,424	1,479	1,532	1,581
	Jan-72	1,081	1,137	1,192	1,246	1,302	1,355	1,411	1,465	1,520	1,573	1,630
	Oct-72	1,118	1,173	1,231	1,287	1,341	1,398	1,457	1,511	1,569	1,623	1,682
	Oct-73	1,118	1,173	1,231	1,287	1,341	1,398	1,457	1,511	1,569	1,623	1,682
	Oct-74	1,082	1,138	1,193	1,251	1,305	1,356	1,415	1,466	1,523	1,575	1,631
	Oct-75	1,003	1,052	1,103	1,155	1,205	1,255	1,307	1,356	1,409	1,460	1,508
	Oct-76	966	1,017	1,063	1,113	1,162	1,210	1,261	1,308	1,356	1,407	1,454
	Oct-77	947	997	1,045	1,091	1,140	1,190	1,235	1,285	1,332	1,381	1,426
	Oct-78	945	991	1,040	1,087	1,136	1,182	1,231	1,279	1,326	1,377	1,421
	Oct-79	922	966	1,014	1,059	1,107	1,153	1,201	1,246	1,292	1,339	1,385
	Oct-80	880	923	966	1,011	1,054	1,099	1,145	1,190	1,232	1,278	1,319
	Oct-81	918	963	1,009	1,053	1,101	1,146	1,193	1,238	1,287	1,330	1,380
	Oct-82	918	963	1,009	1,053	1,101	1,146	1,193	1,238	1,287	1,330	1,380
	Jan-84	945	991	1,039	1,087	1,137	1,182	1,231	1,279	1,326	1,377	1,422
	Jan-85	957	1,005	1,053	1,101	1,148	1,198	1,246	1,294	1,341	1,388	1,442
	Oct-85	984	1,034	1,082	1,136	1,186	1,233	1,285	1,333	1,383	1,430	1,483
	Jan-87	997	1,050	1,098	1,147	1,202	1,251	1,301	1,351	1,399	1,452	1,503
	Jan-88	976	1,023	1,072	1,123	1,170	1,219	1,266	1,318	1,367	1,417	1,465
	Jan-89	975	1,023	1,071	1,120	1,170	1,218	1,266	1,316	1,366	1,416	1,465
	Jan-90	965	1,014	1,062	1,110	1,160	1,208	1,255	1,306	1,352	1,402	1,451
	Jan-91	946	992	1,040	1,090	1,138	1,187	1,232	1,280	1,329	1,377	1,422
	Jan-92	963	1,011	1,059	1,107	1,155	1,203	1,252	1,299	1,348	1,398	1,447
	Jan-93	969	1,018	1,065	1,115	1,162	1,211	1,260	1,309	1,358	1,407	1,457
	Jan-94	966	1,014	1,063	1,111	1,160	1,208	1,256	1,305	1,352	1,403	1,452
	Jan-95	965	1,013	1,062	1,109	1,158	1,207	1,256	1,305	1,351	1,402	1,451
	Jan-96	959	1,008	1,056	1,105	1,153	1,200	1,249	1,297	1,345	1,393	1,441
	Jan-97	963	1,011	1,060	1,108	1,156	1,206	1,253	1,301	1,348	1,398	1,446
	Jan-98	975	1,024	1,072	1,121	1,170	1,220	1,268	1,318	1,367	1,415	1,464
	Jan-99	997	1,048	1,098	1,147	1,197	1,248	1,296	1,346	1,396	1,446	1,497
	Jan-00	1,019	1,069	1,119	1,172	1,222	1,272	1,325	1,375	1,425	1,477	1,528
	Jul-00	999	1,050	1,099	1,149	1,199	1,250	1,299	1,349	1,399	1,449	1,500
	Jan-01	1,023	1,075	1,126	1,177	1,228	1,279	1,331	1,382	1,433	1,484	1,535
	Jul-01	1,020	1,071	1,122	1,173	1,224	1,275	1,326	1,377	1,428	1,479	1,530
	Jan-02	1,096	1,151	1,206	1,261	1,315	1,370	1,425	1,480	1,535	1,590	1,644

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-4	Apr-55	708	746	784	818	852	891	926	964	999	1,036	1,072
	Jun-58	581	613	642	666	702	732	761	787	818	846	880
	Oct-63	625	657	689	722	756	786	818	850	884	918	946
	Sep-64	642	670	705	738	776	806	839	874	904	938	973
	Sep-65	680	714	750	785	821	858	892	928	964	999	1,033
	Jul-66	704	740	776	810	845	884	923	958	994	1,032	1,067
	Oct-67	718	755	792	826	866	898	937	974	1,017	1,052	1,087
	Jul-68	722	762	798	833	872	904	943	979	1,023	1,059	1,096
	Jul-69	765	804	842	884	922	959	999	1,036	1,075	1,120	1,160
	Jan-70	796	837	880	920	958	999	1,039	1,077	1,119	1,160	1,206
	Jan-71	806	846	889	928	973	1,012	1,052	1,091	1,134	1,174	1,214
	Nov-71	842	886	926	973	1,014	1,054	1,098	1,141	1,182	1,226	1,268
	Jan-72	895	943	989	1,034	1,079	1,127	1,169	1,214	1,262	1,307	1,351
	Oct-72	925	974	1,021	1,067	1,113	1,161	1,207	1,254	1,301	1,347	1,394
	Oct-73	925	974	1,021	1,067	1,113	1,161	1,207	1,254	1,301	1,347	1,394
	Oct-74	895	943	989	1,034	1,079	1,127	1,169	1,214	1,262	1,307	1,351
	Oct-75	831	874	918	957	999	1,040	1,081	1,126	1,165	1,207	1,252
	Oct-76	800	841	884	923	964	1,004	1,045	1,082	1,127	1,165	1,206
	Oct-77	785	824	867	902	945	982	1,024	1,063	1,103	1,144	1,182
	Oct-78	784	822	861	899	942	979	1,021	1,059	1,099	1,140	1,178
	Oct-79	763	800	839	881	920	957	994	1,033	1,072	1,109	1,148
	Oct-80	729	764	800	838	877	914	947	984	1,022	1,058	1,096
	Oct-81	735	773	807	845	885	922	958	994	1,033	1,071	1,107
	Oct-82	735	773	807	845	885	922	958	994	1,033	1,071	1,107
	Jan-84	757	798	837	877	917	951	989	1,028	1,067	1,103	1,144
	Jan-85	771	806	845	886	924	964	1,003	1,040	1,079	1,119	1,159
	Oct-85	792	832	874	917	951	991	1,033	1,073	1,111	1,153	1,193
	Jan-87	800	842	884	924	965	1,005	1,047	1,087	1,128	1,167	1,208
	Jan-88	784	823	864	900	942	980	1,021	1,059	1,101	1,140	1,178
	Jan-89	784	823	864	900	942	980	1,021	1,059	1,099	1,138	1,178
	Jan-90	777	815	853	892	932	973	1,012	1,051	1,089	1,129	1,168
	Jan-91	761	799	838	878	918	952	990	1,029	1,068	1,107	1,145
	Jan-92	775	811	851	891	929	970	1,009	1,045	1,083	1,124	1,162
	Jan-93	779	818	858	896	936	976	1,014	1,055	1,094	1,134	1,169
	Jan-94	779	816	856	895	935	974	1,012	1,052	1,090	1,130	1,168
	Jan-95	778	816	856	894	933	973	1,011	1,050	1,089	1,129	1,166
	Jan-96	774	811	851	889	928	968	1,005	1,045	1,081	1,120	1,160
	Jan-97	777	815	854	892	931	970	1,009	1,049	1,087	1,127	1,165
	Jan-98	785	825	864	903	943	982	1,021	1,060	1,101	1,140	1,179
	Jan-99	802	842	883	924	963	1,004	1,044	1,084	1,124	1,165	1,205
	Jan-00	820	861	902	944	985	1,025	1,066	1,107	1,148	1,189	1,230
	Jul-00	822	863	905	946	987	1,028	1,070	1,110	1,151	1,193	1,234
	Jan-01	843	884	927	969	1,011	1,054	1,095	1,137	1,180	1,222	1,264
	Jul-01	843	884	927	969	1,011	1,054	1,095	1,137	1,180	1,222	1,264
	Jan-02	876	919	963	1,007	1,051	1,095	1,138	1,182	1,226	1,270	1,314

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-3	Apr-55	531	557	583	613	639	664	693	719	746	775	800
	Jun-58	428	449	472	496	518	539	560	581	604	626	652
	Oct-63	476	503	526	552	578	602	626	653	672	701	726
	Sep-64	487	513	539	564	591	618	643	665	693	718	742
	Sep-65	521	548	575	600	626	658	687	708	736	764	789
	Jul-66	538	564	591	619	649	672	705	734	762	787	816
	Oct-67	549	577	604	630	660	689	714	743	777	804	833
	Jul-68	552	580	611	634	663	696	721	748	784	810	839
	Jul-69	583	616	645	672	704	734	764	793	822	857	887
	Jan-70	611	642	668	703	734	764	794	824	853	887	924
	Jan-71	618	652	679	709	742	775	805	837	870	898	929
	Nov-71	736	775	810	846	886	923	959	997	1,034	1,072	1,108
	Jan-72	785	823	866	900	943	981	1,023	1,063	1,102	1,144	1,181
	Oct-72	807	850	891	931	975	1,017	1,054	1,096	1,138	1,178	1,218
	Oct-73	807	850	891	931	975	1,017	1,054	1,096	1,138	1,178	1,218
	Oct-74	785	824	866	902	943	982	1,024	1,063	1,103	1,144	1,182
	Oct-75	726	763	799	837	874	913	946	981	1,021	1,056	1,095
	Oct-76	702	736	772	805	841	880	917	947	982	1,021	1,054
	Oct-77	689	721	757	792	826	859	894	929	966	1,002	1,036
	Oct-78	687	718	755	787	823	857	892	926	963	997	1,032
	Oct-79	664	702	735	771	803	837	871	900	937	973	1,005
	Oct-80	632	665	702	734	765	798	831	859	892	925	958
	Oct-81	629	661	696	729	761	789	822	852	887	920	948
	Oct-82	628	661	693	726	757	789	821	851	886	920	947
	Jan-84	653	686	714	746	783	815	846	883	918	946	978
	Jan-85	659	692	726	761	792	824	858	891	925	958	991
	Oct-85	677	709	746	783	816	847	886	921	952	986	1,022
	Jan-87	689	721	756	792	826	861	894	929	966	1,002	1,036
	Jan-88	670	705	739	775	806	839	876	913	943	977	1,012
	Jan-89	668	705	739	775	806	839	874	904	943	977	1,011
	Jan-90	664	701	734	765	799	833	868	899	933	968	999
	Jan-91	654	686	718	750	785	817	850	883	918	948	982
	Jan-92	661	697	731	762	797	831	864	896	931	965	994
	Jan-93	668	703	736	768	803	836	871	901	937	972	1,005
	Jan-94	665	701	735	766	800	835	868	900	936	969	1,003
	Jan-95	665	700	734	767	799	833	867	899	934	968	1,001
	Jan-96	662	696	731	763	796	829	864	895	929	963	994
	Jan-97	664	700	733	765	799	831	866	898	932	965	998
	Jan-98	674	707	741	776	808	841	875	911	944	977	1,012
	Jan-99	688	723	759	792	827	861	896	931	964	999	1,035
	Jan-00	703	739	774	810	844	879	915	950	986	1,021	1,056
	Jul-00	703	739	774	810	844	879	915	950	986	1,021	1,056
	Jan-01	706	742	776	812	848	882	918	954	988	1,024	1,060
	Jul-01	706	742	776	812	848	882	918	954	988	1,024	1,060
	Jan-02	734	770	807	844	881	917	954	991	1,027	1,064	1,101

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-2	Apr-55	428	448	471	494	514	538	559	580	603	625	649
	Jun-58	325	344	358	378	395	410	426	444	460	476	496
	Oct-63	346	360	380	399	417	436	452	470	487	506	523
	Sep-64	351	372	390	405	428	445	462	481	503	519	538
	Sep-65	377	395	415	435	452	473	496	513	535	551	570
	Jul-66	389	408	428	446	468	487	511	531	551	570	587
	Oct-67	397	417	438	458	476	500	518	539	561	581	603
	Jul-68	399	419	441	460	481	503	522	543	565	584	608
	Jul-69	420	444	466	487	509	531	552	575	595	623	643
	Jan-70	441	461	483	508	530	551	575	596	619	643	665
	Jan-71	445	469	492	513	538	559	581	604	627	653	670
	Nov-71	619	653	686	710	744	777	807	839	872	900	932
	Jan-72	660	696	731	762	794	828	859	893	928	963	994
	Oct-72	680	714	750	785	821	852	890	924	958	992	1,028
	Oct-73	680	714	750	785	821	852	890	924	958	992	1,028
	Oct-74	661	696	731	763	796	828	861	894	928	964	997
	Oct-75	613	643	670	704	735	767	798	828	858	890	922
	Oct-76	585	619	652	679	707	740	771	799	828	858	889
	Oct-77	579	609	634	664	697	726	756	785	815	842	874
	Oct-78	577	604	631	662	693	722	751	783	810	839	871
	Oct-79	560	587	618	649	673	704	734	762	789	818	845
	Oct-80	536	560	585	617	645	668	701	726	751	782	806
	Oct-81	531	557	582	613	639	663	693	719	744	775	800
	Oct-82	530	555	582	611	634	663	692	718	743	773	799
	Jan-84	548	575	602	628	659	687	710	741	772	796	824
	Jan-85	552	581	611	634	664	696	722	750	780	806	835
	Oct-85	570	600	628	658	688	711	743	775	803	832	859
	Jan-87	578	609	632	664	697	729	753	785	815	842	872
	Jan-88	565	595	623	652	679	708	738	765	793	823	851
	Jan-89	564	593	622	653	679	707	738	764	793	823	850
	Jan-90	559	587	617	645	672	703	732	757	786	815	841
	Jan-91	550	577	605	630	661	689	714	744	773	799	828
	Jan-92	559	585	616	644	671	701	729	755	785	811	840
	Jan-93	562	593	620	648	674	705	734	762	791	818	846
	Jan-94	562	589	619	647	673	704	733	759	789	816	843
	Jan-95	561	590	618	647	673	703	732	759	787	816	843
	Jan-96	559	585	616	643	671	700	728	754	784	812	838
	Jan-97	561	589	618	645	673	703	731	756	787	815	841
	Jan-98	568	597	625	654	682	710	739	767	796	825	853
	Jan-99	581	610	639	669	697	726	755	785	815	842	872
	Jan-00	593	623	654	683	712	742	772	801	832	861	891
	Jul-00	593	623	654	683	712	742	772	801	832	861	891
	Jan-01	596	625	656	685	715	745	774	805	834	864	894
	Jul-01	596	625	656	685	715	745	774	805	834	864	894
	Jan-02	619	650	681	712	743	774	805	836	867	898	929

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-1	Apr-55	344	358	378	395	412	431	446	466	482	502	518
	Jun-58	314	329	349	367	384	399	416	433	446	462	480
	Oct-63	313	328	348	366	383	398	415	431	445	461	480
	Sep-64	323	342	353	374	391	408	423	442	459	473	492
	Sep-65	346	358	379	397	415	436	452	470	487	506	522
	Jul-66	352	374	391	408	426	445	468	483	504	521	540
	Oct-67	360	380	399	417	438	456	472	492	513	534	551
	Jul-68	366	384	402	419	441	458	476	496	518	538	553
	Jul-69	387	404	423	444	462	483	505	523	544	568	584
	Jan-70	400	420	443	461	482	505	523	547	565	584	611
	Jan-71	405	428	448	469	491	511	534	552	575	595	617
	Nov-71	553	582	613	642	665	699	726	751	783	807	838
	Jan-72	591	624	655	686	709	742	775	803	833	861	892
	Oct-72	613	643	670	704	735	765	798	828	858	890	922
	Oct-73	613	643	670	704	735	765	798	828	858	890	922
	Oct-74	591	624	655	686	710	742	775	803	833	866	892
	Oct-75	548	577	603	629	659	688	711	742	772	798	824
	Oct-76	528	553	580	609	632	661	690	711	742	772	796
	Oct-77	518	547	570	596	624	653	673	703	732	756	783
	Oct-78	514	543	568	595	623	649	670	701	729	751	780
	Oct-79	504	530	552	579	604	629	658	686	706	734	761
	Oct-80	478	504	528	551	578	602	626	653	672	701	722
	Oct-81	473	502	523	549	574	595	619	645	665	693	714
	Oct-82	470	496	519	544	568	591	616	639	662	689	709
	Jan-84	484	511	538	559	583	611	631	660	687	708	735
	Jan-85	494	518	544	568	593	618	645	665	696	718	743
	Oct-85	508	535	559	583	613	634	662	690	711	741	767
	Jan-87	514	540	568	593	618	648	668	701	726	750	777
	Jan-88	503	529	553	580	604	629	657	683	707	734	759
	Jan-89	503	528	553	579	605	628	657	680	707	734	757
	Jan-90	497	524	550	575	601	624	652	673	702	729	750
	Jan-91	489	513	539	564	589	615	639	662	688	711	739
	Jan-92	497	523	549	571	599	624	648	673	700	724	749
	Jan-93	502	527	553	577	603	627	655	679	705	731	755
	Jan-94	502	526	553	575	602	626	653	679	703	729	752
	Jan-95	501	525	551	575	602	625	653	677	703	728	751
	Jan-96	499	523	550	573	598	623	648	673	700	724	749
	Jan-97	500	525	551	575	601	626	650	675	702	726	750
	Jan-98	507	531	558	583	608	632	659	685	710	736	760
	Jan-99	518	544	569	596	622	647	674	700	725	751	778
	Jan-00	529	555	583	609	635	662	688	714	741	768	795
	Jul-00	529	555	583	609	635	662	688	714	741	768	795
	Jan-01	531	558	584	611	638	664	691	717	744	771	798
	Jul-01	531	558	584	611	638	664	691	717	744	771	798
	Jan-02	552	580	608	635	663	690	718	746	773	801	829

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

FOOTNOTE DETAIL

As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the 'Tower Amendment' some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Tables show figures for retirees under final pay, i.e. those entering the service prior to September 8, 1980.

Pay Scale' indicates pay scale in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement.

Figures shown assume that active service and pay service are equal.

In 1963, certain members who retired before June 1, 1958 were given the option of adjusting their retired pay by 5 percent or recomputing their retired pay on the basis of the June 1, 1958 active duty basic pay rates.

Those retired between April 1 and October 1, 1963 were allowed to recompute on the basis of the new active duty pay rates that took effect October 1, 1963.

Military retired pay reflects CPI, and Pay Cap increases prior to and including January 1, 2002.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

On April 1, 1983, retirees age 62 and older received a full cola (3.9%) while those under 62 received a reduced cola (3.3%). It was assumed that the average officer and enlisted with 20 years of service retires at age 43 and 40 respectively.

On March 1, 1987 the Pay Cap was increased from 5900.10 to 6041.70. For the sake of brevity it is assumed that this pay cap was effective with the January 1, 1987 pay increase.

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING ON JANUARY 1, 2002

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
C/S O10 O-9 O-8 O-7 O-6 O-5 O-4 O-3 O-2 O-1	Commissioned Officers										
	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637
	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637
	5,073	5,327	5,661	5,918	6,302	6,565	7,067	7,339	7,611	7,883	8,155
	4,807	5,047	5,418	5,664	5,911	6,157	6,403	6,650	6,896	7,142	7,389
	4,347	4,564	4,782	4,999	5,216	5,434	5,680	5,898	6,117	6,335	6,554
	3,474	3,647	3,922	4,100	4,389	4,572	4,988	5,180	5,372	5,564	5,756
	3,039	3,191	3,444	3,601	3,757	3,914	4,070	4,227	4,383	4,540	4,697
	2,655	2,788	2,920	3,053	3,186	3,319	3,451	3,584	3,717	3,850	3,982
	2,274	2,388	2,502	2,615	2,729	2,843	2,957	3,070	3,184	3,298	3,412
	1,672	1,755	1,839	1,922	2,006	2,090	2,173	2,257	2,340	2,424	2,508
1,319	1,385	1,451	1,517	1,583	1,649	1,715	1,780	1,846	1,912	1,978	
Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer											
O-3E	2,427	2,548	2,670	2,791	2,913	3,034	3,155	3,277	3,398	3,520	3,641
O-2E	1,936	2,033	2,129	2,226	2,323	2,420	2,517	2,613	2,710	2,807	2,904
O-1E	1,638	1,720	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,047	2,129	2,211	2,293	2,375	2,457
Warrant Officers											
W-5	2,482	2,606	2,824	2,953	3,184	3,316	3,561	3,698	3,835	3,971	4,108
W-4	2,240	2,352	2,547	2,663	2,869	2,988	3,207	3,331	3,454	3,578	3,701
W-3	1,981	2,080	2,254	2,356	2,539	2,645	2,839	2,949	3,058	3,167	3,276
W-2	1,779	1,868	2,024	2,116	2,280	2,375	2,470	2,565	2,660	2,755	2,850
W-1	1,637	1,719	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,046	2,128	2,210	2,292	2,374	2,456
Enlisted Members											
SEM	2,691	2,826	2,960	3,095	3,229	3,364	3,498	3,633	3,768	3,902	4,037
E-9	1,972	2,070	2,254	2,356	2,550	2,657	2,903	3,015	3,126	3,238	3,350
E-8	1,710	1,795	1,965	2,054	2,234	2,328	2,559	2,658	2,756	2,854	2,953
E-7	1,528	1,605	1,760	1,840	1,975	2,058	2,292	2,380	2,468	2,556	2,645
E-6	1,301	1,366	1,431	1,496	1,561	1,626	1,691	1,756	1,821	1,887	1,952
E-5	1,096	1,151	1,206	1,261	1,315	1,370	1,425	1,480	1,535	1,590	1,644
E-4	876	919	963	1,007	1,051	1,095	1,138	1,182	1,226	1,270	1,314
E-3	734	770	807	844	881	917	954	991	1,027	1,064	1,101
E-2	619	650	681	712	743	774	805	836	867	898	929
E-1	552	580	608	635	663	690	718	746	773	801	829

Note:

As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the 'Tower Amendment' some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.

For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.

Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

ANNUAL AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING ON JANUARY 1, 2002

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Commissioned Officers											
C/S	69,096	72,552	76,008	79,464	82,920	86,364	89,820	93,276	96,732	100,188	103,644
O-10	69,096	72,552	76,008	79,464	82,920	86,364	89,820	93,276	96,732	100,188	103,644
O-9	60,876	63,924	67,932	71,016	75,624	78,780	84,804	88,068	91,332	94,596	97,860
O-8	57,684	60,564	65,016	67,968	70,932	73,884	76,836	79,800	82,752	85,704	88,668
O-7	52,164	54,768	57,384	59,988	62,592	65,208	68,160	70,776	73,404	76,020	78,648
O-6	41,688	43,764	47,064	49,200	52,668	54,864	59,856	62,160	64,464	66,768	69,072
O-5	36,468	38,292	41,328	43,212	45,084	46,968	48,840	50,724	52,596	54,480	56,364
O-4	31,860	33,456	35,040	36,636	38,232	39,828	41,412	43,008	44,604	46,200	47,784
O-3	27,288	28,656	30,024	31,380	32,748	34,116	35,484	36,840	38,208	39,576	40,944
O-2	20,064	21,060	22,068	23,064	24,072	25,080	26,076	27,084	28,080	29,088	30,096
O-1	15,828	16,620	17,412	18,204	18,996	19,788	20,580	21,360	22,152	22,944	23,736
Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer											
O-3E	29,124	30,576	32,040	33,492	34,956	36,408	37,860	39,324	40,776	42,240	43,692
O-2E	23,232	24,396	25,548	26,712	27,876	29,040	30,204	31,356	32,520	33,684	34,848
O-1E	19,656	20,640	21,612	22,596	23,580	24,564	25,548	26,532	27,516	28,500	29,484
Warrant Officers											
W-5	29,784	31,272	33,888	35,436	38,208	39,792	42,732	44,376	46,020	47,652	49,296
W-4	26,880	28,224	30,564	31,956	34,428	35,856	38,484	39,972	41,448	42,936	44,412
W-3	23,772	24,960	27,048	28,272	30,468	31,740	34,068	35,388	36,696	38,004	39,312
W-2	21,348	22,416	24,288	25,392	27,360	28,500	29,640	30,780	31,920	33,060	34,200
W-1	19,644	20,628	21,612	22,596	23,580	24,552	25,536	26,520	27,504	28,488	29,472
Enlisted Members											
SEM	32,292	33,912	35,520	37,140	38,748	40,368	41,976	43,596	45,216	46,824	48,444
E-9	23,664	24,840	27,048	28,272	30,600	31,884	34,836	36,180	37,512	38,856	40,200
E-8	20,520	21,540	23,580	24,648	26,808	27,936	30,708	31,896	33,072	34,248	35,436
E-7	18,336	19,260	21,120	22,080	23,700	24,696	27,504	28,560	29,616	30,672	31,740
E-6	15,612	16,392	17,172	17,952	18,732	19,512	20,292	21,072	21,852	22,644	23,424
E-5	13,152	13,812	14,472	15,132	15,780	16,440	17,100	17,760	18,420	19,080	19,728
E-4	10,512	11,028	11,556	12,084	12,612	13,140	13,656	14,184	14,712	15,240	15,768
E-3	8,808	9,240	9,684	10,128	10,572	11,004	11,448	11,892	12,324	12,768	13,212
E-2	7,428	7,800	8,172	8,544	8,916	9,288	9,660	10,032	10,404	10,776	11,148
E-1	6,624	6,960	7,296	7,620	7,956	8,280	8,616	8,952	9,276	9,612	9,948

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the "Tower Amendment" some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.

For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.

Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT* VALUE OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT AS OF JANUARY 1, 2002

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Commissioned Officers										
C/S	1,559,527	1,615,047	1,667,631	1,717,154	1,763,415	1,806,081	1,845,559	1,881,509	1,913,833	1,942,491	1,967,416
O-10	1,559,527	1,615,047	1,667,631	1,717,154	1,763,415	1,806,081	1,845,559	1,881,509	1,913,833	1,942,491	1,967,416
O-9	1,373,998	1,422,983	1,490,442	1,534,600	1,608,254	1,647,481	1,742,494	1,776,456	1,806,994	1,834,071	1,857,622
O-8	1,301,953	1,348,188	1,426,465	1,468,735	1,508,472	1,545,094	1,578,773	1,609,679	1,637,240	1,661,669	1,683,135
O-7	1,177,364	1,219,166	1,259,017	1,296,293	1,331,110	1,363,658	1,400,505	1,427,652	1,452,291	1,473,911	1,492,931
O-6	940,916	974,211	1,032,594	1,063,173	1,120,062	1,147,340	1,229,880	1,253,855	1,275,414	1,294,529	1,311,155
O-5	823,099	852,401	906,745	933,777	958,777	982,215	1,003,531	1,023,175	1,040,606	1,056,283	1,069,926
O-4	719,094	744,749	768,785	791,675	813,059	832,900	850,905	867,532	882,486	895,747	907,057
O-3	615,902	637,898	658,733	678,097	696,434	713,448	729,101	743,115	755,941	767,318	777,217
O-2	452,853	468,807	484,176	498,395	511,926	524,484	535,792	546,323	555,560	563,972	571,296
O-1	357,245	369,970	382,023	393,374	403,978	413,815	422,864	430,861	438,275	444,849	450,567
	Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer										
O-3E	657,341	680,638	702,964	723,736	743,390	761,380	777,921	793,221	806,749	818,969	829,381
O-2E	524,356	543,068	560,528	577,225	592,824	607,297	620,611	632,495	643,405	653,081	661,500
O-1E	443,645	459,458	474,172	488,282	501,463	513,693	524,943	535,188	544,401	552,571	559,678
	Warrant Officers										
W-5	672,238	696,132	743,510	765,744	812,549	832,147	878,028	895,127	910,501	923,899	935,758
W-4	606,693	628,282	670,580	690,544	732,162	749,836	790,743	806,292	820,044	832,463	843,048
W-3	536,544	555,623	593,439	610,936	647,946	663,761	700,006	713,826	726,027	736,839	746,238
W-2	481,834	498,992	532,884	548,701	581,850	596,004	609,022	620,876	631,534	640,983	649,199
W-1	443,374	459,191	474,172	488,282	501,463	513,442	524,696	534,946	544,164	552,338	559,450
	Enlisted Members										
SEM	717,143	742,098	765,435	787,640	808,147	827,410	844,879	861,000	875,433	887,886	898,792
E-9	525,531	543,575	582,868	599,573	638,208	653,516	701,168	714,537	726,275	736,795	745,839
E-8	455,709	471,361	508,135	522,718	559,121	572,595	618,081	629,930	640,311	649,417	657,452
E-7	407,207	421,468	455,123	468,258	494,299	506,186	553,592	564,046	573,399	581,509	588,879
E-6	346,712	358,707	370,046	380,714	390,684	399,931	408,431	416,162	423,079	429,380	434,591
E-5	292,080	302,249	311,863	320,909	329,115	336,965	344,183	350,751	356,632	361,799	366,018
E-4	233,451	241,326	249,025	256,269	263,042	269,326	274,864	280,127	284,841	288,984	292,547
E-3	195,609	202,199	208,684	214,788	220,495	225,545	230,422	234,861	238,607	242,109	245,125
E-2	164,961	170,688	176,102	181,195	185,956	190,373	194,433	198,127	201,433	204,337	206,831
E-1	147,106	152,306	157,224	161,600	165,934	169,712	173,420	176,798	179,594	182,265	184,567

Note:

As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the "Tower Amendment" some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.

For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.

Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, lump sum equivalent values use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the value of the annuity.

Lump sum equivalent values are not adjusted for any reduction in DoD benefits due to offsets.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

*The lump-sum-equivalent is the amount of money required to be on hand at the time of retirement to pay a lifetime annuity that increases with inflation at 3.0% annually. The interest rate used in discounting to the present value is 6.25%, resulting in what is commonly referred to as a real interest rate of 3.25%. Longevity is based on military specific tables that assume an entry age of 23 for commissioned officers and warrant officers and 20 for enlisted.

Warning: these figures should not be used in property settlements for the following reasons:

- (1) They assume full future cost-of-living adjustments (which have been determined in some courts not to be property).
- (2) The investment return is low (producing large lump-sums) because of the conservative portfolio of government trust funds.
- (3) Only the mortality of the retiree is considered (some courts require the use of the spouse's mortality).

**MILITARY RETIRED PAY, LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT AT RETIREMENT, AND ANNUAL DEPOSIT NECESSARY
TO ACCUMULATE THE LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT FOR NONDISABILITY RETIREMENTS AS OF JANUARY 1, 2002**

Retired Pay Grade		After 20 Years			After 30 Years			Annual Deposit
		Monthly Ret Pay	Retirement Lum-Sum Equivalent	Monthly Deposit	Monthly Ret Pay	Retirement Lum-Sum Equivalent	Monthly Deposit	
Commissioned Officers								
C/S	Chief Of Staff	5,758	1,559,527	3,335	8,637	1,967,416	1,924	23,090
O10	General/Admiral	5,758	1,559,527	3,335	8,637	1,967,416	1,924	23,090
O-9	Lieutenant General/Vice Admiral	5,073	1,373,998	2,938	8,155	1,857,622	1,817	21,801
O-8	Major General/Rear Admiral (UH)	4,807	1,301,953	2,784	7,389	1,683,135	1,646	19,753
O-7	Brigadier General/Rear Admiral (LH)	4,347	1,177,364	2,518	6,554	1,492,931	1,460	17,521
O-6	Colonel/Captain	3,474	940,916	2,012	5,756	1,311,155	1,282	15,388
O-5	Lieutenant Colonel/Commander	3,039	823,099	1,760	4,697	1,089,926	1,046	12,557
O-4	Major/Lieutenant Commander	2,655	719,094	1,538	3,982	907,057	887	10,645
O-3	Captain/Lieutenant	2,274	615,902	1,317	3,412	777,217	760	9,121
O-2	1st Lieutenant/Lieutenant (JG)	1,672	452,853	968	2,508	571,296	559	6,705
O-1	2nd Lieutenant/Ensign	1,319	357,245	764	1,978	450,567	441	5,288
Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer								
O-3	Captain/Lieutenant	2,427	657,341	1,406	3,641	829,381	811	9,734
O-2	1st Lieutenant/Lieutenant (JG)	1,936	524,356	1,121	2,904	661,500	647	7,763
O-1	2nd Lieutenant/Ensign	1,638	443,645	949	2,457	559,678	547	6,568
Warrant Officers								
W-5	Chief Warrant Officer	2,482	672,238	1,437	4,108	935,758	915	10,982
W-4	Chief Warrant Officer	2,240	606,693	1,297	3,701	843,048	825	9,894
W-3	Chief Warrant Officer	1,981	536,544	1,147	3,276	746,238	730	8,758
W-2	Chief Warrant Officer	1,779	481,834	1,030	2,850	649,199	635	7,619
W-1	Warrant Officer	1,637	443,374	948	2,456	559,450	547	6,566
Enlisted Members								
SEM	Senior Enlisted Member	2,691	717,143	1,534	4,037	898,792	879	10,548
E-9	Sgt Major/Master Chief Petty Officer	1,972	525,531	1,124	3,350	745,839	729	8,753
E-8	Master Sgt/Senior Chief Petty Officer	1,710	455,709	974	2,953	657,452	643	7,716
E-7	Sgt First Class/Chief Petty Officer	1,528	407,207	871	2,645	588,879	576	6,911
E-6	Staff Sgt/Petty Officer First Class	1,301	346,712	741	1,952	434,591	425	5,100
E-5	Sergeant/Petty Officer Second Class	1,096	292,080	625	1,644	366,018	358	4,296
E-4	Corporal/Petty Officer Third Class	876	233,451	499	1,314	292,547	286	3,433
E-3	Private First Class/Seaman	734	195,609	418	1,101	245,125	240	2,877
E-2	Private/Seaman Apprentice	619	164,961	353	929	206,831	202	2,427
E-1	Recruit/Seaman Recruit	552	147,106	315	829	184,567	181	2,166

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the "Tower Amendment" some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.
For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.
Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, lump sum equivalent values use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the value of the annuity.

Lump sum equivalent values are not adjusted for any reduction in DoD benefits due to offsets.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

Public law 102-484 granted DoD Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA) for selected active duty members with as few as 15 years of service.
Their retired pay is subject to reduction factors for service less than 20 years.

*The lump-sum-equivalent is the amount of money required to be on hand at the time of retirement to pay a lifetime annuity that increases with inflation at 3.0% annually. The interest rate used in discounting to the present value is 6.25% resulting in what is commonly referred to as a real interest rate of 3.25%. Longevity is based on military specific tables that assume an entry age of 23 for commissioned officers and warrant officers and 20 for enlisted.

Warning: These figures should not be used in property settlements for the following reasons:

- (1) They assume full future cost-of-living adjustments (which have been determined in some courts not to be property).
- (2) The investment return is low (producing large lump-sums) because of the conservative portfolio of government trust funds.
- (3) Only the mortality of the retiree is considered (some courts require the use of the spouse's mortality).

NONDISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
35	49.46	45.73	75	11.35	9.92
36	48.42	44.68	76	10.67	9.35
37	47.38	43.62	77	10.01	8.81
38	46.34	42.57	78	9.38	8.28
39	45.30	41.52	79	8.77	7.78
40	44.27	40.47	80	8.19	7.29
41	43.23	39.42	81	7.63	6.83
42	42.19	38.38	82	7.11	6.39
43	41.15	37.35	83	6.60	5.98
44	40.12	36.32	84	6.13	5.59
45	39.08	35.29	85	5.68	5.23
46	38.05	34.27	86	5.27	4.89
47	37.01	33.24	87	4.88	4.57
48	35.98	32.22	88	4.52	4.27
49	34.94	31.20	89	4.18	3.99
50	33.91	30.19	90	3.87	3.73
51	32.88	29.18	91	3.59	3.49
52	31.85	28.19	92	3.32	3.27
53	30.83	27.20	93	3.07	3.06
54	29.81	26.23	94	2.84	2.86
55	28.80	25.26	95	2.62	2.68
56	27.79	24.30	96	2.43	2.50
57	26.78	23.35	97	2.25	2.33
58	25.79	22.42	98	2.09	2.17
59	24.80	21.51	99	1.94	2.03
60	23.83	20.62	100	1.80	1.90
61	22.88	19.75	101	1.68	1.77
62	21.94	18.90	102	1.56	1.65
63	21.02	18.07	103	1.45	1.53
64	20.12	17.26	104	1.34	1.42
65	19.24	16.48	105	1.24	1.32
66	18.38	15.72	106	1.16	1.23
67	17.53	14.99	107	1.09	1.15
68	16.70	14.29	108	1.01	1.06
69	15.88	13.61	109	0.86	0.89
70	15.08	12.95	110	0.50	0.50
71	14.30	12.31			
72	13.53	11.69			
73	12.78	11.08			
74	12.06	10.49			

*Age Nearest Birthday Male

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, non-disability life expectations use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the life expectation.

DISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
16	51.89	50.96	65	16.34	14.34
17	51.15	50.20	66	15.69	13.72
18	50.43	49.45	67	15.05	13.13
19	49.73	48.72	68	14.42	12.55
			69	13.81	11.99
20	49.04	47.99	70	13.21	11.44
21	48.36	47.28	71	12.62	10.91
22	47.68	46.57	72	12.05	10.41
23	47.02	45.88	73	11.48	9.92
24	46.38	45.19	74	10.93	9.44
25	45.75	44.53	75	10.38	8.99
26	45.13	43.87	76	9.84	8.55
27	44.54	43.23	77	9.31	8.13
28	43.95	42.60	78	8.80	7.73
29	43.38	41.98	79	8.29	7.35
30	42.81	41.36	80	7.80	6.98
31	42.21	40.71	81	7.32	6.63
32	41.57	40.04	82	6.85	6.29
33	40.91	39.33	83	6.40	5.97
34	40.21	38.60	84	5.97	5.66
35	39.50	37.85	85	5.56	5.37
36	38.76	37.08	86	5.17	5.09
37	38.00	36.30	87	4.81	4.82
38	37.22	35.49	88	4.47	4.56
39	36.43	34.68	89	4.16	4.31
40	35.63	33.85	90	3.87	4.07
41	34.82	33.01	91	3.60	3.83
42	34.00	32.17	92	3.35	3.59
43	33.17	31.32	93	3.13	3.35
44	32.34	30.47	94	2.92	3.10
45	31.51	29.61	95	2.73	2.88
46	30.68	28.76	96	2.55	2.68
47	29.85	27.91	97	2.38	2.50
48	29.03	27.06	98	2.22	2.33
49	28.22	26.22	99	2.08	2.18
50	27.42	25.38	100	1.94	2.04
51	26.63	24.55	101	1.81	1.91
52	25.85	23.74	102	1.69	1.78
53	25.07	22.93	103	1.57	1.65
54	24.30	22.14	104	1.45	1.53
55	23.53	21.35	105	1.35	1.43
56	22.77	20.58	106	1.26	1.33
57	22.02	19.83	107	1.18	1.24
58	21.27	19.09	108	1.08	1.13
59	20.53	18.36	109	0.90	0.93
60	19.80	17.65	110	0.50	0.50
61	19.09	16.96			
62	18.38	16.28			
63	17.69	15.61			
64	17.01	14.97			

*Age Nearest Birthday Male